A. 1911

23072

APPENDIX TO THE REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## REPORTS

#### OF THE

DIRECTOR			- 35.2		-	. 1	WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G., LL.D.
DOMINION	AGRICULTU	RIST -		-	-		J. H. GRISDALE, B. AGR.
"	HORTICULT	URIST	-	-		-	W. T. MACOUN
	CEREALIST			-	-		C. E. SAUNDERS, PH.D.
	CHEMIST		-		- 11		FRANK T. SHUTT, M.A.
"	ENTOMOLOO	HIST -			-		C. GORDON HEWITT, D.Sc.
	BOTANIST	-	-		-		H. T. GÜSSOW
POULTRY :	MANAGER			-	-	11/1	A. G. GILBERT
SUPT. EXP	ERIMENTAL	FARM,	NAPPAN,	N.S		-	R. ROBERTSON
		"	CHARLON	TTETOWN,	P.E.I.		J. A. CLARK, B.S.A.
н			BRANDO	N, MAN.	-	-	JAMES MURRAY, B.S.A.
	ш		INDIAN	HEAD, SA	ASK.		ANGUS MACKAY
н	u		ROSTHER	RN, SASK.	-	-	WM. A. MUNRO, B.A., B.S.A.
н			LETHBRI	IDGE, ALI	ГА	-	W. H. FAIRFIELD, M.S.
			LACOMBI	E, ALTA.	-		G. H. HUTTON, B.S.A.
			AGASSIZ	, B.C		-	THOS. A. SHARPE
					S ST	-	

MARCH YEAR 31 ING arm

OR THE

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY 1910

[No. 16-1911]

## APPENDIX

#### TO THE

## **REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE**

ON

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### Оттаwa, March 31, 1910.

SIR,—I beg to submit for your approval the twenty-third annual report of the work done and in progress at the several Experimental Farms.

In addition to my own report, you will find appended, reports from the following Dominion officers of the Central Experimental Farm:—From the Agriculturist, Mr. J. H. Grisdale; from the Horticulturist, Mr. W. T. Macoun; from the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders; from the Chemist, Mr. Frank T. Shutt; from the Entomologist, Dr. C. Gordon Hewitt; from the Botanist, Mr. H. T. Güssow; and also from the Poultry Manager, Mr. A. G. Gilbert.

From the Branch Experimental Farms there are reports from Mr. R. Robertson, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for the Maritime Provinces, at Nappan, Nova Scotia; from Mr. J. A. Clark, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Prince Edward Island at Charlottetown; from Mr. James Murray, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Manitoba at Brandon; from Mr. Angus Mackay, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Southern Saskatchewan at Indian Head; from Mr. Wm. A. Munro, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Central Saskatchewan at Rosthern; from Mr. W. H. Fairfield, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Southern Alberta at Lethbridge; from Mr. G. H. Hutton, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for Central Albérta at Lacombe, and from Mr. Thomas A. Sharpe, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm for British Columbia at Agassiz.

In these reports there will be found the results of many important and carefully conducted experiments in agriculture, horticulture and arboriculture, the outcome of practical and scientific work in the fields, barns, dairy and poultry buildings, orchards and plantations at the several Experimental Farms; of scientific research in connection with the breeding of cereals and in determining their relative value; of research

 $16 - 1\frac{1}{4}$ 

work in the chemical laboratories bearing on many branches of agricultural and horticultural employment; of careful study of the life-histories and habits of injurious and beneficial insects and the best methods to adopt for destroying the most injurious species. In the report of the work of the Entomological Division will also be found particulars of the experiments and observations which have been made during the past year in connection with the apiary. Continued attention has been given to the subject of noxious weeds and the most practical and economical methods by which they may be destroyed; attention has also been given to research into the diseases of plants, the circumstances under which they are propagated and the most effective measures for their subjugation.

The large and constantly increasing demand by the farmers of the Dominion for the publications issued from the Experimental Farms, the rapidly extending correspondence, and the readiness shown by farmers everywhere to co-operate with the work of the farms in the testing of new and promising varieties of cereals and other farm crops, furnish gratifying evidence of the desire for information among this class of the community, also of the high esteem in which the work of the farms is held. It is hoped that the facts brought together in the present issue will be found of much practical value to the Canadian farmer and fruit-grower, and that they may assist in advancing agriculture and horticulture in this country.

> I have the honour to be, sir, Your obedient servant,

> > WM. SAUNDERS, Director, Dominion Experimental Farms.

To the Honourable The Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### For the year ending March 31, 1910

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

#### WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.L.S.

The season of 1909, although generally late in opening, which delayed seeding, was, during the later growing months, quite favourable, and resulted in most localities in satisfactory crops. Had early sowing been practicable, the average yields would, no doubt, have been larger. In the Census and Statistics Monthly, issued by the Department of Agriculture, from which most of the following figures were obtained, the field crops of the Dominion are given as covering a total area of 30,065,556 acres and as yielding crops which, estimated at average local market prices, would reach the value of \$532,992,100, an increase in the total value above that of last year of over \$100,-000,000.

In Ontario, the spring weather of 1909, like that of 1908, was unusually wet, and on this account seeding was much delayed. The rainfall of March, April and May was several inches more than the average of many years past. Later in the season, the weather was much more favourable and the resulting crops of grain gave a higher yield per acre than in 1908. The crop of winter wheat is given as 14,086,000 bushels, the average yield being 24.24 bushels per acre. Spring wheat gave an average of 17.45 bushels per acre, the total crop being 2,176,000 bushels. The total crop of oats was 109,192,000 bushels with an average yield of 34.75 bushels per acre. The barley, the total crop of which was 20,952,000 bushels, gave an average of 29.04 bushels per acre. The hay and clover was a somewhat lighter crop than that of 1908, but brought a higher price per ton, so that the return to the Ontario farmer from this crop was about \$60,618,000, being nearly  $3\frac{1}{2}$  million dollars more than for the crop of 1908.

In Quebec, cold weather prevailed during the months of May and June, but in July and August heat and rain quickened vegetation and, with good harvest weather, a crop was secured considerably above the average of the previous year. Winter wheat is not grown in Quebec; of spring wheat, the total crop was 1,679,000 bushels, with a

5

yield of 16.71 bushels per acre; of oats, the total crop was 42,501,000 bushels, with an average of 27 bushels per acre. and of barley, 2,604,000 bushels, with an average yield of 24.02 bushels per acre. Of potatoes, the total yield was 30,853,000 bushels, the money value of which was \$10,490,000. The hay and clover crop brought the farmers of Quebec \$44,440,000.

In the Maritime Provinces, the spring of 1909 opened late, much of the weather in June was dry and cold, but this was followed by excellent growing conditions which brought the grain crops on rapidly, so that the yield in harvest was up to or above the average. Spring wheat yielded heavier crops than in Ontario. In Nova Scotia, the average was 19.80, in New Brunswick 20.15, and in Prince Edward Island 20 bushels per acre. Oats, of which there was a combined yield of 16,334,000 bushels, did not average quite so high per acre as in Ontario. Barley also fell short of the Ontario average. The crop of potatoes brought the farmers of the Maritime Provinces \$9,703,000, while the hay and clover crop brought in about \$25,000,000.

In Manitoba, the spring weather was unusually cold with frosty nights, which delayed seeding for two or three weeks beyond the usual period. In June and July the weather was very favourable for growth and the yields of all kinds of grain were well up to the average, wheat being generally above that point. The total wheat crop in Manitoba was 52,706,000 bushels, with an average yield of 18.77 bushels per acre. This, it is estimated, brought nearly forty-six million dollars; the oat crop also brought over seventeen millions and the barley crop about eight million dollars.

In Saskatchewan, the spring season opened fairly early and seeding was very general from April 15 to 25. Under the influence of favourable showers and genial heat, grain made a rapid growth. The somewhat heavy rains of the first half of August caused a rank growth of straw which, in some places, was followed by rust with some shrunken grain and a lessening of the yield. No severe frosts occurred until late in September when nearly all the grain was cut. The total yield of wheat in this province was extraordinary, amounting to 85,197,000 bushels, with an average of 23.13 bushels per acre. This, it is estimated, gave a return to that province of over sixty-eight million dollars. The total yield of wheat showed an increase over that of 1908 of more than fifty million bushels. The total crop of oats was 91,796,000 bushels, which gave the unusually high average of 49.70 bushels per acre. The total value of this crop is placed at over twenty-three million dollars. The crops of barley and flax united gave nearly four million dollars, and potatoes, which produced an average of 235 bushels per acre, still another one and one-half million dollars.

In Alberta, the crop of winter wheat, which lies mostly south of the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway, amounted to 2,009,000 bushels, with an average yield of 24.80 bushels per acre. The spring opened early, which admitted of earlier seeding than usual. Spring wheat gave a total crop of 7,570,000 bushels, with an average yield of 24.90 bushels per acre. The oats in that province gave a total crop of 38,376,000 bushels, with an average production of 46.80 bushels per acre. The barley crop was much smaller, the total being 5,999,000 bushels, giving an average of 32.25 bushels per acre. The total value of the crops of spring grain in Alberta was about 18½ million dollars. Potatoes gave a crop of 2,599,400 bushels, which returned to the farmers of Alberta over a million dollars.

In British Columbia, no statistics are available outside of the regular census, taken every ten years. The spring of 1909 was cold and somewhat late, but subsequent warm weather made the season on the whole a favourable one. At the Experimental Farm at Agassiz, the twelve varieties of spring wheat under test gave an average of 22 bushels 31 lbs. per acre. Twenty-two varieties of oats gave an average of 79 bushels 28 lbs. per acre and twenty varieties of barley an average of 46 bushels 20 lbs. per acre. The average of fifteen varieties of peas was 41 bushels 16 lbs. per acre and that of twelve varieties of turnips 40 tons 115 lbs. per acre.

#### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

## CO-OPERATIVE EXPERIMENTS BY FARMERS THROUGHOUT CANADA.

Another distribution was made this year from the Experimental Farms to Canadian farmers of samples of seed of high quality for the improvement of crops. The object in view in this distribution was to ascertain by test the relative merits of the different sorts under trial, as to quality, productiveness and earliness in ripening. In conducting these trial plots, farmers everywhere have readily undertaken to cooperate with the Experimental Farms and to report the results of their experiments. These joint efforts have been productive of much good, and a great deal of information has thus been gathered as to the suitability of these different varieties to the climatic conditions prevailing in different parts of Canada.

During the season of 1909 the number of Canadian farmers who have united in these experiments was 50,396. The value of this work in all parts of the Dominion has been abundantly demonstrated.

The samples sent from the Central Farm have weighed as follows: Wheat and barley, five pounds each, and oats, four pounds, sufficient in each case to sow onetwentieth of an acre. The samples of Indian corn, peas and potatoes have weighed three pounds each.

Name of Grain.	Prince Edward Island.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Quebeo.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.
Oats	383	1,176	$1,367 \\ 200 \\ 528 \\ 151 \\ 107 \\ 312 \\ \hline 2,665$	5,345	2,314	614	1,135	847	108
Barley	81	457		1,802	586	234	427	339	42
Wheat	167	647		2,813	587	778	2,331	1,009	32
Peas	20	275		788	318	172	357	310	59
Indian Corn	21	131		512	478	53	58	35	40
Potatoes	51	833		4,115	3,513	1,094	3,020	1,338	541
Total	723	3,519		15,375	7,796	2,945	7,328	3,878	822

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES BY PROVINCES.

Total number of samples distributed, 45,051.

Total number of packages of each sort distributed:-

)ats	13,289
Barley	4,168
Wheat	8,892
Peas	2,450
ndian Corn	1,430
Potatoes	14,817
Total	45,051

The following list shows the number of packages of the different varieties which have been sent from the Central Experimental Farm:--

			>
Name of Variety.	Number of Packages.	Name of Variety.	Number of Packages.
Oats.		PEAS.	
Banner Danish Island	6,920 1,494	Golden Vine Arthur	1,757 693
White Giant. Improved Ligowo.	1,325 1,204 1,111	Total	2,450
Thousand Dollar.	747 488	INDIAN CORN.	1
Total BARLEY (SIX-ROW.)	13,289	Longfellow Angel of Midnight Selected Learning	410 281 270
Mensury Odessa Mansfield. Claude	2,188 377 ,°00 196	Compton's Early. North Dakota White. Early Mastodon White Cap Yellow Dent Champion White Pearl.	264 70 64 63 13
(Two Row.)		Total	1,435
Invincible Canadian Thorpe Standwell Sidney	397 375 299 36	POTATOES. Rochester Rose	3,406
Total	4,168	Gold Coin.	1,847 1,505
SPRING WHEAT. Red Fife. Preston White Fife. Pringle's Champlain Marquis. Stanley. Percy. Huron. Chelsea. Bobs	4,024 1,759 716 437 407 381 331 321 317 179	Carman No. 1 Queen of Hebron Dooley. Early Manistee Banner. Empire State. American Wonder Late Puritan. Burpee's Extra Early. Ashleaf Kidney. Twentieth Century. White Seedling.	1,433 1,271 885 508 395 393 246 189 168 140 75
Total	8,892	Total.	14,817

DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES FROM THE BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Samples were also distributed from the Branch Experimental Farms as follows:-

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.–	Experimental Farm Brandon, Man.—
Spring Wheat	Wheat
Oats	Oats
Barley	Barley
Buckwheat	Peas
Potatoes 252	Potatoes 252
730	390
Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask	Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alta
Spring Wheat	Winter Wheat 167
Oats	Spring Wheat
Barley	Oats
Peas 60	Barley 110
Sundries (flax, rye) 14	Potatoes 541
Potatoes	
	1,315
987	

.



Photo by C. E .Saunders.



Experimental Farm, Lethbridge,	Alta.—	Experimental Farm, Agassiz,	В.	<i>C.</i> —
Winter Wheat	167	Spring Wheat		17
Spring Wheat.	299	Oats	• ••	241
' Barley	95	Barley	• • •	29
Oats	170	Peas	••	47
• Potatoes	568	Potato <del>es</del>	••	290
	1.000		-	624
	1.233			049

By adding the number of farmers supplied by the branch Farms to those supplied by the Central Farm, we have a total of 50,396. The average number of samples sent out each year for the past eleven years has been over 38,000.

It is remarkable how rapidly a supply of grain may be built up from a single four or five-pound sample. Take, for instance, a sample of oats. The four pounds received will, if well cared for, usually produce from three to four bushels. This, sown on two acres of land, will, at a very moderate estimate, give one hundred bushels, and sometimes much more, but taking the lower figure as the basis for this calculation, the crop at the end of the second year would be sufficient to sow fifty acres, which, at the same moderate comparison, would furnish 2,500 bushels available for seed or sale at the end of the third year.

The critical point of these tests is the threshing of the grain at the end of the first season, and it is here that some farmers fail to get the full advantage of the experiment. The product of the one-twentieth acre plot is sometimes threshed in a large machine, which it is difficult to thoroughly clean, and in this way the grain becomes mixed with other varieties and with weed seeds and is practically ruined. At the Central Experimental Farm we thresh the produce of many of the small plots of grain by cutting off the heads, placing them in sacks and beating them with a stick, then winnowing until most of the chaff is got rid of, and the grain made clean enough for sowing.

Where the farmer is to use this seed for his own sowing it is not necessary that the sample be entirely free from chaff. It is, however, most essential, if he is to get the full benefit of his experiment, that the grain be quite free from all admixture with other sorts of grain or with weeds. Farmers are expected to harvest the product of their experimental plot separately, and store it away carefully, threshing it by hand either with a flail or in such other manner as they may prefer. The results to be gained will abundantly repay the cost of careful handling of the grain.

Every season after the regular free distribution of the samples has been provided for, the surplus grain grown on the Experimental Farms not required for sowing is sold to farmers in quantities of from 2 to 6 bushels or more each. In this way, a considerable number of farmers are supplied every year with seed grain in these larger quantities, especially from the branch Farms at Brandon, Manitoba; Indian Head, Saskatchewan; and at Lethbridge, Alberta.

#### ADDITIONS TO THE STAFF OF THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Following the death of our esteemed coadjutor, Dr. Jas. Fletcher, it was thought best by the Hon. Minister to reorganize the Division of Entomology and Botany which had been under Dr. Fletcher's charge, and to arrange for two separate Divisions, one of Entomology and one of Botany.

The position of Entomologist was given to Dr. C. Gordon Hewitt and that of Botanist to Mr. H. T. Güssow.

Dr. Charles Gordon Hewitt was educated at the Macclesfield Grammar School and the University of Manchester, England, where he obtained zoology, botany and Dalton natural history prizes; he graduated in 1905 as bachelor of science, with first-class honours in zoology, and was awarded a university graduate scholarship. He was appointed the same year as assistant lecturer and demonstrator in zoology in the Manchester University, and, two years later, was appointed to the newly-instituted lectureship in economic zoology, which he resigned on accepting the post of entomolo-

9

gist to the Dominion. The degree of Master of Science was conferred in 1907 for research and the degree of Doctor of Science was conferred in 1909, for his researches in economic zoology, especially entomology. Dr. Hewitt has made a special study of insects, and has also studied at various fresh water and marine biological stations and has made a special investigation of those animals and parasites which affect agriculture, horticulture and forestry.

His chief work has been upon the house fly, especially in its relation to public health and the results of his investigations, extending over a number of years, are comprised in a detailed monograph, beautifully illustrated, published in the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 1907-1909. In this connection, he has assisted in an inquiry of the British local government board on the carriage of infection by flies. He has also investigated the life-histories, &c., of other injurious insects.

He is a Fellow of the Entomological Society, joint honorary secretary of the Association of Economic Biologists, and of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, and a foreign member of the American Association of Economic Entomologists.

Mr. Hans T. Güssow is a native of Breslau, Silesia. He received his scientific training at the German universities of Breslau, Leipsic and Berlin, specializing in applied botany and subsequently in plant diseases caused by microscopic fungi and bacteria. He proceeded to England in 1901, and, in 1903, entered the botanical laboratory of Dr. William Carruthers, F.R.S., the eminent British botanist, who for thirtyseven years has occupied the position of consulting botanist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and who was formerly in the natural history department of the British Museum. In the capacity of assistant to Dr. Carruthers, Mr. Güssow has necessarily been brought into contact with British agriculturists and has studied carefully the botanical problems with which land owners and practical farmers are called upon to deal, including such subjects as the destruction of larch forests by the larch disease, clover-sick land, potato diseases, and the effects of poisonous and of injurious weeds. In this connection, he has done a good deal of original research. He was also an active member of the scientific committee of the Royal Horticultural Society. He is a Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society and has served upon its sectional committee for medical bacteriology and histology. He is also a member of the Association of Economic Biologists, of the Association of Economic Botany, of the Société Mycologique de France and of other learned bodies. His scientific articles are artistically illustrated with reproductions from his own drawings and photographs.

Both of these Divisions of the work of the Experimental Farms have been well equipped with apparatus and books and the officers have entered on their work with energy and thoroughness. The excellent work done by these gentlemen in the past leads us to anticipate a brilliant future for these two Divisions of the Farm work.

#### BULLETINS AND PAMPHLETS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1909.

Four new bulletins were issued during the year and a second edition of Bulletin No. 51, Bacon Pigs in Canada, the first edition of which was exhausted.

The new bulletins issued were the following:-

Bulletin 62, of the Experimental Farm Series, by W. T. Macoun, Dominion Horticulturist, on Strawberry Culture. This contains a short history of the improvement of the strawberry, and its methods of propagation, preparation of the soil, treatment of plants, cultivation and winter protection are fully dealt with. Lists of varieties notable for such characteristics as earliness, firmness of fruit, large size, attractiveness and hardiness are given, as well as a very complete description of the varieties which have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm.

Bulletin 63, A Serious Potato Disease occurring in Newfoundland, by H. T. Güssow, Dominion Botanist, was issued to call the attention of the Canadian potatogrowers to a disease called Potato-canker which had appeared in Newfoundland. This

disease, which is quite widely spread in Europe, is fully described and its history given. Methods of prevention and of dealing with it where present are prescribed.

Bulletin No. 64 of the Experimental Farm series was prepared jointly by the Cerealist, Dr. C. E. Saunders, and myself. This treats of the results obtained on all the Dominion Experimental Farms from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes, in 1909. This is the fifteenth issue of this special publication. There are presented in this bulletin the results of a large number of experiments which have been conducted at all the Dominion Experimental Farms during the season of 1909 with spring and winter wheat, oats, barley, peas, Indian corn, turnips, mangels, carrots, sugar beets and potatoes. The average results are also given for the past five years of the comparative tests of those varieties which have been long under trial, and these records are arranged in the order of their yield.

These trial plots are conducted with the object of gaining information as to the relative productiveness of the different sorts and their earliness in ripening in the different climates of Canada. The returns show much variation in the weight and earliness of the crops grown, and point to the importance of care in the choice of varieties of seed for sowing.

Bulletin 65, on Growing and using Corn for Ensilage, by J. H. Grisdale, B. Agr., Dominion Agriculturist, indicates the value of corn ensilage as a fodder plant. Suitable varieties of corn are given for the different climates of Canada and methods of cultivating, harvesting and ensiloing described. Rations, including ensilage, are worked out and the cost of growing and harvesting this crop is stated. Illustrations are furnished of the machines and processes involved in growing this crop.

Two pamphlets were also issued during the year, No. 7 by W. T. Macoun, Dominion Horticulturist, on Ginseng and Melon Culture, and Poultry Circular No. 6 by the Poultry Division, giving a plan of a cotton-front poultry house.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

The correspondence carried on during 1909-10 between the farmers of Canada and the officers of the Experimental Farms has been very large.

#### CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

The following is a summary of the letters and reports sent out at the Central Experimental Farm from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910:--

Director. Agriculturist.	Letters received. 	Letters sent. 22,813 6,016 2,487
Chemist Entomologist Botanist Carealist	2,104 	1,929 1,683 725
Poultry Manager	4,834 1,398 77,284	5.773 2,697 44,548

Many of the letters received by the Director are applications for samples of seed grain or for the publications issued by the Experimental Farms; many of these are answered by mailing the material asked for, accompanied in most instances by circular letters. This will explain why the number of letters received by that officer so much exceeds the number sent out.

DISTRIBUTION OF REPORTS, BULLETINS AND CIRCULAR LETTERS.

Reports and bulletins mailed	. 305,150
Circulars and letters relating to samples of seed grain	. 41,241

#### BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

The correspondence conducted by the Superintendents of the Branch Experimental Farms is also large, as is shown by the following figures:--

			Letters received.	Letters sent.
Experimental	Farm,	Nappan, N.S	2,301	2,011
	4	Charlottetown, P.E.I	160	122
"	"	Brandon, Man	3.006	2.864
"	**	Indian Head, Sask	6.963	6.908
66	"	Rosthern, Sask.	350	308
"	c C	Lethbridge, Alta.		3.518
**	"	Lacombe, Alta	4.248	3,571
14	64	Agassiz, B.C	. 4,751	4,506
			25,527	23,808

Much additional information has also been sent out from the Branch Farms by printed circulars. By adding the correspondence conducted at the Branch Farms to that of the Central Farm, the total number of letters received is found to be 102,651 and of those sent out, 68,134.

#### TESTS OF THE VITALITY OF SEED GRAIN AND OTHER SEEDS.

The following report includes tests of grain and other seeds grown on the several Experimental Farms, as well as those bought with the object of growing them on the Farms. The list also includes tests of the vitality of a number of specimens of grain grown in the several provinces of the Dominion, from the samples distributed from the Central Experimental Farm. These tests have been made with the object of ascertaining what climatic conditions are most favourable for producing seed of high vitality, and how far this desirable quality is likely to be influenced by variations in character of season. Formerly these tests included a number of doubtful samples which were believed, by the parties sending them, to have been injured in their vitality by exposure to unfavourable conditions. All such samples are now referred to the Seed Commissioner for report. The results reported on here are the average proportions of vitality shown by samples of grain grown in different parts of the several provinces of Canada, under healthy and normal circumstances. In the following table, showing the results by provinces, the total percentage of vitality is given, also the percentage of strong and weak growth.

Kind of Seed.	Number of Tests.	Highest Per- centage.	Lowest Per- centage.	Per- centage of Strong Growth.	Per- centage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
Wheat Barley. Oats. Rye Peas Corn. Flax ('arrots. Beans. Grass. Clover. Clover. Clover. Clover. Rablage. Radish	438 328 402 8 139 28 19 11 5 2 3 1 1	100 <sup>0</sup> 0 100 <sup>0</sup> 0 95 <sup>0</sup> 0 100 <sup>0</sup> 0 97 <sup>0</sup> 64 <sup>0</sup> 0 100 <sup>0</sup> 88 <sup>0</sup> 0 91 <sup>0</sup> 0	36 0 52 0 39 0 64 0 42 0 42 0 25 0 86 0 86 0 61 0	86 9 85 5 85 6 80 5	3.0 5.8 4.1 3.3	89 9 91 4 89 7 83 8 87 8 87 8 87 8 45 5 95 6 87 0 77 0 88 0 78 0
Total number of samples tested, highest and lowest percentage	1,385	100.0	16.0			••••••

**RESULTS** of Tests of Seeds for Vitality, 1909-10.

TABLE showing Results of Grain Tests for each Province for 1909-10.

<u> </u>	N'TABIO.	·			
Number of Tests.	Highest Per- centage.	Lowest Per- centage.	Per- centage of Strong Growth.	Per- centage of Weak Growth.	Average Vitality.
79 62 70	100°0 100°0 100°0	41 °0 54 °0 80 °0	84 · 9 82 · 6 92 · 2	4·3 7·0 2·4	89·3 89·6 94·6
ଦ	UEBEC.				
38 38 27	100°0 100°0 100°0	70·0 80·0 78·0	90°1 89°2 89°7	2·3 5·0 3·2	92 •4 94 •3 93 •0
M	ANITOBA.				
51 38 41	100°0 99°0 100°0	72 0 81 0 57 0	88°0 88°0 88°6	2·7 5·7 3·9	90*7 93*6 92*6
SASK	ATCHEWAN.				
87 45 56	100°0 100°0 100°0	36 0 80 0 52 0	86 8 86 0 83 3	3·3 7·2 4·2	90°1 93°2 87°5
A	LBERTA.				
. 76 63 85	100°0 100°0 100°0	61 0 52 0 39 0	87·7 87·0 72·8	2·7 4·1 7·9	90·5 91·1 80·7
Nov	a Scotia.	•			
54 50 47	100°0 100°0 100°0	44°0 72°0 78°0	80°3 83.7 89°6	2 · 9 6 · 4 2 · 5	83°3 90°1 92~2
New	BRUNSWICK			•	
18 4 26	100 · 0 96 · 0 100 · 0	64+0 83+0 81+0	89+8 78-2 90+0	$1^{\cdot 3}$ $11^{\cdot 5}$ $2^{\cdot 7}$	91·2 89·7 92·7
PRINCE ED	WARD ISLA	ND.			
22 4 . 24	100 0 95 0 100 0	84.0 68°0 89°0	92·5 84·5 93·8	$2.5 \\ 3.0 \\ 1.7$	95°1 87°5 93°6
BRITISH	COLUMBIA	•			
13 22 26	100·0 99·0 100·0	92 0 61 0 66 0	91.5 84.2 86.9	1.1 4.7 3.5	95.6 83.9 90.4
	On           Number of Tests.           79           62           70           Q           38           38           27           MJ           51           38           41           SASK           87           45           66           A           65           85           Now           54           47           NEW           18           4           26           PRINCE ED           22           4           24           BRITISH           13           22           26	ONTABIO.           Number of Tests.         Highest Per- centage.           79         100 °0           62         100 °0           70         100 °0           QUEBEC.         38           38         100 °0           27         100 °0           38         100 °0           38         100 °0           38         100 °0           MANITOBA.         51           51         100 °0           38         99 °0           41         100 °0           SASKATCHEWAN.         87           57         100 °0           41         100 °0           ALBERTA.         76           76         100 °0           85         1 °0 °0           NOVA SCOTIA.         54           54         100 °0           550         100 °0           4         95 °0           26         100 °0           24         100 °0           25         100 °0           26         100 °0           26         100 °0           27         100 °0           28         100 °0	ONTABIO.           Number of Tests.         Highest Per- centage.         Lowest Per- centage.           79         100·0         41·0           62         100·0         54·0           70         100·0         80·0           QUEBEC.           38         100·0         70·0           38         100·0         70·0           38         100·0         70·0           38         100·0         72·0           38         99·0         81·0           41         100·0         57·0           SASKATCHEWAN.         87         100·0         36·0           41         100·0         52·0         80·0           ALBERTA.         56         100·0         52·0           ALBERTA.         51         100·0         52·0           ALBERTA.         54         100·0         52·0           NEW BRUNSWICK.         18         100·0         72·0           54         100·0         72·0         72·0           54         100·0         72·0         72·0           54         100·0         84·0         83·0           26         100·0         84·0	ONTARIO.           Number of Tests.         Highest centage.         Lowest Per- centage.         Per- centage.           79         100·0         41·0         84·9           62         100·0         54·0         82·6           70         100·0         80·0         92·2           QUEBEC.         20000         80·0         92·2           QUEBEC.         38         100·0         70·0         90·1           38         100·0         70·0         90·1         89·2           27         100·0         78·0         89·7           MANITOBA.         38         99·0         81·0         47·9           38         100·0         72·0         88·0         89·7           MANITOBA.         87         100·0         72·0         88·0           51         100·0         57·0         88·6         33·3           ALBERTA.         76         100·0         52·0         87·7           65         100·0         52·0         87·0         72·8           Nova Scortia.         -         89·6         89·6           10·0·0         78·0         89·6         89·6           50         100·0	ONTARIO.           Number of Tests.         Highest Per- centage.         Lowest Per- centage of centage of centage of Strong Growth.         Per- centage of centage of Weak Growth.           79         100 0         41 0         84 9         4 3 Growth.           79         100 0         54 0         82 6         7 0           38         100 0         80 0         92 2         2 4           QUEBEC.         38         100 0         80 0         89 7         3 2           MANITOBA.         51         100 0         72 0         88 0         2 7           38         90 0         81 0         87 9         5 7         3 3           100 0         57 0         88 6         3 3         9           SASKATCHEWAN.         87         100 0         52 0         83 3         4 2           ALBERTA.         76         100 0         52 0         87 7         2 7           55         100 0         52 0         87 7         2 7           55         100 0         52 0         87 7         2 7           55         100 0         52 0         87 7         2 7           55         100 0         52 0         87 7         2 7 </td

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

TABLE of meteorological observations taken at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910, giving maximum, minimum and mean temperature for each month, with date of occurrence; also rainfall, snowfall and total precipitation.

Month.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipita- tion.	Number of days Precipitation.	Heaviest in 24 hours.	Date.
A	• [ 46+01	• •••••	•	97.46	61-0	12+h	• 14·5	10+h	9.0g	7.50	2.71	16	0.83	10+15
Mor	40 01	44.04	10.10	59.50	- 04 0	14+b	30.5	4th	5.81	. /	5.84	- 10 - 99	1.31	1911
June	77.91	53.45	94.46	65.68	91.8	22nd	39.9	18th	2.52	3	2.52		0.83	14th
July	77 36	56 97	20.38	67.16	89.8	15th	47.0	9th	4.69		4.69	17	1.09	18th
Ang	80.16	55 80	24.35	67.97	95.6	25th	42.0	22nd	3.11	1	3.11	- îi	1 25	l6th
Sent	67.84	47.85	19.99	57.84	84.8	14th	36.6	29th	2.81		2.81	15	0.29	4th
Õct	53.20	36.79	16 90	45 24	76.8	10th	21.8	30th	1.11	8	1·11	10	0.35	15th
Nov	42.86	28.42	14.44	35.61	63 6	12th	6.0	24th	2.93	2.50	3.18	13	1.10	23rd
Dec	24.31	13.47	10.84	18.89	36 0	8th	- 8·8	29th	. <b></b>	15.00	1.20	10	0.62	14th
Jan	25 87	9.94	15.92	17 90	41.0	22nd	-18.5	5th	1 36	9.50	2.30	16	0 70	22nd
Feb	22 45	3.32	19.13	12 +8	43 4	28th	-19'4	7th	0.08	22.25	2.30	12	0.20	12th
Mar	42.64	24.55	18.08	33.59	72 6	28th	— 3·3	18th	0.89	4 50	1.44	11	0.44	7th
1			1											
									28.40	61.25	34 51	162		
· · · · ·	1		1	,	)				i				1	

Rain or snow fell on 162 days during the 12 months.

Heaviest rainfall in 24 hours, 1 34 inches on May 1st. Heaviest snowfall in 24 hours, 7 00 inches on February 12th.

The highest temperature during the 12 months was 95 6° on August 25th.

The lowest temperature during the 12 months was -19 4° on February 7th. During the growing season, rain fell on 16 days in April, 22 days in May, 9 days in June, 17 days in July, 11 days in August, and 15 days in September. June shows the lowest numbers of days with precipitation, viz.: 9. Total precipitation during the 12 months 34 51 inches, as compared with 32 91 inches during 1908-09.

RAINFALL, snowfall and total precipitation from 1890 to 1909-10, also the average

annual amount that has fallen.

2	Year.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipitation.
		24.73	64.85	[ 31·22
1891			73.50	37 54
1892		23.78	105.00	34 28
893		31.79	72.50	39.04
894		23.05	71 50	30 20
895			87.50	35.76
896		21.53	99.75	31.50
897		24 18	89°00	33.08
898.		24.75	$112^{\cdot}25$	35.97
899		33 86	77 25	41.63
9(1).			108.00	40.72
901			97-25	38.91
902		25.94	101 75	36.10
903			85.00	34 92
904		25.95	108.75	36.29
905.		23.71	87 <sup>.</sup> 25	32.42
906. January	1 to March 31	1.90	24 50	4.34
906-07		21.73	72.50	28·94
907-98		24.70	134 75	38.18
908-09.		22.13	107.90	32.91
909-10		28.40	61 · 25	35.21
Т	otal for 20 years and 3 months	524.45	1,842.00	708-96
A	verage for 20 years		92·10	35.44

RECORD of sunshine at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, from April 1, 1909. to March 31, 1910.

Month.	Number of days with Sunshine.	Number of days without Sunshine.	Total hours Sunshine.	Average Sunshine per day.
April May June Juny August September October November December January February March	23 27 29 29 30 29 28 26 18 26 18 22 23 23 28	7 4 1 2 1 1 3 4 13 9 5 3	172 7 195 5 255 0 236 9 279 7 190 6 134 8 87 9 59 4 88 8 124 1 214 8	5.756.308.507.649.026.354.342.931.912.864.436.92

(Signed) WILLIAM T. ELLIS, Observer.

## MEETING OF THE BRITISH ASSOCIATION.

Early in the summer of 1909, I was invited by the British Association for the Advancement of Science to prepare, for the meeting of the Association to be held in Winnipeg during the last week in August, a paper on the Development of the Dominion Experimental Farms. This was duly presented on August 27 as follows:--

#### DEVELOPMENT OF THE DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

#### By Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

#### Director, Dominion Experimental Farms.

At the meeting of the British Association held at Bradford, Yorkshire, in 1900, it was my privilege to bring before the Association some of the results of the experimental work in agriculture conducted in Canada under the Dominion Government in connection with the Experimental Farms.

On that occasion, I reviewed briefly the depressed condition of agriculture which prevailed in Canada prior to 1884. In that year, the House of Commons appointed a Select Committee to inquire as to the best means to adopt to encourage and develop the agricultural interests of Canada, in the prosperity of which all classes of the community were deeply concerned. The report of that Committee showed that agriculture, the most important national industry of the country,—one in which more than half the entire population were engaged—was in a lamentable and discouraging condition. The evidence brought forward showed that there was no lack of fertility in the soil and that climatic conditions were favourable for the production of good crops, but that the depression was due to a wide-spread condition of ignorance among the farming community. This lack of information led to defective farming and the adoption of wasteful methods.

At that time no means had been provided to help the farmer in the many difficulties which beset his path. Ill-rewarded and discouraged in his work, he had no one to look to for advice and assistance. Thus agriculture made little or no progress.

The Parliamentary Committee recommended the establishment of Experimental Farms, where tests should be carried on in all branches of agriculture and of horticulture, and that the results of this work should be published from time to time and . disseminated freely among the farmers of the Dominion. Action on this report was soon taken and, during the session of Parliament for 1886, an Act was introduced and passed almost unanimously, authorizing the Dominion government to establish a Central Experimental Farm and four Branch Farms. The Central Farm was located near Ottawa, Ontario; the Branch Farm for the Maritime Provinces at Nappan, Nova Scotia; that for Manitoba at Brandon; the Farm for the Northwest Territories at Indian Head; and that for British Columbia at Agassiz.

This work, as set forth in the Act under which the Farms were established, covered all the more important branches of agriculture, horticulture and arboriculture. It has been carried on most actively and efficiently by a competent staff and was arranged so as to cover first those subjects on which farmers were in the greatest need of information. Investigation and experimental research work have been carried on along all the more important lines and a great mass of facts accumulated, many of which have been given to the farmers of this country from time to time, in the reports and bulletins which have been distributed.

Among all the forms of employment which engage man's attention, there are few which require more ability to conduct successfully than farming. Competition in food products is keen throughout the civilized world and farmers everywhere must turn to practical account every advantage within their reach affecting the quality and cost of their productions, if they are to improve their condition.

Twenty-two years have now passed since this work was inaugurated and, during that time, agriculture has made great advancement. The progress referred to has brought about a wonderful improvement in the condition of the farming population and an enormous increase in the exports of agricultural products.

The Experimental Farms have become bureaus of information, to which farmers in all parts of the Dominion apply for advice and direction in times of difficulty, when confronted with problems which they are unable to solve. Nine years ago, the number of letters received per annum at all the Experimental Farms was 69,669. By the year ended March 31, 1909, the number had increased to over 100,000. There has also been an increase during the same period of nearly 100,000 in the number of reports and bulletins distributed. There is thus a constant stream of information going out to Canadian farmers, much of it in response to direct personal application.

Nine years ago, when this subject was first brought before the British Association, the work had grown very much, and during the period which has since elapsed it has been still further extended, especially in the Canadian Northwest. When the two western provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta were carved out of what had been known hitherto as the Northwest Territories, Saskatchewan was given a land area of 242,332 square miles (nearly 161,000,000 acres,) and a water area of 8,318 square miles. To Alberta was given a land area of 251,180 square miles (about 155,000,000 acres), with a water area of 2,360 square miles, each province extending from the 49th to the 60th parallel of latitude, a distance of 760 miles. The area of these two provinces is said to be as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany.

The only Experimental Farm then in operation to serve this vast territory was that at Indian Head, in the southern part of Saskatchewan. Since then, another Branch Farm has been put in operation at Rosthern, in Northern Saskatchewan, 200 miles north of the Canadian Pacific railway and 50 miles south of Prince Albert. Two Branch Farms have also been established in Alberta, one for Southern Alberta at Lethbridge, on the Crow's Nest line of railway, 108 miles from Medicine Hat, and one for Central Alberta at Lacombe, 80 miles south of Edmonton, while the northern part of the country is served by a small Branch Station on the farm of one of the older settlers at Fort Vermilion, on the Peace River, about 400 miles directly north of Edmonton, or 700 miles distant from that city by the regular mail route.

Farther west, the Branch Farm at Agassiz has been doing good work for the past twenty-two years, and recently a suitable site has been chosen in British Columbia for carrying on experiments in what is known as 'dry-farming.' This new station is in the vicinity of Kamloops, where ten acres of land are being devoted to experiments with the more important farm crops.

Negotiations are in progress for a Branch Farm on Vancouver Island, B.C. It is also expected that another will be located within the dry interior district of British Columbia, probably in one of the larger fruit-growing areas.

At the other extremity of the Dominion, in Prince Edward Island, a Branch Experimental Farm, containing about 65 acres, has recently been established near the city of Charlottetown and this is now being prepared for experimental work in the spring of 1910.

The five original Experimental Farms have thus been increased to nine, with three additional smaller stations. Two of the latter have already been referred to; the third is near Lake Abitibi in Quebec, near the line of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, **a** short distance from the boundary line between that province and Ontario. It will thus be seen that the number of stations for carrying on experimental work has more than doubled within the past five years and it is probable that further extension in this direction will be made before long.

Permit me to refer briefly to the special lines of work which have been carried on at the Central Farm from the beginning, and to refer later to each branch farm and experiment station, noting some of the special courses of experiments which have been, or will be, conducted at each.

At all the Farms, experiments are conducted each year on what are known as uniform trial plots, where a number of varieties of the more important farm crops are tested to ascertain their relative productiveness, quality and earliness in maturing. This list includes varieties of spring wheat, oats, barley, peas, Indian corn, turnips, mangels, sugar beets and potatoes. The merits of each of the different sorts on this list are carefully inquired into every year and the crops produced in the different climates of the Dominion compared. Any of those varieties which show any serious defects are discarded and the list thus reduced, unless there are any new sorts available of sufficient promise to warrant their being placed in this special group.

In some products, frequent changes are made in this list, on account of the many new varieties obtainable. Take, for example, wheat, which is the leading crop in the Dominion.

The Dominion Cerealist is continually producing, by cross-breeding and selection, a large number of new sorts. He thoroughly tests each one before it is admitted into the special list. Its quality must be excellent, its earliness undoubted and its productiveness satisfactory. The tests, to which all are subjected, include the grinding of the wheat into flour and the baking from it of bread. These experiments are many times repeated. Chemical analyses of the flour are also made in the Chemical Division. If a wheat after many trials maintains a good reputation, it is continued in the trial plots and grown also in larger plots for more general distribution. The new sorts are thus grown alongside of a few of the very best of the older ones, where the relative merits of each may be ascertained and any weak points discovered.

Similar experiments are carried on with oats, where earliness of ripening, productiveness, thinness of hull, stiffness of straw and rust-resisting power are all points of excellence which are diligently sought for, and as many of these good qualities as possible must be combined in a variety before a place can be given it on the select list. The total production of oats in Canada, in 1908, was 250,377,000 bushels. This, when compared with the total wheat production during the same year, of 112,444,000 bushels, shows the relative importance of oats in our great agricultural undertakings. This grain, being rich in nutritive qualities, is most important to all farmers, forming the chief grain food for horses and being also an important ingredient in the food used

16 - 2

for fattening cattle and swine. The Dominion Cerealist has also produced many excellent varieties of barley and new strains of oats, peas, flax, beans, &c. The field of work covered by him is a very large one and includes much of the labour of preparing and supplying material for the uniform trial plots conducted at all the experimental farms.

The Dominion Agriculturist's Division covers the care of cattle, horses, swine and He breeds and selects animals with special qualifications for particular pursheep. poses, adding from time to time individuals of great excellence to the several herds and thus replacing less valuable specimens. Many good animals are also sent to the Branch Farms. In the four classes of dairy animals kept at the Central Farm at Ottawa, a faithful record is kept of the quantity of milk produced by each animal and the proportion of butter-fat it contains. By this method, unprofitable animals are promptly detected and eliminated, thus increasing the average productiveness of the whole herd. During the past ten years, the milk production of the dairy herd at Ottawa has been increased from an average of about 4,000 lbs. to nearly 8,000 lbs. per annum. Farmers everywhere have been encouraged to keep records of the milk given by the individual members of their herds and printed forms for taking the daily records of milk production have been supplied free to all those desiring to use them. Some farmers who have used these forms have, by this process of selection, more than doubled the returns from their herds.

The Dominion Agriculturist has also paid much attention to the ventilation and cleanliness of barns and stables, so that pure air and wholesome food may contribute to the successful development of the animals under test. Many feeding trials have been conducted to gain experience in the fattening of cattle, swine and sheep so as to ascertain how the highest quality of beef, pork and mutton may be most economically produced. Extensive experiments have been carried on in the growing of Indian corn or maize, and the making of ensilage from this crop. These improvements have shown the way to profitable fields for further investigation in dairying and cattle feeding, which many of the more intelligent farmers in Canada are profitably following.

Many experiments have also been conducted along other lines, especially with reference to the preparation and treatment of the soil and at the same time emphasizing the importance of a suitable rotation of crops.

The horticultural field has also been well covered and the various lines of experimental work carried on with much industry and success. In the production of new varieties of apples, the Dominion Horticulturist has already made for himself an enviable reputation. Out of many hundred varieties which have been produced by him, there are quite a number which are of high quality and great promise, some of which will, no doubt, shortly find their way into the large orchards of the country and thus become available to the public in the home and foreign markets.

In other fruits, also, both large and small, much good work has been done. In the growing of vegetables as well, many varietal and other tests have been undertaken and much useful information obtained. The lists of the best selections of the different varieties of vegetables given for the guidance of farmers have been very helpful. Several special pamphlets have been prepared on the growing of vegetables, giving particulars of the cultural methods which have been most successful. The Horticultural Division carries on other lines of work, among the more important of which may be mentioned the experiments with potatoes, the spraying of fruits and plants for the subjugation of injurious insects and fungous diseases, the care of the Arboretum and of the forest belt.

The Chemical Division fills an important place in the organization of the Experimental Farms. The analysis of cereals, fodder plants and other important farm crops to determine the proportions of their more important constituents, and when these crops may be harvested to the greatest advantage, has received much attention. Special care has been given to the analysis of soils, both virgin and cultivated, from

various parts of Canada, to ascertain their condition as to fertility, and suggestions have been made as to the best means to adopt for the economic maintenance and increase of their crop-producing power.

Many milling and other by-products sold for feeding stock in Canada have been examined and their relative feeding value determined. Analyses have been made to ascertain the manurial value of certain naturally-occurring fertilizers, such as mucks, tidal deposits, marks, sea-weeds, &c., and instruction given to those who are so situated as to benefit from their use. Much information has also been given regarding the best methods of handling barn-yard manure, so as to prevent waste, also in reference to the ploughing under of green crops so as to add fertility and humus to the land.

The feeding value of many species of native grasses growing on uplands and in sloughs in different parts of the Dominion has been ascertained. The experiments conducted with wheat to find out the influence of environment on its composition, especially with reference to varying conditions of moisture, have been very instructive. The work done on frosted wheat has confirmed the general belief in the value of these lower grades of grain for feeding purposes. Much assistance has been rendered to fruit-growers by the analysis of fungicides and insecticides used for spraying purposes. The testing of well waters as found on Canadian farms has been continued and has proved of much value.

The Division of Entomology and Botany has sustained a great loss during the past year by the death of the late Dr. James Fletcher, who had charge of this division and who conducted the work most successfully and acceptably for twenty-one years. He was actively engaged in his work to within a short time of his decease and his sudden removal was sincerely regretted by all who knew him. Under Dr. Fletcher's guidance in the entomological section, much attention was paid to the study of the life-history of the many species of insects which are injurious to crops and to the testing of such remedies as have been suggested for their destruction. The habits of noxious insects which affect important grain crops were carefully studied. Attention was also given to insects affecting fodder plants, fruits, vegetables, &c.

Among the more important lines of work taken up in the section of Botany, has been the testing of the suitability of various grasses and fodder plants for profitable cultivation in Canada and the giving of information concerning noxious weeds. In the series of plots on the Central Farm devoted to the testing of grasses, useful work has been done, and, as a result of the trials made there, several very excellent grasses have been introduced into more general cultivation, especially on the Northwestern plains. Noxious weeds were made a special study by the late Dr. Fletcher, who devoted much attention to this branch. Since his death, this division has been reorganized. The Botany has been separated from the Entomology, each forming a division by itself. Mr. H. T. Güssow, late of the Botanical Laboratory of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, has been placed at the head of the Division of Botany, and Dr. C. G. Hewitt, from the University of Manchester, has been given charge of the Division of Entomology.

In the Poultry Division, much useful work has been done. New breeds of poultry have been introduced to ascertain how far they are adapted to the different climates in this country. Many experiments have been carried on in the artificial hatching and rearing of chickens, also in the breeding and cross-breeding of the different varieties. Successful efforts have been made, through special feeding, to bring on early moulting so that the hens may be brought on to lay earlier in the winter, when the prices paid for eggs are high. Tests have been made with different methods of feeding to bring about a larger production of eggs. Comparisons have also been made with the different breeds under trial as to their powers of annual egg-production. Experiments have also been carried on to gain information as to the rapidity with which the different sorts may be fattened, and their relative value for the table. Many different patterns of poultry-houses have been built and tested and the value of the colony

 $16 - 2\frac{1}{2}$ 

house demonstrated. This is a single or double-roomed, unheated house, large enough to accomodate from twenty to thirty fowls.

With the use of the trap-nest, the number of eggs laid by the individual hen is determined. Different groups of fowls have been formed, of good and poor layers, and important information gained as to their relative productiveness. The business in eggs and dressed fowls has been advanced by the publication of the results obtained from all these experiments. The diseases of poultry are also studied, and timely information given on this important subject.

#### •

## THE BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, N.S.

The Branch Farm at Nappan, Nova Scotia, is 826 miles east of Ottawa and eight miles from the boundary of New Brunswick. It is within half a mile of the Intercolonial railway station and consists of about three hundred acres. There are about fifty acres of marsh or dyke land, valuable for hay production; about fifty acres of lower upland, and about one hundred acres of higher upland. The remainder is covered with wood. This farm is fairly representative of the farms in that locality. In the maritime provinces, the spring is often very backward on account of cold, wet weather, and hence seeding is frequently delayed, necessitating fall-ploughing and the use of early-maturing varieties. At the time of the establishment of the Experimental Farm, there was very little fall-ploughing done in Nova Scotia; now it is almost universal and this change, due largely to the demonstrations made at the Nappan Farm, has resulted in better crops. Hay is the principal crop in the maritime provinces and important experiments have been conducted in the treatment of the dyke lands, on which a large part of the hay is grown.

Experiments are also carried on with grain and fodder crops. Turnips and mangels grow remarkably well there and are largely used in the feeding and fattening of stock. Potatoes also are extensively grown.

Apples have been successfully cultivated at Nappan and orchards established. Experiments have also been conducted there with pears, plums and cherries; also with most of the small fruits. Strawberries ripen there late in the season, when the crop is nearly over in other localities. Under such circumstances, the fruit commands a higher average price.

The trials undertaken with dairy cattle, also in the feeding of steers with special reference to the economical production of beef, have shown that the climate and conditions are favourable for such industries. Early-maturing varieties of cereals are also being tested.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.L.

About sixty-five acres of land have recently been secured for an Experimental Farm near Charlottetown, about the centre of Prince Edward Island. This Farm is 995 miles from Ottawa, with a climate differing somewhat from that of Nappan. The Northumberland Straits, which lie between Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, usually fill with ice in the spring, which delays seeding, and on this account most crops ripen late. The summers are agreeably cool and everything matures slowly, the autumn being prolonged. The winter climate is modified and rendered milder by the proximity of the sea. Very fine crops of oats and potatoes are produced on the Island, and, in some districts, apples, cherries and most of the small fruits succeed well. Dairying is carried on successfully and much cheese is exported.

The experiments on this Farm, outside of the regular trial plots of all the more important crops, will, at first, be largely with clover and fodder plants; also with large and small fruits, and with methods of cultivating the soil and improving its fertility.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, BRANDON, MAN.

The Branch Experimental Farm at Brandon is 1,548 miles west of Ottawa, and lies in the valley of the Assiniboine River, north of the city, and about one and onehalf miles from the business centre. It consists of about 690 acres, from 200 to 250 of which being rich meadow land, along the margin of the river. Beyond this, the land rises and on this rise there are from 200 to 250 acres more of excellent land, well adapted for wheat, extending to the 'bluffs'. The bluffs vary in the angle they present to the land below; some of them rise with a gentle slope to the top, others are more or less precipitous, the spaces between them being broken up by ravines or coulées, in which grow a great variety of shrubs and trees which afford excellent shelter. The soil on these slopes and on the heights, including about 100 acres in all, is partly a sandy loam of good quality; in other places it is poor and gravelly. This is a very beautiful Farm, well planted with belts, clumps and avenues of trees. For twentyone years this Farm has furnished object lessons to many thousands of farmers who have annually visited it and the agricultural lessons it has taught in connection with the treatment of the land and the cultivation of all sorts of crops have brought forth much fruit on many farms in Manitoba. Lessons in early sowing, proper depth to sow, quantity of seed per acre and best varieties to sow to produce an abundant crop, have been constantly given. These and many other like problems have engaged the attention of the Superintendent. Thousands of bundles of young trees grown on this Farm have been distributed among the farmers of Manitoba and used about their dwellings to make them more attractive. Tons of tree seeds, mailed in 1-lb. packages, have served a similar purpose. Many varieties of trees, shrubs and flowers serve to ornament the grounds.

Orchards for testing Russian and hardy cross-bred varieties of apples have been established, with many plantations of small fruits. Every sort of crop likely to be of value to the farmers in this western province has been tried and every effort made from year to year to demonstrate to the farmers of Manitoba the best methods to follow to increase the revenue from their farms.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK.

Indian Head is on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway, in Southern Saskatchewan, 1,614 miles from Ottawa. The Farm, which adjoins the town, contains 680 acres, and has a mile frontage on the railway. When this Farm was selected, in 1887, the site was an unbroken prairie with no tree or shrub in sight as far as the eye could see. Now there are about 100,000 trees growing on this Farm in shelter belts, avenues, &c. In choosing this site, a bare prairie aspect was preferred in this instance, so that demonstration might be made of the possibility of tree planting on the plains and the opportunity afforded of showing the usefulness of trees for shelter. The surface of this Farm is slightly undulating, but nearly all of the land can be seen from the railway.

The soil is of excellent quality, most of it a friable clay loam mixed with varying proportions of sand and from one to two feet deep, with a yellowish clay sub-soil. Alhough there is not quite 200 miles distance between this Farm and that at Brandon, the climate is usually drier and hence the treatment of the soil is not quite the same. The practice of summer-fallowing, which has produced such important results in increased crops in southern Saskatchewan, was first tried in this district and its value fully demonstrated on the Experimental Farm at Indian Head. The process of the summer-fallowing of land may be described as follows:—

A farmer has, say, 300 acres of land which he desires to bring under crop. He divides this approximately into three fields of 100 acres each; two of these fields, previously prepared, he sows with grain; the other 100 acres he devotes to summer-fallow,

that is, to a bare fallow with no crop. The land to be fallowed is ploughed in the latter part of June at the time when the heavy spring rains occur, the moist soil is turned under and its capillary structure thus broken up, which prevents the escape of much moisture. Further, by this treatment millions of young weeds are buried and serve to enrich the soil. Later in the season, when the land has become more or less compact, it is treated with a suitable cultivator which tears up and destroys the later crop of weeds and pulverizes the surface, forming a mulch over the moist ground. A third cultivation is usually necessary before the season closes. The land will then be found in an excellent condition of tilth, ready to receive the seed in the following spring at the earliest moment practicable. As soon as the frost is out of the ground to a depth of six inches, the seed is sown about two inches deep. In the moist soil above the frost, the seed germinates promptly and, as the remainder of the frost thaws, the roots grow rapidly in the cool moist soil in which they are buried and, once the roots have a good start, a favourable balance is maintained between the root and top and a full, plump crop is generally had. A second crop of wheat is generally grown on stubble, the only cultivation given to the soil being with a disc harrow which cuts the surface three or four inches deep. After this second crop of wheat is taken off, the ground is again fallowed the following season, hence the farmer with three hundred acres of land crops only 200 acres each year, the other hundred being given up to summer-fallow. As a result of such treatment, the farmer has one hundred acres of land every season in the very best condition for growing wheat, which can be sown very early in the spring and in this land much of the mosture of the previous season is retained. The one hundred acres of crop which he has sown on stubble does not give him nearly as large a return as the summer-fallowed land, usually twenty to twenty-five bushels per acre when the summer-fallow gives thirty to thirty-five bushels, but the expense of preparing for this crop is small. Thus far, this method of treating the land has given the best results; there are some objections to summer-fallow, there is no doubt that a bare fallow is more or less wasteful of the fertility of the soil, but this seems to be the only way in which weeds can be subdued thoroughly and by which the moisture in the land can be increased. Experiments have been in progress at Indian Head and Brandon for many years with the object of substituting a leguminous crop such as clover, peas, or vetches for the bare summer-fallow, but these efforts have not yet been very successful. Up to the present time, notwithstanding that the process of summer-fallowing is somewhat wasteful, it is recommended as the best plan thus far devised to obtain a succession of good crops. The Indian Head Farm has produced remarkably large crops for the last twenty years, and this district, under the stimulus of the example of the Experimental Farm, has become one of the best wheat-growing localities in the Northwest. The average yield of the fourteen varieties of wheat under trial last year was nearly forty bushels per acre, while oats gave over eighty bushels. Tests are made each year with all sorts of promising crops, the results of which are published in the annual report of the Experimental This Farm is visited and the crops examined by a large number of farmers Farms. The benefits conferred on the farmers of the Canadian Northwest by each season. the demonstrations made have been very great.

A large number of fruits have been tested and all the small fruits have been found quite hardy, but most of the larger fruits have proved to be tender. Many varieties of ornamental trees and shrubs have been introduced and about 200 of these have been found hardy, thus giving the farmer a large amount of material from which to select, in his efforts to improve and beautify his surroundings.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, ROSTHERN, SASK.

This Farm has been recently established to serve the purposes of northern Saskatchewan. It has been located near Rosthern, 1,857 miles west of Ottawa, and less

than a mile from the railway station. The area of land secured here is about 155 acres, nearly all of which has been under cultivation. It is not proposed to conduct experiments with stock on this farm but to test all promising farm crops likely to succeed in the district, and to conduct experiments looking to a proper rotation of crops and to adopt the best methods of preparing the land. Experiments will be conducted with small fruits such as currants, gooseberries, raspberries and strawberries, also with such varieties of apples as are likely to succeed in that climate. It is proposed to test also a number of varieties of forest and ornamental trees, shrubs and flowers with the object of making this Farm an attractive spot and at the same time conveying to the farmers information as to the varieties which are likely to succeed with them. Meteorological observations will be taken regularly and farmers all through that district will be encouraged to visit the Farm and inspect the various lines of experimental work carried on.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

A site in the neighbourhood of Lethbridge has been chosen for the Experimental Farm for southern Alberta. It consists of 400 acres of land and is situated one mile east of the city limits, 107 miles south of Indian Head, 2,067 miles west of Ottawa.

About 100 acres of this land is irrigable and the remaining 300 acres non-irrigable, so that experiments can be conducted with irrigation and also under dry-farming conditions. The soil of this farm is quite uniform, being a dark-gray coloured loam. Suitable buildings have been erected and a considerable area of land was under crop last year, 155 acres having been broken, of which 47 acres were in the irrigated portion. Many experiments were conducted with winter wheat on the non-irrigated land, and very good crops were secured, averaging for the greater part about 40 bushels per acre. Many experiments were conducted in 1908 on irrigated and non-irrigated land with spring wheat, oats, barley, peas, Indian corn, turnips. mangels, sugar beets and potatoes, and the results given in the annual report of the Farm. Much useful information is being acquired in this way regarding the crops of this district. Alfalfa, grown from seed obtained from different sources, is succeeding well in that locality and heavy crops have been had.

A large quantity of trees and shrubs have been planted in shelter belts and on the grounds, especially about the buildings. Orchards of cross-bred and Russian seedling apples of the hardiest sorts have been set out and plantations made of many different sorts of small fruits.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, LACOMBE, ALTA.

An Experimental Farm has also been chosen for central Alberta within a mile of the town of Lacombe, which is 2,253 miles west of Ottawa and 78 miles south of Edmonton. It is in the centre of a large farming and stock district. There experiments are being carried on with many different sorts of grasses, clovers and fodder plants, special attention being paid to alfalfa, clover and timothy. The experiments conducted on the uniform trial plots of the most important farm crops are in progress here also. Lacombe is a railway centre where farmers from considerable distances can conveniently visit the Farm and gain information as to the results obtained from the many different lines of work conducted. The soil of this farm fairly represents the soil of the district, and in area contains about 160 acres. It is admirably located in full view of the passing trains and within a mile of the railway station. Suitable buildings have been erected on this site and active work has been carried on for the past two years. An extensive assortment, comprising several thousand specimens of forest and ornamental trees, with fruit trees, shrubs and small fruits have been planted on this farm to ascertain what varieties will be hardy and useful here.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARM, AGASSIZ, B.C.

The Experimental Farm for the coast climate of British Columbia was established in 1889 at Agassiz, 2,711 miles west of Ottawa and 70 miles east of Vancouver. In this Farm there are about 325 acres of valley land and over 700 acres of mountain land which has been attached to the Experimental Farm so as to preserve the fine timber growing on the mountains in rear of the Farm from fire. These mountains rise to a height of about twelve hundred feet. The land in the valley is somewhat variable but most of it is very suitable for growing fruit, for which this Farm seems fairly well adapted. While the uniform trial plots, which cover experiments with all the more important farm crops, are conducted here as at the other Farms, the other part of the land has been devoted to the testing of different varieties of fruit, such as apples, pears, plums and cherries. In apples alone more than 1,200 named varieties have been tested, embracing nearly every sort of apple obtainable in all countries where apples are grown. Orchards containing a large number of the other sorts of large fruits have also been established. As these have borne fruit, the habits of the trees and the quality of the fruit have been described and thus a volume of useful records has been accumulated. Where a variety of fruit has proven valuable, it has been retained, but all the inferior sorts have been rooted up as soon as their inferiority was sufficiently established. In this way, much useful information on the question of varieties, as to their value, also as to their adaptablity to the climatic and other conditions prevailing at Agassiz has been obtained. In the prosecution of this work, some varieties of fruit have been found to possess unusual quality and great merit and these have been added to the list specially suited for cultivation in the coast climate of British Columbia. As the great work of testing varieties is now overtaken, commercial orchards have been established within the past three or four years consisting only of the finest varieties, of which twelve trees of each sort are planted. The fruits from these trees will be marketed and the proceeds of the crops made known. Orchards have also been established on the sides of the mountain in rear of the Farm at varying heights from about 200 to 1,100 feet, and thus it has been demonstrated that much land of this character, unsuited for farm crops, may be advantageously devoted to fruit-growing. Experiments have been also conducted with many different sorts of vegetables and small fruits, which have succeeded well here. An orchard of nut trees has also been established, consisting chiefly of different varieties of walnuts and chestnuts, most of which have now been bearing fruit for some years. These nuts are saved and distributed to farmers for planting, and in this way small groves have been established in many parts of that province.

The climate is very favourable for the growth of trees of many kinds. Forest plantations of valuable sorts of timber trees have been made and many groups of ornamental trees valuable for the decoration of lawns and grounds have been planted, and thus an example set which has been freely copied.

#### SMALLER EXPERIMENTAL STATIONS.

In addition to the nine Experimental Farms already referred to, there are three smaller stations, on farms occupied by settlers, where a portion only of the land has been rented for experimental purposes. One of such stations has been established near Kamloops, a very dry district, 2,527 miles west of Ottawa, where ten acres have been secured from Mr. E. W. Calhoun, with the object of growing cereals under dry-farming conditions. The land was ploughed and got into condition early this season and about two acres of winter wheat was recently sown. The remainder of the land will be occupied in the spring with other important farm crops.

A Second Station has been obtained near the southern end of Lake Abitibi in Quebec, near the Ontario line adjacent to the Grand Trunk Pacific railway. Five

acres of land is supplied there on a farm belonging to Mr. Frank Moberley. Winter wheat tested in that neighbourhood last year produced fine samples, and, this season, a number of varieties of spring grain have been sown. Experiments are also being tried in that locality with fodder plants and fruits, including a few young apple trees. As yet, scarcely anything is known of the possibilities of agriculture in that locality.

A Third Station has been secured at Fort Vermilion on the Peace River, 3,030 miles northwest of Ottawa and about 700 miles north of Edmonton by mail route, where five acres of land in a good state of cultivation have been obtained from Mr. Robert Jones, one of the older settlers at that point, and his services have been secured for carrying on the experiments. The arrangements for carrying the mails in that remote district seem somewhat primitive; the trips are made once a month and the 400 miles of roads over which the mail is carried are said to be very bad. On this account, the mail bag containing the seeds for experimental work, carefully packed and sealed and forwarded early iu May, was left somewhere by the roadside on the way and picked up on the next trip a month later. Thus the seeds did not reach Fort Vermilion until June, when it was too late to use them and they were held over to be sown in the spring of 1909. In the absence of material for his experimental work, Mr. Jones gave much of his time that season to the examination of the crops grown by farmers in that district, and obtained samples of some of the cereals which were forwarded to Ottawa with the names of the growers. Mr. Jones thinks he is quite safe in estimating the wheat crop of 1908 in the Fort Vermilion district at 35,000 bushels, with an average yield of 24 bushels to the acre. He also estimates barley at 5,000 bushels, with an average yield of 60 bushels per acre, and the crop of oats at about 4,000 bushels.

The experimental plots of turnips gave a crop of over 16 tons to the acre, mangels 15 tons, and white carrots  $12\frac{1}{2}$  tons to the acre.

The hardy cross-bred apple trees produced at Ottawa, also some hardy Russian sorts, which were sent to Fort Vermilion in the spring of 1907, survived the winter of 1907-8 and made good growth during 1908, some of them as much as two feet. Some plum trees sent at the same time also made strong growth. Mr. Jones, writing on the 15th of October, says: 'Although most of our native trees are stripped of their foliage by frost, the leaves of the apple and plum trees are quite green yet.'

About 25 varieties of black, white and red currants and three different sorts of raspberries all survived the winter of 1907, which was reported as very severe. More than .0 hardy sorts of trees and shrubs also survived the winter and are reported as doing well.

Writing on August 29, 1908, Mr. Jones says: 'My garden vegetables are promising large yields; some of my carrots measure three inches in diameter and I have cauliflowers which weigh ten pounds each, also tomatoes of good size which are almost ripe now. The yield of potatoes will be large also; the earliest ones were ready for the table July 13.'

The samples of wheat received from Fort Vermilion were very fine and wellmatured and unusually heavy. There were five samples in all, and their dates of sowing and harvesting were as follows:--

Variety.	Date of Sowing.	When Ripe.	When Cu <b>t</b> .	Weight per Bushel.
Preston. Ladoga Ladoga Early Riga. Riga	May 6 April 31 May 4 April 21 May 9	August 10	August 22 September 5 August 21 " 21 " 29	Lbs. 641 64 64 64 63 64

No samples of Red Fife could be obtained. All the varieties grown here are earlier than Red Fife and hence are preferred. These varieties have all been grown from samples sent to settlers in years past from the Experimental Farms.

Two samples of oats were received, one of Banner which weighed 41½ lbs. per bushel, and one unnamed which weighed 42 lbs. per bushel. Banner was sown May 16 and was ripe August 24. One sample of barley was received, unnamed. This was sown May 16 and was cut August 12 and weighed 49½ lbs. per bushel. There was also one sample of peas sown May 3 and harvested August 12, weighing 64 lbs. to the bushel.

From the dates of sowing and ripening, the absence of injury from frost, and the weights of the samples of grain sent, it is evident that the season of 1908 was quite as favourable for crop-growing at Fort Vermilion, as it was in many parts of Alberta further south.

From recent letters the following information has been obtained. Writing on June 28, 1908, Mr. Jones says: 'Everything on the Experimental Farm is looking well. The different varieties of wheat are now eighteen inches high, Preston being in the lead. Lettuce and radishes, sown on May 20, were ready for use June 9. Squash, melons and cucumbers were set back very much by frost on June 3, but are picking up again now. The crops in general are looking first-rate. Of the apple trees sent, 36 are growing well. From the list of ornamental trees and shrubs, the following have already bloomed:--

Coregens frutescens	June 14	. Bloom.		
Caragana mulescens	(( 10			
Caragana pygmaeus	. 10			
Lonicera Alpina	." И	, <b>f</b> f	•	
Lonicera Fenzlei	. " 14	"		
	19	**		
Lonicera virginalis alba	. 10			
Lonicera mundeniensis	. "12			
Euonymus linearis	. Budded	June 7,	in bloom	ever since.
Ribes aureum.	. June 10	, Bloom.		
	" 1	**		
Lilac Unas. A		"		
Svringa villosa	. ** 20	••		
	" 8	**		
Spiraea arguia				

Of raspberries, I have about forty plants each of Heebner and Herbert, and they are doing well, also 150 plants of strawberries. Currants are doing remarkably well. The different varieties of alfalfa which I sowed on May 8 are five inches high, and in a few days I shall be giving it the first cutting. I had sufficient Brome grass seed to sow an acre. (A sample was inclosed in his letter measuring over two feet in height.) The different varieties of potatoes planted May 18 and 19 are in full bloom now.'

In the last letter, received July 24, 1909, he says: 'I cut my alfalfa on July 8, and from all the plots obtained about 1½ tons. Everything is progressing most favourably; all the wheats were fully headed on July 10, and at present are about 3 feet 6 inches in height. The barley and oats are also very well advanced and there is every prospect of a good yield. Under separate cover, I am sending you a sample of strawberries. (These came duly to hand and were of good size.)

Garden peas, sown May 19, were large enough for table use on July 20. Flower weeds, which were sown after everything else was planted, are just coming into bloom; among these may be mentioned California Poppy, Candytuft, Pansies, Sweet Peas, Mignonette and Phlox Drummondi. The apple trees and ornamental shrubs are doing very well. Indian corn is doing very well, some of it is now three feet high.'

I have dwelt in some detail on the progress made at this last station on account of the interest attached to a locality so far distant and about which so little is known, for which, I trust, I shall be excused.

#### SPECIAL EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS.

## (With final notes.)

In the Annual Report of the Experimental Farms for 1893, details were given, on pages 8 to 24, of the results of a series of tests which had then been carried on for some years, on plots of one-tenth acre each, with the object of gaining information regarding the effects which follow the application of certain fertilizers and combinations of fertilizers on the more important farm crops.

These experiments have been continued, and a summary of the results obtained has been given each year, by taking the average yield of crops from the beginning of the test, adding the results for the current year, and then giving the average yield for the full time. These tests were undertaken on virgin soil, on a piece of land which was cleared for the purpose. For particulars regarding the clearing and preparing of the land for crop in 1887-8 and its subsequent treatment, the reader is referred to the earlier issues of this report.

In 1888, when the experiments under discussion were begun, little was definitely known in Canada of the action of various materials in increasing fertility of soil and it was with a view of securing information on the subject that these tests were made. The plots were never intended to serve as models such as a farmer could copy to advantage in his general practice. On the contrary, to gain the information desired it has been found necessary to use some fertilizers in unusual quantities and in other instances to more or less exhaust the soil by a succession of crops of the same sort, practices which, in ordinary farming, would be extravagant or detrimental; also, since the character of the season has a more immediate effect on the crop than the fertilizer applied, it was desirable to gain fuller light on this subject by extending the experiment over a long period so that averages of results might be obtained for good and bad years.

#### VALUABLE INFORMATION GAINED.

From this long-continued series of tests some useful information has been gained. These trials have shown that barnyard manure can be most economically used in the fresh or unrotted condition; that fresh manure is equal, ton for ton, in cropproducing power to rotted manure, which, other experiments have shown, loses during the process of rotting about 60 per cent of its weight. In view of the vast importance of making the best possible use of barnyard manure, it is difficult to estimate the value of this one item of information.

In the second group, the value of clover as a fertilizer has been clearly shown. In addition to the nitrogen gathered from the air, it adds to the mineral plant foods available by collecting them from depths not reached by the shallower root-systems of other farm crops. It serves as a catch crop, retaining fertilizing material brought down by the rain and snow, much of which would otherwise be lost. It also supplies the land with a large addition of humus and results in deepening and mellowing the soil.

When these experiments were planned, the opinion was very generally held that untreated mineral phosphate, if very finely ground, was a valuable fertilizer, which gradually gave up its phosphoric acid for the promotion of plant growth. Many years' experience has shown that mineral phosphate, untreated, is practically of no value as a fertilizer.

Sulphate of iron, which, at the time these tests were begun, was highly recommended as a means of producing increased crops, has also proven to be of very little value for this purpose.

Common salt, which has long had a reputation for its value as a fertilizer for barley, with many farmers, while others disbelieved in its efficacy, has been shown to be a valuable agent for producing an increased crop of that grain, while it is of much less use when applied to crops of spring wheat or oats. Land plaster or gypsum has also proved to be of some value as a fertilizer for barley, while of very little service for wheat or oats. Some light has also been thrown on the relative usefulness of single and combined fertilizers.

#### CHANGES MADE IN THE EXPERIMENTS.

After ten years' experience had demonstrated that finely-ground, untreated mineral phosphate was of no value as a fertilizer, its use was discontinued in 1898. Prior to this, it had been used in each set of plots in Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, in all the different series of plots, excepting roots. In 1898 and 1899, similar weights of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate, excepting in plot 6 in each series. In this plot the Thomas' phosphate was used in 1898 only.

After constant cropping for ten or eleven years, it was found that the soil on those plots to which no barnyard manure had been applied, was much depleted of humus, hence its power of holding moisture had been lessened, and the conditions for plant growth, apart from the question of plant food, had on this account become less favourable. In 1899, the experiments were modified and an effort made to restore some proportion of the humus and at the same time gain further information as to the value of clover as a collector of plant food. In the spring of that year, ten pounds of red clover seed per acre was sown with the grain on all the plots of wheat, barley and oats. The young clover plants made rapid growth, and by the middle of October there was a thick mat of foliage, varying in height and density on the different plots, which was ploughed under. No barnyard manure was applied on plots 1 and 2 in each series from 1898 to 1905.

In 1900 all the fertilizers on all the plots were discontinued, and from then to 1905 the same crops were grown on all these plots from year to year without fertilizers, sowing clover with the grain each season. In this way some additional information has been gained as to the value of clover as a collector of plant-food, and also as to the unexhausted values of the different fertilizers which had been used on these plots since the experiments were begun. In 1905-1909 inclusive, all the fertilizers were again used as in 1898.

#### SPECIAL TREATMENT OF PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN AND ROOTS.

As it was not practicable to sow clover with the Indian corn and root crops, the sowing of these latter crops was discontinued in the spring of 1900 and clover sown in their places, in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre. The clover on these plots made strong growth, so strong as to necessitate twice cutting during the season, the cut clover being left on the ground in each case to decay and add to the fertility of the soil. The clover was left over for further growth in the spring of 1901, and ploughed under for the roots about May 10, and for corn, about the middle of that month. Then roots and Indian corn were again sown. In 1902 also, crops of Indian corn and roots were grown on these plots. In 1903 the land was again devoted to clover aud was in Indian corn and roots again in 1904 and each year since.

### WHEAT PLOTS.

The seed sown on each of these plots from the beginning has been in the proportion of about 1½ bushels per acre, excepting in 1894; and the varieties used were as follows:—In 1888 to 1891, White Russian, and in 1892-3, Campbell's White Chaff. In 1894, Rio Grande was used, and from 1895 to 1909, inclusive, Red Fife. In 1909, the Red Fife was sown May 20 and was ripe September 8.

#### TABLE L-EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF WHEAT.

=	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to	Ave For	rage Twen Yea	YIELD STY-ONE RS.	22nd F	SEAS VARI LED J	on, 1909. ety, Tife.	Ave For	rage Twen Yea	YIRLD TY-TWO RS.														
ber of Plot	that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1839 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. From 1905-9 fertilizer again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued	Yie o Gra	eld f .in.	Yield of Straw.	Yield of Grain.		Yield of Straw.	Yie O Gra	eld f vin.	Yield of Straw.														
Num		Per a	acre.	Per acre	Per acre.		Per acre.		Per acre.		Per acre.		Per acre.		Per acre.		Per acre		Per acre		Per acre	Per	scre.	Per acre
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow- manure), well rotted, 12 tons per acre in 1888; 15 tons per acre each year after to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush	. Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush	Lbs.	Lbs.														
2	1899 to 1905. From 1905-9, 15 tons per acre again used. Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow- manure) fresh, 12 tons per acre in 1888; 15 tons per acre each year after to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to	21	54 <u>1</u> 1	3679	14	40	2620	21	3415	3631 -														
3 4	1905. From 1905-9, 15 tons per acre again used Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas'	22 11	$2\frac{16}{16}$ $16\frac{14}{21}$	3708 1806	15 4	20 0	2120 680	21. 10	4438 563 <del>3</del>	3636 1755														
5	phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 Thomas phosphate again used as in 1899 M in er al phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in	12	15	1939	4	0	760	11_	5211	1885														
6	place of the mineral phosphate. No fer- tilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899 Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and ac- tively fermenting, six tons per acre; mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs, per acre, composted together, intimately mixed and allowed to heat for saveral days before using	13	13 <sub>21</sub>	2505	8	40	1180	13	0 <u>15</u>	2445														
7	<ul> <li>applied each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the min- eral phosphate. No fertilizer used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1898</li></ul>	19	13 <sub>2<sup>4</sup>1</sub>	3121	9	40	1520	18	47 <sub>2</sub> 43	3048														
	tilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899	13	51	2522	8	0	1260	13	35 <u>7</u>	2465														

29

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

TABLE I.-EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF WHEAT-Concluded.

-											2
-	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1899	Av Foi	ERAGE TWE YEA	YIELD NTV-ONE .RS.	22N	D SRAS Vari Red 1	30N, 1909 ETY, FIFE.	Av For	RRAGI Twr Yea	I YIELD NTY-TWO IRS.	)
of Play	and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. From 1905-9 fertilizer again applied as in 1898.	Yi Gr	eld of ain.	Yield of Straw.	Yi Gr	ield of ain.	Yield of Straw.	Yi Gr	eld of ain.	Yield of Straw	
Ž		Per	acre.	Per acre	Per	acre.	Per acre	Per	acre.	Per acı	ю
		Bush	. 1bs.	Lbs.	Bust	n. 1bs.	Lbs.	Bush	. lbs.	Lbs.	-
•	<ul> <li>M in eral phosphate, untreated, nhely ground, 500 lbs.; wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. Nofertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1839</li> <li>Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1908 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1908 to 1899 inclusive.</li> </ul>	11	43 <u>17</u>	2107	4	50	750	11	25	2045	
10	to 1903. From 1903-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899	12	18 <sub>21</sub>	1893	4	40	<b>600</b>	11	57 <b>-9</b> -	1834	
11	No fertilizer used from 1905 to 1055 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899 Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, un- leached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fer-	13	16 <u>3</u>	2720 •		30	1050	13 <sub>、</sub>	1 <u>4</u> 2	2644	
12 13	tilizer used from 1900 to 1505. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899 Unmanured from the beginning Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive.	14 10	$11\frac{5}{27}$ $10\frac{5}{21}$	2725 1764	7 3	50 0	1170 560	13 9	$53\frac{2}{5}$ $51\frac{3}{5}$	2655 1710	
14	No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 bone again used as at first Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No	12	27 <u>16</u>	1991	5	0	700	12	732	1933	
15	fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From	15	14 <u>19</u>	2506	11	20	1220	15	4 <sub>5</sub> 5	2448	
16	1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Muriate of potash, 159 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From	13	55 <sub>21</sub>	2351	8	10	960	13	39 <sub>23</sub>	2288	
17	1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Sulphate of anomonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From	15	1 <sub>9</sub> 2	2176	8	0	1010	14	41 <del>21</del>	2123	
18	1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fer- tilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9	12	41 <u>*</u> 1	2327	6	10	1440	12	2311	2287	;
19	fertilizer again used as at first Common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again	12	23 <u>1</u> 1	1928	6	0	680	12	6 <sub>\$7</sub>	1871	1
20	used as at first	13	19	1620	4	40	560	12	55 <sub>22</sub>	1572	
21	thizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 18°8 to 1899 inclu- sive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as	12	35 <sub>21</sub>	1873	•4	40	670	12	13 <u>13</u>	1818	
J	at first	12	56-9 21	1857	5	20	720	12	3515	1806	

30

### BARLEY PLOTS.

The quantity of seed sown per acre on the barley plots was about 2 bushels from 1889 to 1891, 1½ bushels in 1892 and 1893, and 2 bushels from 1894 to 1909, inclusive. Two-rowed barley was used for seed throughout until 1902, when Mensury, a sixrowed sort, was tried. The varieties used were as follows: 1889 to 1891, Saale; 1892, Goldthorpe; 1893, Duckbill; and in 1894 to 1901, Canadian Thorpe, a selected form of the Duckbill. Since 1902, Mensury has been sown. In 1909 it was sown May 26, and was harvested on August 25.

#### TABLE II.-EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF BARLEY.

_	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899 No fertilizer used from	Ave Two	RAGE FOI	Yield r Years.	21st	Seas Vari Mens	on, 1909, ety, ury.	Ave Twen	RAGE FOI TY-OP	YIELD B NE YEARS
Plot.	that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1839 and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. From 1905-9 fertilizer again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Yie O Gra	Yield of Grain.		Yield of Grain.		Yield of Straw.	Yie of Gra	eld i in.	Yield of Straw.
No. of		Per a	ICFE.	Рег асге	Per	acre,	Per acre	Per a	cre.	Per acre
1	Barn-yard manure, well rotted, 15 tons per	Bush.	lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Lbs.
2	manure used from 1809 to 1905. From 1905-9, 15 tons per acre again used Barn-yard manure, fresh, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure	36	3213	2917	21	42	1710	35	46 <sup>1</sup> 21	2860
3 4	Used from 1839 to 1905. From 1905-9, 15 tons per acre again used Unmanured from the beginning Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate.	37 14	10 45 <del>11</del>	2981 1427	22 8	44 16	1900 740	35 14	26 4 30 21	2930 1394
5	was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899 Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1838 to 1897, inclu- sive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the	16	2918	1505	9	28	520	16	13 <sub>21</sub>	1458
6	Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 ferti- lizer again used as in 1899 Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and ac- tively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, min- eral phosphate, untreated, finely ground. 500 lbs. per acre, composted together,	22	40 <sub>2<sup>2</sup>6</sub>	2150	14	8	1360	21	35 <u>1</u> 7	2112
7	intimately mixed and allowed to heat for several days b-fore using, applied each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phos- phate. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1995. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1898 Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground 500 lbs., nitrate of soda. 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate was used in place of the min- oral phosphate. No fartilizer used for	30	22 <sup>5</sup> 20	2373	14	28	1040	29	33 <u>2 0</u>	2310
	1900 to 1935. From 1905-9 fertilizer used as in 1899.	<b>2</b> 8	37 40	2373	16	12	1260	28	8 <u>1</u> 2	2320

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## TABLE IL-EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF BARLEY .- Concluded.

5										
	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from	A	VERAGI FO	R YIELI) R Vears	2157	r Séas Vari Mens	ON, 1909. ETY,	AV	ERAGE FO	YIELD B
1	that time to.1905. Clover sown in 1899 and each year after to 1905 with the grain		Tield	Vield	-v	ield	Viold		old	Vield
14 J.	and ploughed under in the autumn. From 5 1905-9 fertilizer again applied as in	G	of rain.	of Straw.	G	of rain.	of Straw.	G	of rain.	of Straw.
ž	5 1898. Clover discontinued.	Per	acre.	Per acre	Per	acre.	Per acre	Per	acre.	Per acre
-		Bus	 h 1hø	Lba	Buel	h lbe	The	Deal		
	8 Mineral phosphate, untreated, finelyground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-09			1105.		. 106		Dusr	. 108.	1.08.
9	9 Mineral superphosphate No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used	23	32 <u>1</u> <del>1</del>	1829	14	28	600	25	12 <sub>21</sub>	1771
10	as in 1899. Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs, per acre. used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From	22	18 <u>1</u>	1693	8 -	16	900	21	33 <u>2</u> 1	1656
11	1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899 Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No	28	35	2285	13	16	1020	27	47 <del>17</del>	2225
12 13	fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899 Unmanured from the beginning Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive.	28 14	$25\frac{1}{20}$ $32\frac{3}{20}$	2371 1195	19 4	8 8	1620 400	28 14	4.21 821 821	2335 1157
14	No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1903, f form 1905-9 bone again used as at first Bone finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From	16	23 <sub>970</sub>	1327	9	8	640	16	6 <u>1</u> 7	1294
15	1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Nitrate of soda. 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905 0 fortilizer again used as at first	24 22	4138	2036	21 12	22	1000	24	34	1987
16	Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first	23	012	2062	17	4	810	21 22	24 11 35 1	1671
11	Suprate of ammonia, 300 nos. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each	19	5 <del>7</del>	1760	8	36	640	18	2911	1707
19	year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Common salt (Sodium chloride) 300 lbs.per acre used each year from 1888 to 1899	19	25 <del>,7</del> ,	1505	10	10	510	19	4 <u>1</u> 1	1458
20	inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first. Land plaster or gypsum (calcium sulphate), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from	27	37 <u>5</u>	1810	11	32	1040	27	0,9	1774
21	1858 to 1859, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905, From 1905-9 fer- tilizer again used as at first Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889, to 1899, inclu- sive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to	20	47 <u>1</u> 8	1467	8	36	680	<b>2</b> 0	19 <del>1 १</del>	1430
	1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first	21	2311	1614	9	28	680	20	447 <sub>1</sub>	1570

#### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

### OAT PLOTS.

The quantity of seed sown per acre on the oat plots was about 2 bushels in 1889 and 1890; 1½ bushels from 1891 to 1893, and 2 bushels from 1894 to 1909, inclusive. The varieties used were as follows: In 1889, Early English; in 1890 to 1893, Prize Cluster; and from 1894 to 1909, inclusive, the Banner. In 1909, Banner was sown May 26 and the plots were harvested August 31.

#### TABLE III.-EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF OATS.

~		·			·					
	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from that time to 1995. Clover source in 1899	Ave Twe	KAGE FO	Yield r Years.	21st	Sras Varii Bann	DN, 1909. ETY, EER.	AV FOR	Twe Twe Yea	YIELD NTY-ONE RS.
of Plot.	and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. From 1905-9 fertilizers again applied as	Yie o Gra	Yield of Grain.		Yie o Grs	eld f vin.	Yield of Straw.	Yi O Gr	eld f ain.	Yield of Straw.
°Z	in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Per	acre.	Per acre	Per	acre.	Per acre	Per	acre.	Per acre
_		Bush	lbs.	Lbs.	Bush	lbs.	Lbs.	Bush	. lbs.	Lbs.
1	Barn-yard manure, well rotted, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905-9, 15 tons per acre were again used.	51	30 <u>,5</u>	3067	45	30	2400	51	2011	3036
2	Barn-yard manure, fresh, 15 tons per acre each year to 1898, inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905-9, 15					10	1020			01-
3 4	tons per acre were again used Unmanured from the beginning M in eral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year	54 34	2457 050	3240 1646	46 14	16	1860 820	04 33	11 <sub>21</sub> 3	3174 1607
	from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899	86	410	1874	28	8	1100	35	26	1897
5	M in er al phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500	00	- 20	10/4	20		1100		20	1001
	lbs. of the 'I homas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizer used from 1909 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899	47	25	2642	40	20	2240	47	13 <sub>21</sub>	2623
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and ac- tively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, min- eral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, composted together, in- timately mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 18% to 1897, inclusive. In 1638									
	500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizer used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905 9, fertilizers again used as in 1898	47	33	<b>2</b> 682	41	6	2120	47	22	265 <b>6</b>
7	M in eral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in							•		
8	place of the mineral phosphate. No fer- tilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899 M in e ral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached,	47	25 <del>]</del> 3	3002	41	6	2600	47	15	2983
	1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897, inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905.	-								
	From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	42	30 <del>15</del>	2437	30	6	940	42	<b>ប</b> រ្ភះ	2366
	16-3	·								

TABLE III.-EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF OATS-Concluded.

-											
_	Fertilizers applied each year, from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from	Avi Tw	ERAGE FOI	Yield r Years.	21st	Seas Vari Bann	ON, 1909. ETY, VER.	Ave Twe	BAGE FO	YIELD B NEYEARS	
of Plot.	and each year after to 1905 with the grain and ploughed under in the autumn. From 1905-9 fertilizers again applied as in	Y Gr	eld of . ain.	Yield of Straw.	Yi Gr	eld of ain.	Yield of Straw.	Yie o Gra	eld f ain.	Yield of Straw.	
No.	1898. Clover discontinued.	Per	acre.	Per acre	Per acre.		Per acre	Per acre.		Per acre	
		Bush		Lbe	Bush		T.ba	Bush	 1ba	Lbe	
ç	Mineral superphosphate. No. 1, 500 lbs.	Dusi	. 100.	1105.	Dusu	. 105.	1105,		. 105.	108.	
10	per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as in 1899.	37	18 <del>.7</del>	191 <b>9</b>	22	32	920	36	2811 2811	1872	
10	nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as in										
11	1899. Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs. nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, un- leached, 1,500 lbs., per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No	45	3148	2476	32	12	1660	45	954	2437	
12 13	fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1809 Unmanured from the beginning Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used	37 22	1648 2528	2264 1397	14 7	4 2	1520 320	36 22	$13_{21}^{4}$ $0_{27}^{7}$	2229 1346	
14	each year from 1888 to 1839, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 bone again used as at first. Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes,	34	8 <u>1</u> 5	1855	22	32	1580	33	2 <del>12</del> 1	1842	
15	year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers used again as at first Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each	39	22.4	2193	27	22	1760	39	2 <u>1 8</u>	2172	
16	year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Muriate of potash, 150 lbs. per acre, used	45	9 <sub>5</sub> 8	2564	28	8	1180	44	15 <del>]7</del>	2498	
17	each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre,	39	15 <sub>20</sub>	2086	37	22	1230	39	1271	2048	
	used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclu- sive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first.	45	25 <del>]</del> 8	2644	34	4	1280	45	6 <u>1</u>	257 <b>9</b>	
18	Sulphate of iron, 60 lbs. per acre, used each year trom 1885 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first	39	12 <del>]</del> {	1970	30	20	1120	38	32 <u>1</u> 1	1930	
19	Common salt (Sodium chloride), 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1903. From 1905-9 fertilizer used										
20	again as at first	39	17 <u>*</u> 0	1960 _	31	26	1180	39	4 <u>}</u> # →	1923	
21	zer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Mineral superphosphate, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclu- sive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to	35	<b>33</b> .	1969	27	22	1000	35	19‡ <del>1</del>	1923	
	1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first	36	20,1	1847	28	8	1200	35	21 <u>‡</u> §	1816	

The one-tenth acre plots of wheat, barley and oats had, by the end of 1903, become infested with several troublesome perennial weeds, hence it was thought best to sow only one-half of each plot with grain in 1904, devoting the other half to a hoed crop to clean the land. On this account, no clover was sown on any of the cereal plots in 1904, and one-half of each wheat plot was sown with mangels, one-half of each barley plot with potatoes, and one-half of each oat plot with carrots, computing the yields of grain from a one-twentieth acre plot in each case. Similar hoed crops were sown in 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909, changing the position of the varieties from year to year.

#### INDIAN CORN PLOTS.

The experiments with the plots of Indian corn have been conducted with the object of obtaining the largest weight of well matured green fodder for the silo, and of having the corn so well advanced when cut, that the ears shall be, as far as is practicable, in the late milk or glazed condition. Each plot has been divided from the outset into two equal parts, on one of which—known as No. 1—one of the stronger-growing and somewhat later-ripening sorts has been tried, and on the other, marked No. 2, one of the earlier-maturing varieties. During the first four years, one of the Dent varieties was tested under No. 1. On the other half of the plot (No. 2) one of the Flint varieties was grown. For the first four years, the No. 1 series was planted in drills 3 feet apart, using about 24 pounds of seed to the acre and thinning the plants, when up, to 6 or 8 inches apart, and the No. 2 in hills 3 feet apart each way, with 4 or 5 kornels in a hill. During the past twelve years, both sorts have been grown in hills.

In 1900, no crop of Indian corn was grown on these plots, but red clover was sown in its place on May 5 in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre. This made a strong growth, was cut twice during the season and left on the ground to decay, so that when ploughed under, the land might get the full benefit of the clover crop. The clover was allowed to remain growing until May 20, 1901. It was then ploughed under about 6 inches deep, and harrowed well before the corn was planted. Clover was sown again in 1903, and ploughed under in May, 1904. Corn was planted in 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909. In 1909 it was planted on June 1, and cut for ensilage September 21.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN, CUT GREEN FOR ENSILAGE.

	Eastilizer applied each year from 1999 to	Av Sevi	ERAGE FOI	YI B N Y	ELD	18тн	Seas	on,	1909.	Av Eig	ERAGE FO HTEEN	Yı R Yı	IELD
No. of Plot.	1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was plant- ed. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. From 1905-9 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	H Plot No. 1-	Let acree for the second secon		ad the No. 2- weight of green fodder.		A         Plot No. 1           Selected Learn- ing, weight of green fodder.		weight of green	veight of green		A Plot No. 2- weight of greez	
-		Tons	. lbs.	To	ns lbs	Tons	. lbs.	Top	ns lbs	Tons	. lbs.	To	ns lbs
1	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow- manure) well rotted, 12 tons per acre each year from 1888 to 1898 inclusive No manure used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905-9 manure was again used as at first. Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow- manure) fresh, 12 tons per acre each year from 1888 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905-9 manure was again used as at first.	15	1801	12	1552 921	15	1620 1500	10	1300 1800	15	1791	12	1316
3	Unmanured from the beginning	Ğ	407	4	1751	ĩ	1880	i	1080	5	1933	4	1380

35
# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN-Continued.

=											<u> </u>		
	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to	A F	VERAGE OR SEVI YEA	Y ENT RS.	ield Teen	18тн	I SEAS	on,	1909	Av Fo	ERAGI OR EIG YEA	YIR HTEE BS.	LD SN
	1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from		u.	11	ue '	/   ⊧	d-E	H	× n	11	<b>2</b>	118	
	that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900	-	٠ĕ	10	١ð	1 2	<u>6</u> 6	0	õě	÷ 🕂	rec	01	Ś
	in place of the corn and ploughed under	ł	్తి	l d	; <u>æ</u>	ċн	A F	0:	<b>⊒</b> 20	0	540 .	0.0	ò
	in May, 1901, before the corn was	2	; Ö	z	. ö	ZZ		Z.	90		ō .	23	
	planted. In 1903 clover was again sown	+	, to	4	e P	탄 쇼	÷۳	4	20 A 1	سا	e p		91
ي.	and ploughed under in May, 1904. From	- 2	d d d	12	3.5	<u>5</u>	తొచ	10	5.2.5	[ <u></u> .	89 7 7	0.9	22
<u></u> ଟ.	1905-9 fertilizers again applied as in	<del>P</del>	•≱ <u>⊇</u>	<b> </b> Ĥ	ڲٙۿ	$\mathbf{\tilde{c}}$	ee E.	¦₽+	ĭžŝ	- P4	ž š	P4 \$	j.
	1898. Clover discontinued.	-+	51	-+	8	-401		-67		-401		-40	
0		i		1-						-	-	·	
್ರೆ		$\mathbf{Pe}$	r acre.	Pe	r acre	Per	acre.	Pe	r acre	Per	acre.	Per	асте
$\mathbf{z}$		1		1									
		-	•••	-									
		Tor	is. Ibs.	10	ns lbs	Tons	s. Ibs.	To	ns Ib	Tons	. Ibs.	Tons	i lbs
4	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely							1				1	
	ground, 800 lbs. per acre, used each year							1					
	from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and							1					
	1899 a similar weight of the Thomas'			1				1		1		ſ	
	phosphate was used. No fertilizer used			1				1					
	from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer	l _		Ι.									
~	again used as in 1899.	7	1653	5	$5\ 1070$	3	529	3	5 180	47	1146	5	798
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely			l I						1		1	
	ground, 800 lbs., nitrate of soda, 200 lbs.									1		i i	
	per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1897									1			
	inclusive. In 1898 and 1899, 200 lbs. of							1					
	the Thomas' phosphate were used in							ł		1		1	
	place of the mineral phosphate. No fer-			ł						1		ł	
	tilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From				•	~							
	1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899.	11	178	9	) 100j	5	1260	6	920	10	1572	81	812
6	Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and active-			}				Į		1 .		1	
	ly fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral			1				ļ					
	phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 500		-	[					•	· ·			
	los. per acre, composted together, intim-												
	ately nilxed and allowed to heat for sev-				1					1		ł	
	eral days before using, applied each year									ļ			
	from 1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 500									1			
	108. Of Thomas phosphate were used in				1			ł		l.			
	tilizer used from 1000 to 1005 From									1			
	1005 0 fortilizon again used as in 1998	15	641	11	1214	0	1000	a	1000	11.	1004	11 1	074
7	Minaral phospheta untreated finally	10	041		1014	0	1000		1000	11	1331	11 1	UI T
- 1	ground 500 lbs nitrate of ends 200 lbs				1								
	wood eshes unleached 1 000 lbs per		ļ							1		- • · ·	
	acro used each year from 1888 to 1897		ł							[			
1	inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 500 lbs. of												
	the Thomas' phosphate were used in												
	place of the mineral phosphate. No fer-		1		1		1			ł			
	tilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From		1		1								
	1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899	14	682	10	1664	9	220	9	1680	14	101	10 1	554
8	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely						1						
-	ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached,		1										
	1.500 lbs. per acre, used each year from												
	1888 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899.						- 1						
Ì	500 lbs, of the Thomas' phosphate were												
	used in place of the mineral phosphate.						Į				1		
	No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From		ļ	-			1		1				
	1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899	11	1429	- 9	652]	6	580	- 5	1140	11	826	9 :	235
- 9]	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1,500 lbs. per		1		i								
- 1	acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899						ļ				ļ		
	inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900				·						1		
	to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again			-								-	
	used as in 1899	10	1457	7	1654 j	5	1260	4	<b>4</b> 40	10	891	71	253
10]	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs.,				ļ						1		
Í	nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used												
- 1	each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive.												
1	No tertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From			~	1.00-			~			I		
	1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899	12	666	9	1597	5	1800	5	100	11 ]	1951	9 10	969
11	Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs.,		1		1		1				1		
	nitrate of soda, 200 lbs., wood ashes, un-				1						ļ		
	leacher, 1, 2001 los. per acre, used each						- 1		ļ				
	year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No		1		1								
1	termizer used from 1900 to 1995. From	1=	410	11	1791	G	000	o	700	14	770	11 14	24.4
	1900-9 fertilizers again used as in 18991	19	41U	11	T191.	y	#20 I	ō	1001	T.8 1	4(2)	TT T	)44

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF INDIAN CORN-Concluded.

	Fertilizers applied each year from 1888 to	Av Sevi	ERAGE FO ENTEEN	Y B Y	IELD	18тн	SEAS	on,	1909.	Avi Eig	RAGE FO HTERN	Y R Y	IELD
o. of Plot.	1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900, in place of the corn and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the corn was planted. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. From 1905-9 fertilizers again applied as in 1898. Clover discontinued.	Flot No. 1	weight of green fodder.	8 Plot No. 2-	weight of green fodder.	A Plot No. 1- Selected Leam-	ing, weight of green fodder.	1 Plot No. 2	weight of green fodder.	4 Plot No. 1-	fodder.	A Plot No. 2-	weight of green fodder.
ž	······································	Per	acre.	Pe	r acre	Per	acre.	Pe	r acre	Per	acre.	Pe	r acre
12 13	Unmanured from the beginning Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclusive.	Ton 10	s. lbs. 240	То   8	ns lbs 783	Tons 5	. 1bs. 800	Tor 3	ns lbs 640	Tons 9	. lbs. 1716	To 8	ns lb <b>s</b> 220
14	No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 bone again used as at first Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs., per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No	11	701	8	1918	4	240	3	860	10	1898	8	1 <b>3</b> 04
15	fertilizar used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as at first Nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899 inclusive. No	12	805	9	1609	6	1540	6	1380	12	179	9	1263
16	fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1888 to 1899, inclu- ive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to	u	42		976	5	300	4	1300	10	1390	8	15 <b>89</b>
17	1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 600 lbs., muriate of potash, 200 lbs., sulphate of ammonia, 150 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899. inclusive. No	11	1904	9	982	6	1640	4	1680	11	1334	9	465
18	fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as at first Muriate of potash, 300 lbs. per acre used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclusive.	13	1	9	1732	8	<b>24</b> 0	6	740	12	1459	9	1344
19	No tertuizer used from 1300 to 1305. From 1905-9 fertilizer again used as at first Double sulphate of potash and magnesia, 300 lbs., per acre in 1889 and 1890, (mu- riate of potash, 200 lbs., substituted, each year since), dried blood, 300 lbs., mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclu- sive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to	9	1910	7	1165	5	140	5	<b>3</b> 60	9	1436	7	898
20	1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as at first Wood ashes, unleached, 1,900 lbs. per acre used each year from 1889 to 1899, inclu-	12	162	9	399	6	<b>1940</b>	7	80	11	1594	9	15 <b>9</b>
21	<ul> <li>Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., sulphate of ammonia, 200 lbs., nuriate of potash, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1890 inclusive. No fortilizer used from</li> </ul>	10	1713	8	1082	6	1100	6	700	10	1235	8	839
	1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as at first	12	38	7	1448	9	1200	6	200	11	1769	7	1268

# PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS.

In conducting these experiments, the roots only have been taken from the land, the tops have always been cut off and left on the ground to be ploughed under, so that the plant food they have taken from the soil has been returned to it. One-half of each one-tenth acre plot in the series has been devoted to the growth of mangels, and the other half to turnips, and these crops have been alternated from year to year. The preparation of the land has been the same for both these roots. Until 1900 it was

ploughed in the autumn after the crop was gathered, gang-ploughed deeply in the spring after the barnyard manure had been spread on plots 1, 2 and 6, and after gang-ploughing, the other fertilizers were spread by scattering them evenly over the surface, after which it was all harrowed with the smoothing harrow, then made in ridges 2 feet apart, rolled and sown.

The variety of mangel principally grown was the Mammoth Long Red, and about four pounds of seed were sown per acre each year.

The variety of turnip chiefly sown was the Prize Purple Top Swede. The land used for the turnips, which are usually sown later than the mangels, was prepared in the same manner. It was then allowed to stand until the day before sowing, when it was gang-ploughed shallow or cultivated to kill weeds and loosen the soil, ridged, rolled and sown. About three pounds of seed were sown per acre.

• In 1900 and 1903, no crops of mangels or turnips were grown, but clover was sown in their place in May at the rate of 12 pounds per acre. This made a strong growth and was cut twice each year during the season, and left on the ground to decay, so that when ploughed under, the land might get the full benefit of the clover crop. The clover was allowed to remain growing until near the middle of May, the year following, by which time it had made a very heavy growth. It was then ploughed under about 6 inches deep and harrowed well, then made into ridges 2 feet apart. These were rolled with a hand roller, which flattened the ridges considerably and made a firm, even seed bed. The crops of clover and roots were alternated in this way, for the purpose of supplying humus and also of gaining information as to the fertilizing effect of green clover ploughed under on land to be used for growing roots.

From 1904 to 1909, inclusive, the roots were grown each year. In 1909 both the mangels and the turnips were sown on May 26, and pulled on October 12. The yield per acre has been calculated in each case from the weight of roots gathered from the whole plot.

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS.

-	Fertilizers applied each year from 1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertilizer used from that time to 1905. Clover	AVERAGE YIELD FOB Zer SEVENTEEN YEARS. Ots [ 7]				18TH SEASON, 1909, VARIETIES. East Half West Half Plot. Plot.				E le	VERAG F Ghter	r Y or N Y	IELD EARS.
of Plot.	sown in 1900 in place of the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. In 1905-9 fertilizers again applied as in 1399. Clover discontinued.	Man Wei of R	gels, ight oots.	Tu W of I	rnips, eight Roots.	Tu Pi Sw We of H	rnips, urple fop vede, eight Roots.	Ma Ma Lor W of	angels, mmoth ng Red, 'eight Roots.	Man We of R	ngels, ight loots.	Tu W of	rnips, eight Roots.
ò Z		Per	ocre.	Per	acre.	Per	acre.	Pe	r acre.	Per	acre.	Pe	r acre.
1 2 3 4	Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow-manure) well rotted, 20 tons per acre each year from 1889 to 1898 inclusive. No manure used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905-9, manure was again used as at first. Barn-yard manure (mixed horse and cow-manure) fresh, 20 tons per acre each year from 1889 to 1898 inclu- sive. No manure used from 1889 to 1905. From 1905-9 manure was again used as at first. Unnanured from the beginning . Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely, ground, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used	Tons. 21 20 8	1bs. 377 990 663	Ton 14 14 6	s. 1bs. 605 846 1447	Tons 14 15 4	s. lbs. 680 440 1200	Ton 17 20 3	1500 20 1480	Tons 20 20 8	936 153	Ton 14 14 6	609 935 1211
	each year from 1889 to 1897, inclu- sive. In 1898 and 1899 a similar weight of the Thomas' phosphate was used. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertil- izer again used as in 1899	8	644	7	1011	8	260	4	140	8	172	7	1080

38

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS-Con.

	Fertilizers applied each year from	AVERAGE YIELD from FOR ertil. SEVENTEEN VEADS				18TH SEASON, 1909, VARIETIES.				A	VERAG	E YI	ELD
	1889 to 1898 or 1899. No fertil- izers used from that time to 1905.	Sev	ENTEE	N YI	LARS.	Eas P	t Half 'lot.	Wes F	st Half 'lot.	Eı	GHTER	N YI	ARS.
of Plot.	roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. From 1905-9 fertilizers again app- lied as in 1899. Clover discontinued.	Man Wei of R	igels, ight oots.	Tur We of R	nips, eight loots.	Tur Pu J Sw We of H	nips, arple Fop vede, eight Roots.	Ma Mar Lon W of 1	ngels, nmoth g Red, eight Roots.	Mai W of I	ngels, eight Roots.	Tur W of I	nips, eight Loots.
ů		Per	acre.	Per	acre.	Per	acre.	Per	acre.	Per	aere.	Per	acre.
5	Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs., nitrate of soda, 250 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In	Tons	s, 1b <b>s</b> .	Ton	s. lbs.	Ton	is. Ibs.	Tor	s. lbs.	Ton	s. lbs.	Ton	s. lbs.
6	1898 and 1899, 500 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905- 9 fertilizers again used as in 1899. Barn-yard manure, partly rotted and actively fermenting, 6 tons per acre, mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs. per acre, comported towathar intimately	14	1026	9	997	11	20	16	1260	14	1261	9	1108
7	composed to getter, internatively mixed and allowed to heat for several days before using, applied each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898, 1,000 lbs. of Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1899 to 1905. From 1905. 9 fertilizers again used as in 1898. Mineral phosphate, untreated, finely ground, 1,000 lbs. in 1889 and 1890 (substituted by muriate of potash, 200 lbs. in 1891 and subsequent years), nitrate of soda, 200 lbs.	16	1889	11	1325	12	280	16	940	16	183 <b>6</b> ,	11	1328
8	acre, used each year from 1889 to 1897 inclusive. In 1898 and 1899 1,000 lbs. of the Thomas' phosphate were used in place of the mineral phosphate. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertiliz- ers again used as in 1899 Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs., sulphate of potash, 200 lbs. in 1889 and 1890 (substituted by mur- iate of potash, 250 lbs. in 1891 and subsequent years), nitrate of soda, 200 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No formilizer used from 1000 to 1005	12	760	8	1755	10	1200	16	1920	12	1213	8	1947
9	From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as in 1899. Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from	13	1288	10	1857	12	940	14	460	13	1353	11	28
10	1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertili- zer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905.9 fertilizer again used as in '99. Nitrate of soda, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899,	9	766	8	1462	11	420	8	200	8	624	8	1738
11	Inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertil- izer used again as in 1899 Sulphate of ammonia, 300 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1900 inclusive. No fertilizer used	13	811	8	1837	12	1240	9	1800	13	422	9	248
	from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizer used again as in 1899	11	1073	10	63	10	640	5	1060	11	406	10	95

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON PLOTS OF MANGELS AND TURNIPS-Concluded.

=							·						
	Feitilizers applied each year from	from AVERAGE VIRLD FOR Trili-SEVENTEEN VEARS				18TH SEASON, 1909, VARIETIES. East Half/West Hal				A	VERAG	E Y	IELD
	zers used from that time to 1905. Clover sown in 1900 in place of	Se	VENTE	en Y	EARS.	East P	Half lot.	Wes P	t Half lot.	E	GHTEE	N Y	EARS.
. of Plot.	the roots and ploughed under in May, 1901, before the roots were sown. In 1903 clover was again sown and ploughed under in May, 1904. From 1905-9 fertilizers again applied as in 1899. Clover discon- tinued.	Ma W of ]	ngels, eight Roots.	Tu W	rnips, eight Roots.	Tur Pu T Sw We of H	nips, rple op ede, eight coots.	Man Man Long We of R	ngels, pmoth g Red, hight loots.	Ma W of ]	ngels, eight Roots.	Tu W	rnipa, 'eight Roots,
å		Per	r acre.	Per	acre.	Per	acre.	Per	acre.	Per	acre.	Pe	r acre.
		Ton	s. Ibs.	Ton	s. lbs.	Tons	, lbs.	Tons	. lbs.	Ton	s. lbs.		s. lbs.
$\frac{12}{13}$	Unmanured from the beginning Bone, finely ground, 500 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to	6	1700	6	1357	3	0	2	200	6	1172	6	948
14	1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as at first. Wood ashes, unleached, 2,000 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889	11	1558	8	<b>6</b> 59	9	160	7	1020	11	1084	8	743
15	to 1899, inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905- 9 fertilizer again used as at first Common salt (Sodium chloride), 400 lbs. per acre, used each year from	10	1533	7	1441	. 5	1960	8	80	10	1230	7	1248
16	1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905- 9 fertilizer again used as at first. Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 500	9	966	· 7	330	5	1120	5	160	9	477	7	152
17	bs., nitrate of soda, 200 los. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertilizers again used as at first Mineral superphosphate, No. 1, 350 lbs., wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertili-	11	1745	9	936	12	1960	8	520	11	1344	9	1326
18	zers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905 9 fertilizers again used as at first	12	1015	10	199	8	1720	9	1220	12	693	10	61
19	per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905- 9 fertilizers again used as at first. Double sulphate of potash and mag-	12	1499	10	810	9	160	13	60	12	1530	10	663
20	nesia, 300 105, per acre in 1859 and 1890 (muriate of potash, 200 lbs., substituted each year since), dried blood, 250 lbs., mineral superphos- phate No. 1, 500 lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905-9 fertil- izers again used as at first Wood ashes, unleached, 1,500 lbs.,	13	1616	11	138	11	220	14	140	13	1645	11	143
21	common salt (Sodium chloride), 30C lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizers used from 1900 to 1905. From 19(5-9 fertilizers again used as at first	14	1207	9	1655	8	160	11	920	14	858	9	1461
	lbs. per acre, used each year from 1889 to 1899 inclusive. No fertilizer used from 1900 to 1905. From 1905- 9 fertilizer again used as at first	13	1533	10	220	8	520	8	1800	13	992	10	15

The final result of these experiments may perhaps be presented more clearly by dividing them into three groups covering three periods, namely:—1. Fertilizers used as originally planned, from 1888 to 1898 and 1899. 2. Fertilizers discontinued and clover grown, 1900-1904. 3. Fertilizers again used as in the first period.

In the following tables will be found the average returns per acre of the different crops grown, during each of these periods.

No. of Plot.	Fertilizer applied during First and Third Periods.	· Avr First 1888-18 (Fertil	TRAGE PERIOD 98 & 99. izers.)	Ave Second 1899 (Clover	RAGE PERIOD -1904. Grown.)	Ave THIRD 1905 (Fert <sup>;</sup>	RAGE Pebiod -1910. lizers.)
_		Bush.	( Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Manure (rotted)	20 23 10 12 18 12 18 12 10 11	56 52 18 23 31 11 44 42 37	25 27 15 17 15 21 16 14 14	43 11 7 14 15 50 37 41 49	18 14 7 10 11 16 12 10 9	0 58 6 56 26 36 0 56
10 11	Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda,	12	58	14	6	· 10	50
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Wood ashes. Unmanured Bone. Bone, Wood ashes Nitrate of Soda Muriate of Potash Sulphate of Ammonia Sulphate of Iron Salt Gypsum. Phosphate.	13 9 11 15 13 15 12 12 12 13 12 12	56 40 43 9 18 19 5 26 20 30 33 33	15 13 15 16 16 16 15 13 15 13 14	31 7 23 28 53 28 25 58 25 58 17 50 50	$ \begin{array}{c} 12\\ 7\\ 9\\ 13\\ 11\\ 10\\ 9\\ 9\\ 9\\ 10\\ \end{array} $	12 58 28 18 26 8 27 36 58 28
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	BA	RLEY.	Rep			
<b>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 17 19 17 19 17 19 17 11 19 17 11 11 11 11 11 11 11</b>	Manure (rotted). Manure (rotted). Manure (fresh). Unmanured Mineral Phosphate. Phosphate, Nitrate of Soda. Manure, Phosphate. Phosphate, Nitrate of Soda, Wood ashes. Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda Wood ashes Unmanured. Bone Bone, Wood ashes Nitrate of Soda Muriate of Potash. Sulphate of Ammonia. Sulphate of Iron Salt Sypsum	34 35 13 13 19 28 23 19 20 27 26 13 13 22 21 22 18 17 27 19 99	35 21 30 27 45 5 34 26 35 2 8 1 33 19 37 3 11 34 44 22 7	37 36 17 20 24 30 33 29 24 27 29 17 20 28 22 21 25 23	$\begin{array}{c} 45\\ 3\\ 26\\ 29\\ 31\\ 36\\ 33\\ 21\\ 39\\ 44\\ 46\\ 30\\ 5\\ 17\\ 20\\ 36\\ 3\\ 39\\ 22\\ 11\\ 7\end{array}$	36 39 14 16 26 33 32 25 20 28 30 13 17 26 20 22 17 19 26 19	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 14\\ 14\\ 46\\ 4\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 35\\ 6\\ 20\\ 12\\ 38\\ 16\\ 16\\ 18\\ 42\\ 18\\ 226\\ 4\\ 28\\ 26\\ 4\\ 28\\ 26\\ 4\\ 28\\ 26\\ 4\\ 28\\ 26\\ 4\\ 26\\ 4\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28$

WHEAT.

OATS.

3<sup>1×</sup>

-				_			
No. of Plot.	Fertilizer applied during First and Third Periods.	Ave First 1888-18	PERIOD 889 & 99.	AVI SECOND 1899-	CRAGE PERIOD 1904.	Avi Third 1905-	CRAGE PERIOD -1910.
123456	Manure (rotted) Manure (fresh) Unmanured. Mineral Phosphate Phosphate, Nitrate of Soda Manure Phosphate	(Feru Bush. 48 54 30 30 48 44	Lbs. 14 17 20 23 21 50	Bush. 57 57 44 47 51	Grown.)	(Ferta Bush. 51 49 26 35 41	Lbs. 8 26 12 24 24
7 8 9 10 11	Phosphate, Nitrate of Soda, Wood ashes Phosphate, Wood ashes Superphosphate Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda,	44 46 35 46 36	8 0 21 4	56 56 54 47 49 45	26 10 5 17 7 3	43 40 34 - 30 - 38 - 28	16 27 33 5 14 6
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Unmanured Bone, Wood ashes Nitrate of Soda Muriate of Potash Sulphate of Ammonia Sulphate of Iron Salt Mineral Phosphate	21 33 37 46 34 43 35 35 35 32 33	9 25 28 7 24 13 5 24 6	29 39 51 48 52 51 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 43	23 20 19 21 3 0 26 31 6 29	15 27 33 - 36 - 36 - 36 42 37 38 35 35	32 26 26 18 30 28 18 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
- 1	• •			1		1	

# INDIAN CORN

		1											
f Plot.	Fertilizer applied	AVERAGE FIRST PERIOD 1888-1893 & 99.			s	Ave Econd 1899	rage Peri -1904	oD •	г	Ave HIRD 1904	RAGE Peri -1910	0D	
No. 0	First and Third Periods.		(Ferti	lizer	s.)	(	Clover	Grow	/n.)		(Fert	ilizera	r)
		1st.	Plot.	2nd.	Plot.	1st.	. Plot.	2nd. ]	Plot.	1st.	Plot.	2nd	Plot
_		Ton	s. Ibs.	Ton	s. lbs.	Ton	s. lbs.	Tons.	lbs.	Tons	, lbs.	Tons	lbs
1	Manure (rotted)	16	240	12	696	17	357	15	830	14	1266	11	1550
2	Manure (fresh)	17	724	11	785	13	742	12	195	12	1692	10	1862
3	Unmanured	7	323	5	410	7	706	6	493	2	1464	2	1747
- 4	Phosphate	6	1840	4	305	13	1647	10	1147	5	1830	5	728
5	Phosphate, Nitrate of Soda	10	932	8	1408	16	827	11	1260	8	1212	8	40
- 6	Manure, Phosphate	16	729	11	899	15	1770	14	108	11	1498	9	1974
7	Phosphate. Nitrate of Soda, Wood											-	
	ashes	14	1347	10	1380	17	857	13	1780	10	1758	9	944
8	Phosphate, Wood ashes	11	279	8	456	16	1703	15	633	9	440	7	1658
9	Superphosphate	10	264	7	1309	16	733	13	1020	Ř	174	Å Å	306
10	Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda.	12	1854	10	39	15	1883	13	13	Ť	1890	ě	1204
ĪĪ,	Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda,					10	1000	10	10	• •	1000	U	1003
1	Wood ashes	15	944	11	1146	19	887	16	450	11	598	9	1066
12	Unmanured	10	202	8	500	14	1777	12	1717	6	1456	5	748
13	Bone	11	327	8	1145	16	1387	13	1447	7	1106	6	502
14	Bone, Wood ashes	11	1464	8	1497	17	1750	15	1067	ġ	1770	Ř	979
15	Nitrate of Soda	12	384	9	607	13	1960	11	977	7	1134	ĕ	728
16	Sulphate of Ammonia	12	1009	9	1239	15	1000	12	980	7	1824	ĕ	1888
17	Superphosphate, Muriate of Potash.	12	1297	8	1773	17	553	15	440	10	1102	š	974
18	Muriate of Potash	8	1138	5	1534	16	727	14	667	Ř	1072	7	628
19	Muriate of Potash, Blood, Super-	-		-		••		~ •		v		•	020
	phosphate	11	458	7	1225	16	1993	15	583	10	796	Q	G
20	Wood ashes	9	1016	6	1841	17	1223	15	233	Ĩ	792	ă	ອກຄ
21	Bone, Sulphate, Ammonia, Muriate	•		•				20	~~	.0	.54	0	000
	of Potash	12	222	6	692	15	47	14	223	9	1642	7	146

42

### MANGELS AND TURNIPS.

	Fertilizers applied during First and Third Period.	] 18 (	AVERAC FIRST PI 1888-1898 (Fertiliz Mangels.		RAGE PERIOD 98 & 99. lizers.) Turnips.		Aver Second 1899- (Clover Mangels,		10D n.)		Ave BIRD 1904 (Ferti	RAGR PERI -1910 lizers	0D .)
		11.01	Bere.	1 Aug	mpa.	10100	19010	1	mps.	ma	ugeis.	լուտ	nthe'
-								·		<u> </u>		·	
		Tons	s. Ibs	l'on	Ibs.	Tons	s. Ibs.	Tone	i. Ibs.	Ton	s. 1bs.	Tons	. lbs.
1	Manure (rotted)	<b>23</b>	212	15	196	19	47	19	175	18	1202	9	344
<b>2</b>	Manure (fresh	22	269	15	854	17	700	18	862	19	1550	9	716
3	Unmanured	8	1587	6	1863	9	1787	11	293	K 5 .	1376	3	686
4	Phosphate	8	644	7	593	10	1753	13	1257	[ 6	134	4	1160
5	Phosphate, Wood ashes, Nitrate of			i _							-		
1	Soda	13	1732	9	1436	16	1480	13	<b>1200</b>	15	212	6	1804
6	Manure, Phosphate	18	859	13	514	15	1030	13	1357	15	108	7	1224
7	Phosphate, Nitrate of Soda, Muriate							1					
	of Potash	10	1472	9	1012	14	1343	11	197	-15	742	6	1300
8	Sulphate of Potash, Nitrate of Soda.	13	1725	11	1730	13	1563	12	940	<b>- 1</b> 3 ·	586	8	766
9	Superphosphate	9	120	8	1327	12	497	14	410	- 8	572	6	494
10	Nitrate of Soda	14	520	9	134	13	1467	12	1150	10	1646	17	488
11	Sulphate ammonia	10	145	10	667	12	603	13	1630	- 8	928	7	572
12	Unmanured	7	354	6	677	8	1213	10	1753	K 4	<b>4</b> 98	3	410
13	Bone	10	196	8	616	11	1613	13	10 '	9	1820	5	1712
14	Wood ashes	10	1508	7	1107	12	1047	13	380	9	608	4	1244
15	Salt	9	961	7	21	11	943	(11	1677	7	1090	3	1110
16	Superphosphate, Nitrate of Soda	13	589	10	711	11	580	14	1717	8	<b>9</b> 90	7	756
17	Superphosphate, Wood ashes	12	985	9	31	16	1157	18	1963	9	1466	7	38
18	Superphosphate, Muriate of Potash.	12	415	9	1900	15	680	18	537	12	1004	6	1204
19	Muriate of Potash, Blood, Super-			í		(		(		(		( <sup>1</sup> .	
·	phosphate	13	1150	11	737	16	1257	17	1140	12	1802	6	1468
20	Ashes, Salt	14	202	10	183	18	223	16	773	13	146	5	154
21	Superphosphate	14	1190	10	903	15	990	16	1230	9	1936	5	602
			. 1			J		l				`	

# REPORT OF EXPERIMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE AT KAMLOOPS, B.C.

The following report under date of March 31, 1910, has been received from Mr. E. W. Calhoun, Superintendent of the Harper Ranch, Kamloops, B.C., on some experiments which are being conducted under the instructions of the Minister of Agriculture by the Director of Experimental Farms, on ten acres of land set aside for that purpose on the Harper Ranch.

• Arrangements have been made for conducting, on this area, tests of winter wheat, spring wheat, rye, barley, oats, potatoes, &c. Furthermore, a portion has been set aside for experiments with apple trees. These tests have been arranged to ascertain the best methods of procedure in growing grain, &c., under dry-farming conditions, especially with a view of learning the advantages, if any, attending the use of certain implements known as soil packers:—

HARPER RANCH, KAMLOOPS, B.C.,

March 31, 1910.

### To Dr. Wm. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of the work done on the ten acres of land retained for experimental purposes by the Dominion government on the Harper Ranch, Kamloops, B.C.

The ten acre plot of land referred to has been fenced with posts 20 feet apart and five wires. It was broken about four inches deep during the latter part of May last,

and, during the first two weeks in June, was disc harrowed twice each way and drag harrowed. It was backset about six inches deep the third week in June and drag harrowed several times at different intervals, so as to retain the moisture before seeding.

On the 31st of August, the following seeding was done:—  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre Winter Wheat, Turkey Red, at 1 bushel to the acre.  $\frac{1}{2}$  " " " 1 " "  $\frac{1}{2}$  " " " 1 " "

The Campbell packer was used on the two latter plots before seeding.

 $\frac{1}{2}$  acre Winter Rye at 60 lbs. to the acre.

Packer used on this plot also.

This grain all came up nicely and looked promising before the winter set in, but, owing to there having been practically no snowfall during the winter, a condition which has been, I am sorry to say, universal throughout this section of the interior of British Columbia, you can understand that the grain has consequently been exposed to frost. While it may yet come out all right, the prospects are not very encouraging, whereas, if we had got the usual snowfall, the grain would not only have been protected from the frost, but, as the ground was so well cultivated, it would have retained a large percentage of the moisture from the melted snow which would have materially assisted growth in the early spring, so that the grain would have shaded the ground before the hot weather set in.

We shall sow the spring grain already received and the trees to be forwarded, as you may direct.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obcdient servant,

E. W. CALHOUN.

# REPORT ON AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENTS ON THE WHITEFISH RIVER NEAR LAKE ABITIBI.

During the spring of 1909, arrangements were made with Mr. Frank Moberley to conduct some agricultural and horticultural experiments on his farm near Lake Abitibi, on the Whitefish River.

Five acres were placed at the disposal of the Experimental Farms for experimental purposes covering tests of the more important varieties of grain and other agricultural and horticultural products.

Mr. Moberley has submitted the following report, giving the results obtained from trial plots of various samples forwarded to him for test:—

BARRIE, ONTARIO, October 4, 1909.

To Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa, Ont.

Sm,—I beg to make the following report of experiments in growing different grains, &c., at Whitefish River, 10 miles north of Lake Abitibi in the province of Quebec.

The different samples of grains and the trees and shrubs forwarded from the Experimental Farm all reached me at Matheson in good condition, except two or three of the ornamental shrubs and the gooseberries, which did not grow.

The opening of Lake Abitibi was very late and I did not arrive at Whitefish until the 29th of May and immediately set to work to get the ground in order and seeds in as soon as possible. There had been very little rain in May and the old ground was dried and so hard it was difficult to work. On June 1, I sowed White Fife wheat,

44

Thousand Dollar, Wide Awake and Ligowo oats, peas and flax, and on June 2, Stanley wheat, barley and rye (the latter did not come up). Also during these two days planted potatoes; sowed lettuce, radishes, carrots, beets, onions, salsify, peas and corn; from this time on until the 12th of July there was little rain, only in sprinkling showers which had no effect on the hard clay, so until the latter date the seed lay dormant. Besides being so dry the prevailing winds were from the north and west, which are cold quarters. From time to time as a little rain fell we sowed timothy and red clover, and although I was not able to carry out the seeding of these latter as extensively as intended owing to weather conditions, yet they proved the only satisfactory part of the whole operations. When growth really did commence the weather was so cold as to retard it very much, and as you will see by daily weather report, which I send herewith, the readings of the thermometer are very low and indicate frost on several occasions in July. August was more favourable in regard to weather until the 21st, when there was a frost which about put an end to most of the crop both in field and garden. After this date the weather was wet and cold so that no recovery was possible until I cut the grain on September 15. It had not filled out at all but was very light, but straw was of a good length.

The flax did fairly well, and if we had had an average season it would have been a good crop, and I have no doubt the other grains would have succeeded as well.

The timothy and red clover have both taken well, and I attach a photograph of a corner of the clover patch. I have left it to see how it will pull through the winter.

Some of the vegetables were still growing, such as carrots and salsify, but the peas, both field and garden, were a perfect failure; during the two previous seasons they were an abundant crop: lettuce and radishes were good, but everything else a failure, even artichokes.

The little apple trees that were sent up this season did very well, as did the ornamental shrubs. The apple trees that have been at Whitefish two years made a good growth, although they had been damaged a good deal by mice last winter, which also attacked the Quebec native plum trees and currant bushes, but both recovered. The potatoes would have been a good crop if they had had a chance to ripen. I planted Peck's Early and the American Wonder.

I am more than disappointed at results of the season's work, as I had fully counted on its being a success.

You will notice on daily weather record the prevalence of north winds.

I may say that, while the above were the conditions of Whitefish farm, 10 miles north of Lake Abitibi, at the Hudson Bay Company post on the lake shore, where a large field of potatoes was planted only a small shaded corner of the crop was touched by the August frost, and the balance was not touched when I left on September 21.

\*I forwarded some specimens of the crop such as it was.

Enclosed are weather reports for June, July, August and part of September, and also some photographs taken at Whitefish farm, and I would call your attention particularly to the one of a corner of the clover patch.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant, (Signed) FRANK MOBERLEY.

\*The samples of grain received from Mr. Moberley were quite immature; the potatoes also were only about half-grown, whereas potatoes received later from the Hudson Bay Company's post referred to were of fairly good quality.

TABLE of meteorological observations taken at Whitefish, Pontiac county, near Lake Abitibi, Quebec, from June 1 to September 18, 1909, showing maximum, minimum and mean temperature; also highest and lowest for each month, with date of occurrence; also rainfall and number of days with precipitation.

										ays Dn.	24	
	ц.	ġ								of di itati	.H	
Month.	cimu	imui	80.	Ę.	hest.	e	est.	6	ıfall.	nber recip	viest ours.	ø
	Max	Min	Ran	Mea	Hig	Dat	Low	Date	Raiı	Nun Pi	Hea	Dat
	•	•	•	0	0		0	•				
June	<b>6</b> 9 · 60	38.36	31.23	53·97	85.0	4th	25 · 0	19th	1.43	8	0.28	17th
July	72.19	45.67	26.51 96.90	58.92	86.0	9th	29.0	5th 91t	3.38	14	1.00	30th
September	60·27	$37 \cdot 11$	20 23 $23 \cdot 16$	48 69	S2 0	14th	24.0	2180 9th	2.88	13	0.92	15th
									11.68	48	[	

The report for September is not complete, as there are no returns after the 18th of the month.

# REPORT OF MR. ROBERT JONES ON EXPERIMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE AT FORT VERMILION, ALBERTA.

FORT VERMILION, ALBERTA, March 31, 1910.

# To Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the second annual report of work done on the experimental station at Fort Vermilion on the Peace River, with remarks on the condition of farm work in general throughout this district in 1909.

The spring of 1909 was late and very slow in opening, and seeding was not general until May 15 and was not finished until May 28. Cold weather prevailed all through May and germination of the seeds sown was very slow. On the night of June 3 a frost occurred which cut down squash, melons, tomatoes and cucumbers, but after this, fine weather was general and continued throughout July, growth was very rapid and there was every prospect of an abundant harvest.

On the night of August 18 a frost occurred which damaged the wheat crops considerably, reducing the yield by about one-third. Other frosts occurred on August 22,. 26, 27 and 28, but oats and barley were far enough advanced to escape injury, and are quite up to the usual standard.

Harvest was general on August 23, but stacking was hindered by continued wet weather in September.

Apart from the experimental plots on the station, wheat will not, probably, anywhere average more than 17 bushels to the acre.

As little threshing has yet been done it is difficult to estimate the total yield or the amount of damage done by frost.

Gardens in the district were above the usual standard. A great deal of interest has been aroused and much impetus given to private planting by the work done on the experimental station, which is very encouraging.

The fruit trees and ornamental shrubs have done well. Growth has not been quite so rapid as last year, but I think that the wood is well ripened and that they will be Netter prepared to endure the winter.

Roses were in bloom from the end of June until the frost came and were very pretty. All the flowers bloomed freely and were much admired by all who saw them.

Wild hay was very scarce on the prairies and high lands, but was abundant and of a good quality in the swamps and around the lakes.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Date of sowing, in all varieties, May 15.

Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw, Per acre.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Mea- sured Bushel after cleaning.
Red Fife. Bishop. Early Riga. Preston. Ladoga	Sept. 5 Aug. 31 " 27 Sept. 1 " 1	113 108 104 109 109	In. 39–42 39–42 39–42 48 48	Stiff " Medium "	In. 31/2 4 3 5 4	Bald " Bearded	Lbs. 3,584 3,920 2,632 3,584 3,500	Bush. Lbs. 21 14 28 0 19 8 26 8 25 40	Lbs. 63 <del>1</del> 63 <u>1</u> 64 63 <u>1</u> 64 63 <u>1</u> 64 <u>1</u>

### EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

All sown May 22.

Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Wright of Straw.	Yield per Acre.
Sidney (Two-rowed). Canadian Thorpe (Two-rowed). Claude (Six-rowed). Mensury #	Aug. 27 " 25 " 17 " 18	97 95 87 83	In. 38 38 38 38 38	Medium	In. 31 4 4 4 4	Lbs. 3,440 4,345 3.120 2,850	Bush. Lbs. 51 24 52 24 61 36 44 1

# EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Date of sowing, May 19, 1909.

Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing. VQ vo vo vo vo vo vo vo vo vo vo vo vo vo		Length of Straw, including Head.	Length of Straw.		Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw, per acre.	Y ield per Acre.	Weight per Mea- sured Bushel.
			In.		In.	·	Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
Tartar King Banner Improved Ligowo	Aug. 27 " 27 " 27	100 100 100	34 34 34	Strong Medium	10 9 9	Sided Branching "	6,069 4,998 5,654	$\begin{array}{cccc} 55 & 17 \\ 72 & 17 \\ 60 & 0 \end{array}$	36 <u>1</u> 35

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD PEAS.

Name of Variety.	e of Variety. Date of Sowing. Date the Date Date of Sowing.		Character of Straw.	Length of Straw.	Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	
Arthur *Golden Vine	May 17 " 19	Sept. 2 " 18	Strong	In. 42	In. 2 <sup>1</sup> 2	Medium	Bush. Lbs. 22 24	

\* Very green when cut; will not be fit for seed.

# INDIAN CORN.

Sown May	17	in	one-twentieth	acre	plots.
----------	----	----	---------------	------	--------

Name of Variety.	Height.	Leafiness.	When Tasselled.	In Silk.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per acre grown in hills.
Longfellow Compton's Early Dakota White	In. 66 58 50	Very leafy Leafy	Aug. 22 " 26 " 24	Aug. 25 " 26	Green	Tons. Lbs. 8 1,745 6 1,728 5 1,440

# SWEET CORN.

Pochahontas	38 38	Leafy	Aug. "	10 12	Aug.	15	Fit for use Green	Aug. 24.	
-------------	----------	-------	-----------	----------	------	----	----------------------	----------	--

Weights estimated after cured.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD ROOTS.

Name of Variety.	Weight.	Per acre
	Tons.	Lbs.
Curnips—	17	461
Good Luck	15	1,416
Mangels-	14	490
Prize Mammoth Long Red.	14	480
Giant Yellow Intermediate	10	1,000
lugar Beets-	12	1 600
Vinnorina Improved	11	984
Klein wanzieben		
Sarrots-	18	950
Half Long Chantenay	14	215

### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Name of Variety.	Date of Planting.	Date of Digging.	Yield per acre.	Average size,	Form and Colour.
1 Everett 2 Carman No. 1. 3 Early White Prize 4 Rochester Rose 5 Burpee's Extra Early	May 18 " "	Sept. 15	412 bush. 401 bush. 42 lbs. 384 bush. 32 lbs. 370 bush. 48 lbs. 343 hush. 20 lbs.	Medium Large Medium Large Large	Long, Pink. Oval, White. Long, Red. Round, Pink.

# ALFALFA.

Up to the present date, October 6, 1909, this is doing remarkably well. At the second cutting on August 10, I obtained about one ton from the various small plots. It remains now to be seen what will happen to it during our severe winter.

# VEGETABLE GARDEN.

#### GARDEN PEAS.

'Gradus.'—These were sown on May 17, and were fit for use on July 19. The pods were long and well filled. The straw was 30 inches high and well loaded.

'Stratagem.'—This pea was also sown on May 17, but the seed had been attacked by insects, and very few of them germinated. Those that did germinate produced well and were fit for the table on July 20.

### GARDEN BEANS.

'Improved Golden Wax.'-Sown on May 19 and were fit for table on August 1. The pods were about 5 inches long, and quickly ripened after becoming fit for table.

'Early Refugee.'-These were sown May 19 and were fairly vigorous in growth and very productive. The pods measured from 3 to 4 inches. They remained fit for table a long time.

#### BEETS.

'Market King.'-These were sown on May 20 and were ready for table July 26. Crisp and sweet and very good.

'Dwarf, Red, Bonsecour's Market.'—Also sown May 20. Fit for use July 26. Very good.

### PARSNIPS.

'Hollow Crown.'-Sown May 20 and fit for use in August. A very strong grower and produced roots of large size.

### SQUASH.

'Boston.'-Transplanted from hotbed on May 25, and did fairly well. From two plants I obtained five squash, which were cut in September, the largest of which weighed 6 lbs.

16-4

'Summer Golden Crockneck,' 'Hubbard.'-These were transplanted on the same date, but were killed by frost during summer, as were also muskmelon and cucumber.

#### PARSLEY.

'Extra Curled.'-This was sown on May 24 and was in use July 1. A good crop.

#### TABLE CARROTS.

'Early Horn.'-Sown on May 20 and fit for table on July 18. Crisp and sweet, and grew very large.

### TABLE TURNIPS.

'Early White Stone.'-Sown on May 24 and were fit for use July 1. A very rapid grower and of fine flavour.

### ONIONS.

'Danver's Yellow.'—Sown May 20. This variety grew well and were very large. 'Large Red Wethersfield.'—Sown same date. These were very large, solid and close grained. From the two small packages of seed sent I obtained 170 lbs.

#### LETTUCE.

'Paris Market.'-Sown May 20 and in use June 20. Very fine. At the end of August several head weighed as much as 1 lb. 2 ozs. each.

### RADISH.

'French Breakfast.'-Sown May 20; ready for table June 19. Very fine indeed.

# ASPARAGUS.

This was sown May 20 and did very well. I have about 105 good, strong plants, which have been transplanted into permanent beds and are doing well.

### COMATOES.

'Atlantic City.'-These were sown on May 6 in hotbed and transplanted into the open on May 22 and I obtained from 50 plants about 2 bushels of partly ripe fruit.

### CABBAGES.

Two varieties were sown in hotbed on May 5 and were transplanted into the open on June 3. Both varieties did well, 'Early Jersey Wakefield' being ready July 30, and when pulled on September 10, many of them weighed 16 lbs. each. The other variety, 'Premium Large Flat Dutch,' were also up to the same state of perfection.

### CAULIFLOWERS.

On the same date, May 5, one variety of cauliflower was sown in hotbed and transplanted on June 2. The variety was 'Early Snowball.' They did well and were fit for table on August 1. When pulled on September 10 some weighed as much as 11 lbs. each

THE FLOWER GARDEN.

Name of Variety.	Set Out.	In B	iloom	Remarks.
		From	To	
Verbena hybrida Mammoth. Antirrhinum, Tom Thumb. Portulaca grandiflora Dianthus Chinensis diadematus. Poppy, "The Shirley" Poppy "Snowdrift". Poppy "Californian". Dianthus laciniatus Godetia. Balsam Camelia-flowered. Gaillardia picta Lorenziaua. Nasturtium Tall Royal Exhib. Strain. Nasturtium Tall Royal Exhib. Strain. Nasturtium Tall Royal Exhib. Strain. Antirrhinum, Choice Striped. Phlox Drummondii Grandiflora. Pansy, Large flowering select. Clarkia, mixed Stocks, German Tenweek Cor-opsis Drummondii. Candytu(t, Empress	All sown in All sown in open ground from 22rd to 27th open ground. of May.	July 25th July 24th Aug. 5th July 18th July 18th July 14th Aug. 1st July 24th July 20th July 20th July 20th July 20th July 11st Aug. 4th July 15th Aug. 1st Aug. 1st	Sept. 18th Sept. 18th	Did not germinate, /ery fine. do do do Destroyed by cutworms. do Very fine indeed. do Good. Cut down by frost. Very fine. do do do do Bloomed freely. Extra fine. Very good. Bloomel freely. Large flowers. Very nice. Good. Large flowers in profusion.

RECORD of Sunshine at Fort Vermilion, Peace River District, Alberta, from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910.

Month.	Number of days with Sunshine.	Number of days without Sunshine.	Total hours Sunshine.	Averag» Sunshine per day.
April. May. June. July. July. August. September October. November. Decumber. January February March.	30 31 23 29 30 25 24 21 25 15 26 26	0 2 2 1 5 7 9 6 15 2 5	$\begin{array}{c} 245.6\\ 257.1\\ 333.3\\ 313.7\\ 276.6\\ 188.7\\ 109.2\\ 80.6\\ 96.1\\ 51.0\\ 157.2\\ 144.2 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 8 \cdot 13 \\ 8 \cdot 29 \\ 11 \cdot 11 \\ 10 \cdot 11 \\ 8 \cdot 92 \\ 6 \cdot 29 \\ 3 \cdot 52 \\ 2 \cdot 63 \\ 3 \cdot 10 \\ 1 \cdot 64 \\ 5 \cdot 61 \\ 4 \cdot 65 \end{array}$

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBT. JONES.

16-41

**TABLE** of Meteorological Observations taken at Fort Vermilion, Peace River District, Alberta, from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910, showing maximum, minimum, and mean temperature, also highest and lowest for each month with date of occurrence; also rainfall, snowfall, and total precipitation.

Month.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Rainfall.	Suowfall.	Total Precipitation.	Number of days Precipitation.	Heaviest in 24 hours.	Date.
	۰		c	o	. 0		0		İ					
April	31.72	6.06	25·66	<b>18</b> °39	48 7	9th	-28.2	12th	0.38	1.00	0.72	4	0.38	9th.
May	58+49	34 93	23·55	46·70	8 <b>3</b> · 4	27th	14 7	1st	2·11		2.11	10	0.71	21st.
June	<b>72</b> 59	42.64	29 95	57·61	97·7	14th	30·2	1st	1.27		1.27	5	0.92	17th.
July	73-66	48·40	$25 \cdot 26$	61 · 03	81 · 5	6th	34·4	1st	2.96		<b>2</b> ·96	9	0.98	5th.
August	68·30	42.83	25·47	55.56	84.0	13th	30·2	18th	1·80		1.80	9	0 60	20th.
September	60.29	37 . 28	<b>23</b> .00	48·78	75·0	25th	<b>22</b> .0	22nd	1.30		1.30	, 7	0.20	8th.
October	<b>41</b> 46	27 . 15	14.30	34.30	64·0	4th	11.8	11th	0.31	0·25	0.33	5	0.17	17th.
November	11.73	- 9·13	20.86	1·30	45 · 0	3rd & 5th.	-35 0	20th		1.75	0.12	4	0.02	9th.
December	7 83	-17.06	<b>2</b> 4 · 90	-4 61	37 . 0	16th	-46.0	2nd		0.20	0.02	1	0 05	12th.
January	10.37	15 · 42	<b>2</b> 5 · 80	-2.52	34-2	31st	32.0	17th		2.50	0.24	4	0.02	14th &
February	9.05	-24.93	33.98	-7.94	38 · 2	7th	-43·2	23rd		1.25	0.12	2	0.10	30th. 26th.
March	31+88	2.70	29.18	17.29	61 <sup>.</sup> 5	15th	-39.9	6th		5.00	0.20	5	0.50	28th.
		<u> </u>				`								
		]		[					10.13	12.25	11.57	65		

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

52

# SOME Weather Observations taken at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, as compared with those taken at Fort Vermilion, Peace River District, Alberta.

				April.			
	Mean Temp.	Highest Temp.	Lowest Temp.	Total Precipita- tion.	Heaviest in 24 hours.	Total Hours Sunshine.	Average Sunshine per day.
Ottawa. Fort Vermilion	37 46 18 89	• 64·0 48·7	• 14·5 28·2	3 71 0 72	0·83 0·38	172 <sup>.</sup> 7 245 <sup>.</sup> 6	5.75 8.18
•		·	······	May.	······	·	
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	53·59 46·70	75·5 83·4	30·5 14·7	5·84 2·11	1·34 0 71	195 5 257 1	6 30 8 29
			······	June.			•
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	65-68 57-61	91·8 97·7	* <b>39 · 9</b> 30 · 2	2·52 1·27	$0.83 \\ 0.92$	255 ° 0 333 ° 3	8+50 11+11
				July.			
Ottawa Fore Vermilion	$67.16 \\ 61.03$	89 <sup>+</sup> 8 81 <sup>+</sup> 5	47 °0 34 ° 4	4 69 2 96	1·09 0·93	236 9 313 7	7 <sup>-</sup> 64 10-11
		·	·	August.	·	·	
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	67 97 55 56	95·6 84·0	42°0 30°2	3·11 1·80	$1.25 \\ 0.60$	$279.7 \\ 276.6$	9 ()2 8·92
· · ·			·	September			
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	57 84 48 78	84 8 75 0	36 6 22 0	2.81 1.30	0·59 0·50	190 6 188 7	6·35 6·29
				October.			
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	$45 \cdot 24 \\ 34 \cdot 30$	76-8 64-0	21 · 8 11 · 8	1·11 0·33	0·35 0·17	$134.8 \\ 109.2$	<b>4</b> ∙34 <b>3</b> ∙52
				November			1
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	$35.64 \\ 1.30$	63·6 45·0	$6^{\cdot 0}$ -35^{\cdot 0}	3·18 0·17	1·10 0·05	87 · 9 80 · 6	2 93 2 68
		· · · · · · ·		December		· · · · ·	
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	18·89 4·61	36·0 37·0	8·8 46·0	1.50 0.05	0°65 0°03	59· <b>4</b> 96·1	1·91 3·10
			·	January.			1
Ottawa Fort Vermilion	$   \begin{array}{r}     17 & 90 \\     - & 2 \cdot 52   \end{array} $	41·0 34·2	18 <sup>·5</sup> 32 <sup>·</sup> 0	2·30 0·24	0·70 0·07	88·8 51·0	2·86 1·64
			·	February.		,	
Ottawa. Fort Vermilion	12·88 - 7·94	43·4 38·2	19· <b>4</b> 43·2	$2^{\cdot}30 \\ 0^{\cdot}12$	0·70 0·10	124 · 1 157 · 2	4·43 5·61
<u>/</u>				March.			(
Ottawa. Fort Vermilion	<b>33</b> .59 17.29	<b>72.6</b> 61.5	3·8 39·9	1·44 C·50	0·44 0·20	214·8 144·2	6 92 4 65
·,		<u> </u>		1	VILLIA	M T. EL	LIS.

# RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS IN TREE PLANTING ON SABLE ISLAND.

In May, 1901, at the request of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, I conducted some experiments in tree planting on Sable Island. This is a lonely island which lies in the Atlantic Ocean about 153 miles northeast of Halifax. Owing to strong ocean currents and almost perpetual winds, this island is being gradualy reduced in size. Early surveys showed that it was almost 40 miles long, whereas its present length is about 21 miles. The gradual wasting of the island has led to the consideration of the possibility of establishing tree growth there so that the land might become more fixed and further lessening of the surface retarded if not prevented.

Selections of a number of varieties of the hardiest trees obtainable were made and shipped to Halifax. This shipment comprised, in all, 81,345 trees and shrubs, 68,755 of evergreens of 25 varieties, with 12,590 of deciduous sorts of 79 varieties.

With this shipment, we left Halifax in the government steamer *Minto*, on the afternoon of the 15th of May, 1901, and arrived at Sable Island on the morning of the 16th. A full account of the objects of this expedition, with details of the work undertaken, was published in the annual report of the Experimental Farms for 1901, p. 62, to which the reader is referred for full particulars.

After about ten days spent in planting and planning the work, its completion was left with the Superintendent of the Island, Mr. R. J. Boutellier, who carefully carried out the instructions given and completed the work on June 17. Letters were received from him in July, August and November of that year.

At first, the results of the work seemed fairly encouraging, but a severe drought, which lasted from August 13 to October 3, 1901, killed a large number of the trees, and the high winds which blew almost a continuous gale carried with them sharp particles of sand which bruised and destroyed the leaves of most of the deciduous things so that, after making two or three efforts to put out new foliage, and each time having it ground off by the cutting, drifting sand, most of them perished.

On May 26, 1902, a careful memorandum was prepared by Mr. Boutellier, giving the condition of the surviving trees, shrubs, &c., also of some further experiments in tree growing from seed; a list of the species which had survived was also given which, under date of July 21, 1902, showed a large proportion of loss. No reference has since been made to the results of this experiment, in the annual reports of the Experimental Farms.

During the month of October, 1909, I had a very pleasant visit in Ottawa from Mr. Boutellier, the Superintendent of Sable Island, when we discussed the condition of the remnants of the trees which had survived the constant grind of wind and sandstorm for eight years. He promised, on his return, to make a very careful examination and to send me an account of the condition of all the surviving trees. He returned to the island on November 17 and wrote me on March 23, 1910, as follows:—

'On January 25 and 26 I visited No. 4 Station at the east end of the Island and examined the plot carefully in which about 2,000 trees and shrubs were planted. I found the following alive as nearly as I could identify them. They were all spread out on the ground and were about one foot high. In summer, they run up to the top of the rank grass that grows around them, perhaps quite two feet. I succeeded in making out the following trees:—

15 Austrian Pine-Pinus Laricio nigricans.

5 Mountain Pine-Pinus montana.

16 Scotch Pine-Pinus sylvestris.

12 Maritime Pine-Pinus pinaster = Pinus maritimus, five of which grew from seed.

2 Norway Spruce-Abies excelsa.

1 Black Spruce-Abies nigra.

At No. 3 Station, I found planted in a small enclosure, about 15 feet square, and boarded up 5 feet high, specimens of Matrimony vine, *Lycium Europæum*. One root had been planted and it had spread over half the space in the enclosure and was a little lower than the top of the fence. This was quite luxuriant in growth and shoots were up through the sod several feet from the parent bush.

At the plantation known as Gourdeau Park where the larger part of the trees were put—a large basin-like depression which afforded some shelter from the wind—nothing now remains except a few specimens of Scotch Broom, *Genista scoparia*, scarcely existing, about the size of the original plants.

In the little garden at the main station, which is somewhat sheltered, the following were found:—

1 Weigelia-Diervilla rosea.

3 Van Houtte's Spiræa-Spiræa Van Houttei.

8 Red Currants. These have produced small quantities of fruit

3 Lilacs grown from seed. Syringa vulgaris.

3 Gooseberries. Have produced small quantities of fruit.

2 Blackberries. Have never fruited.

3 Raspberries. Produced a handful of fruit one year.

1 Pine, probably Pinus Cembra, about two feet broad and six inches high.

1 Japanese Rose, *Rosa rugosa;* grows profusely, never kills back; about 5 feet high.

1 American Elm; less than two feet high.

1 Manitoba Maple; less than two feet high. These grow up rapidly during the summer and kill back during winter.

In this garden spot, there is also a strawberry patch from the plants supplied in 1901, which yields good fruit and some years in abundance.

These are all the specimens alive from the planting of 1901, and, excepting the *Rosa rugosa* and *Lycium Europæum*, none of them can be said to be thrifty. In the planting of these trees, I have taken much interest and I had hoped that some of them might succeed, and I exceedingly regret that I have to make such an unfavourable report.'

# VISITS TO THE BRANCH EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

The first visit paid in 1909 to the Branch Experimental Farms was in June, when I left Ottawa on the 5th and went direct to Rosthern, Sask. There, arrangements were made for fencing the new Experimental Farm and the necessary implements and tools were obtained, suitable horses purchased, and a building for the superintendent contracted for. As this farm was in rather a weedy condition, most of the land was summer-fallowed to clean it. The planting of the farm, comprising shelter belts, orchards, &c., was early considered, quite a large collection of hardy trees and shrubs had been accumulated and preparations were made for carrying on a full line of experiments with grain and other crops.

Lacombe, Alta., was also visited at this time and the plots and fields of grain duly inspected. The grounds were very much beautified by the large additions made to the clumps and groups of hardy trees planted here. The crops were all looking well and the surroundings of this farm were very attractive.

Lethbridge, Alta., was next visited and a careful inspection made of the many crops under test, both irrigated and non-irrigated, a large proportion of which were looking remarkably well. The fields of alfalfa were green and luxuriant and the trees and many of the small fruits were very promising.

From June 20 to 22 were spent at Agassiz, B.C., which was during the season of cherries. They were just ripe, but the heavy rains which prevailed at the time

caused the fruit to swell and crack so that it was impossible to gather them in a marketable condition. The crops generally, especially the grain and root plots, were all looking well and the grounds were gay with roses, rhododendrons, azaleas and other choice flowers.

On the return journey, Indian Head, Sask., was visited June 29 and 30, and the crops found in excellent order. The fields of grain were very luxuriant and the growth at this time was very rapid and full of promise. The large groups of flourishing shrubs at this farm were very attractive, especially the lilacs, honeysuckles and caraganas.

The Experimental Farm for Manitoba at Brandon was visited on July 1 and 2, and, on a careful inspection, all the crops were found to be in a promising condition. The four-acre field of Marquis wheat, which at harvest time gave an average yield of fifty-two bushels to the acre, was a splendid example of spring wheat. The stock and horses at both the above farms were found to be in good condition.

Early in August, a visit was paid to the Experimental Farm for the Maritime Provinces, at Nappan, N.S., and the crops were found in good condition. The hay crop had yielded well. A visit was also paid at this time to the new Experimental Farm at Charlottetown, P.E.I., and a considerable amount of work planned.

The general condition of the crops, buildings, implements, horses and other stock at each of these several farms was most gratifying and reflected credit on the management.

# MEETINGS AND CONVENTIONS ATTENDED.

On August 23, I left Ottawa for Winnipeg, where I attended the meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. These were held from August 25 to Sept 2. The meetings were large and well attended, many distinguished menbeing present from foreign countries. A paper was presented by me during this meeting on the Development of the Dominion Experimental Farms, which appears in the pages of this report. At the close of this convention, I joined the excursion to Victoria and took charge of one of the Pullman cars, in which were the president and some other distinguished visitors, and travelled with them from Winnipeg to the coast to give information regarding the country and its agricultural possibilities.

I also attended the annual meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, which was held in Boston from December 25 to January 2. This meeting afforded an opportunity of gaining much information with reference to scientific matters generally and especially in their bearing on agricultural progress. Many meetings were held daily until the adjournment on January 2.

On January 22, I visited Rochester, N.Y., to attend the annual meeting of the Western New York Horticultural Society where, in response to invitation, I addressed them. on January 26, on the subject of Agricultural Progress in the Canadian Northwest. The facts submitted were widely circulated through the press and thus closer attention was called to the great possibilities for further advances in agriculture in Canada.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I beg to acknowledge my indebtedness to all the members of the Experimental Farm staff for their kind co-operation in the various branches of work conducted at the Central Experimental Farm and at the Branch Farms throughout the Dominion. The present report gives evidence of their earnest efforts to render service to agriculture in their various spheres of labour.

I also tender sincere thanks to those members of the staff who have aided me in those branches of the work of which I have had personal charge; to the farm foreman for his careful supervision of the special tests of fertilizers on field crops and the records of the results taken; to the foreman of the distribution branch for his watchful care over the distribution of the samples of seed grain sent for trial to farmers in all parts of the Dominion; to the foreman in charge of the lawns and ornamental grounds at the Central Farm, for the taste and industry he has displayed, and to the foreman of the greenhouses for his careful management of the plants and shrubs under propagation, also for the useful work he has done in testing the vitality of seeds and in the taking of meteorological records. I desire also to bear testimony to the faithful service of my secretary. The employees also of all the farms have my thanks for the interest they have manifested in their work and the careful manner in which they have discharged their respective duties.



# REPORT OF

# THE DOMINION AGRICULTURIST

# J. H. GRISDALE, B. AGR.

# Dr. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,

Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith reports upon the horses, cattle, sheep, swine and farming operations under my supervision during the past year.

I have to report a very successful year in the different lines of work in my division.

Weather conditions in 1909 were probably quite up to the average as favouring crop production in this part of Canada. The reports of the different fields show the beneficial effects of such fairly favourable weather in increasing crop returns as compared with the years 1906, 1907 and 1908.

The work in my division was, as usual, carried on with the efficient co-operation of the farm foreman, Mr. D. D. Gray, and the herdsman, Mr. Wm. Gibson. Mr. Meilleur continues to do good work in the dairy. In correspondence and clerical work I am indebted to Mr. L. Giguere for careful and intelligent co-operation.

During the year I have attended a large number of meetings in various parts of Canada in addition to my regular duties on the Central Experimental Farm.

From April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910, 3,551 letters were received and 6,026 despatched by the Agricultural Division.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. GRISDALE, Dominion Agriculturist.

# LIVE STOCK

The live stock now (April 1, 1910) occupying the different stables and pens under my charge include horses, cattle, sheep and swine.

### HORSES.

The horses are kept for labour exclusively, although some experimental feeding is usually under way to gain some information as to the most economical methods of feeding work horses, as well as experiments to determine the comparative values of different foods as forage for same.

The horses are usually nineteen in number, made up of: Thirteen heavy horses of Clydesdale and Percheron blood. Five heavy driving horses. One light driver.

#### CATTLE.

There are representatives of four breeds of cattle, viz.: Shorthorn, Ayrshire, Guernsey and Canadian. There are besides a number of grade cattle and steers. The cattle are kept for breeding and feeding operations, mostly of an experimental character. Pure-bred breeding animals are usually on sale, however, and a considerable number are sold in the course of the year.

#### PURE-BRED BREEDING CATTLE.

The pure-bred cattle in the barn at present are as follows:-Twenty-six Shorthorns, including 3 bulls and 23 females. Twenty-nine Ayrshires, including 1 bull and 28 females. Eighteen Guernseys, including 3 bulls and 15 females. Twenty-nine Canadians, including 6 bulls and 23 females.

### GRADE CATTLE.

At present the grades number 19 head, made up of 3 Shorthorn grades, 5 Ayrshire grades, 6 Guernsey grades and 5 Canadian grades.

#### STEERS.

Twenty-two steers are under feed at present. They are of different ages and breeding, and the number is made up of 9 yearlings and 13 calves.

### SHEEP.

Sheep are not kept in large numbers, only 62 being now in the pens. Two breeds are kept, namely: Shropshire and Leicester.

There are 38 Shropshires, as follows: One aged ram, 8 ram lambs, 20 aged ewes and 9 ewe lambs.

There are 8 Leicesters, as follows: Seven ewes and one ram.

Besides the above pure-breds there were 16 grade wethers.

#### SWINE.

Sixty-five swine of all classes are now in the pens, being fed experimentally, or being kept for breeding purposes. The breeds kept are Berkshire, Yorkshire and Tamworth.

The Yorkshires are 37 in number, including 2 stock boars, 29 breeding sows and 6 young pigs.

The Berkshires are 12 in number, including stock boar, 9 breeding sows and 2 young pigs.

The Tamworths are 13, including 1 stock boar, 9 breeding sows and 3 young pigs. Three cross-bred barrows.

#### HORSES.

There are usually 19 horses in the stables. These horses are expected to do the work in the various divisions during the year. The work on the '200-acre farm' is but a part of their duties. They work in addition for the horticultural and cereal divisions, as well as upon lawns and in the arboretum. In addition, a large amount of hauling or cartage in connection with the different divisions, as well as road making and messenger service, takes up much of their time.

#### HORSE LABOUR.

During the year, from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910, the work done by the 19 horses kept in the stables here was equivalent to 5,604.4 days' work, distributed as follows: Live stock, hauling feed, marketing stock, &c., 131.2 days; farm work, '200acre farm,' 776.3 days; draining and care of roads, including removing snow and breaking roads in winter, 155.3 days; manure on '200-acre farm,' 322.7 days; horticultural division, 718 days; lawns, &c., 171.3 days; cereal division, 574.4 days; bulletins and reports, from and to farm offices, 140.1 days; poultry, 44.5; mail, including milk delivery, 99.1 days; omnibus service, including one horse for omnibus, two horses for general driving and horse for supervision of work, 1,650 days; work about green house, outbuildings, sidewalks, exhibitions, &c., 821.5 days.

In estimating the cost of farming operations further on in this report, \$3 a day is charged for team and driver. To feed and care for the horses cost about 35 cents per horse per working day, and the driver receives an average of about \$1.75 per 10hour day. It is evident, therefore, that the team and driver costs about \$2.45 per day, leaving a margin of 55 cents or 27.5 cents per horse per day for wear and tear.

#### THE STABLES,

The horse barn, built in 1906, and of which a description appears in the report for 1907-08, has proven very satisfactory.

Of the two systems of ventilation installed and possible of operation therein, 'The King' and 'The Rutherford,' the latter has proven to be much the more efficient and sanitary. With three inlets and two outlets this system keeps the air constantly renewed and in good condition without lowering the temperature beyond the point of comfort. The walls and ceilings have never shown any signs of dampness, hence the opinion that it is more sanitary. It has been found, however, that it is necessary to control the air currents at the points of intake rather than at the outlets if best results are to be hoped for.

The abundance of light has proven apparently very acceptable and beneficial.

The feeding chutes, after three years' trial, are still in use and are much liked by the men doing the actual feeding.

The cement floors, looked upon with suspicion by many horsemen when first laid, have been found safe, hygienic and durable. No injury has been traceable, directly or indirectly, to these floors although in use for three years. The stable can be kept absolutely free from unpleasant odours, an impossibility where wooden floors are used. The stalls, although showing some wear in certain cases, appear to be quite remarkably durable and will probably last a good number of years.

### FEEDING THE WORK HORSES.

The horses here are fed by one man. Each teamster is responsible for the cleaning of his horses and harness, but has nothing to do with the feed.

Generally speaking, the horses are fed on mixed hay, given long, oats and bran, about 5 parts of whole oats to 2 parts of bran. These two are mixed and fed dry. On Saturday nights a bran mash of 5 or 6 lbs. per horse takes the place of the regular cat and bran mixture. When horses are on very heavy work, the ratio between oats and bran is usually changed to 5 of oats and 1 of bran. The horses receive from 1 to 14 lbs. of the oat and bran mixture and about 1 lb. of hay a day for each 100 lbs. of their weight. That is to say, a 1,600-lb. horse would get from 16 to 20 lbs. of grain mixture and about 16 lbs. of hay each day. The amount of grain or grain mixture fed depends upon the work being performed. The harder the work, the larger the amount of meal fed. That is, of course, subject to change, according to the health of the animals and various other minor considerations, such as degree of fatigue at night, temperature, &c.

The feeding of the horses follows regular lines and is done at regular hours. The first feed for the day is given about 5 a.m. It consists of about three-eighths of the total amount of meal or grain mixture to be fed during the day and about onequarter of the hay. The noon feed is about the same thing. The evening feed consists of about one-quarter or two-eighths of the meal or grain mixture for the day and about one-half the hay.

Water is given between 6 and 7 in the morning, at noon, at 6 o'clock, or as the horses come in from work, and in winter at about 8 p.m. The water is given at 8 o'clock at night in the winter for the reason that the horses come in an hour earlier at night and go out an hour later in the morning.

### EXPERIMENTS IN HORSE FELDING.

Each year more or less experimental work is carried on in horse feeding. During the winter, 1909-10, some work was carried on to determine, if possible, whether it was safe and possible to substitute corn or barley for oats in feeding working horses.

The following tables show the results obtained:-

LOT 1.-FOUR HORSES ON MIXTURE, BARLEY 5 PARTS, BRAN 2 PARTS.

Name of horse.	Ration.	First weight Dec. 8, 1909.	Amount of grain consumed.	Weight, Dec. 21, 1909.	Amount of grain consumed.	Weight, Jan. 4, 1910.	Amount of grain consumed.	Weight, Jan. 18, 1910.	Amount of grain consumed.	Last weight, Feb. 1, 1910.	Gain or loss per horse in 3 weeks.	Amount of grain mixture consu- med in 8 wks.
Tom	Barley, 5	1,605	160	1,620	160	1,620	163	1,615	168	1,595	L. 10	651
Barney Frank Britt	Bran, 2) " "	1,330 1,525 1,635	159 Sick 159	1,295 1,505 1,635	148 160 135	1,300 1,520 1,640	$161 \\ 163 \\ 148$	$1,330 \\ 1,549 \\ 1,625$	$168 \\ 168 \\ 168 \\ 168 \\$	1,330 1,490 1,620	Nil L. 35 L. 15	636 491 610
Aggregate		6,095	478	6,055	603	6,080	635	6,110	672	6,035	L. 60	2,388
Average per horse		<b>1</b> ,523‡	119½	1,5134	1504	1,020	158 <u>3</u>	1,5271	168	1,508	L. 15	597

LOT 2.-FOUR HORSES ON MIXTURE, CORN 5 PARTS, BRAN 2 PARTS.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	( (							1		I Í	
Ned	$\left[\begin{smallmatrix} \text{Corn, } 5\\ \text{and } \end{smallmatrix}\right]$	1,555	166	1,555	160	1,550	167	1,545	200	1,540	L. 15	693
Bob Frank Doll.	Bran, 2 J " "	1,560 1,370 1,480	150 161 139	1,570 1,365 1,470	160 160 133	1,560 1,380 1,470	$167 \\ 165 \\ 145$	1,555 1,350 1,425	186 186 167	$1,540 \\ 1,395 \\ 1,435$	L. 20 G. 25 L. 45	663 654 584
Aggregate		5,965	616	5,955	613	5,960	644	5,875	721	5,910	<b>L.</b> 55	2,594
Average per horse		1,4914	154	1,4883	$153\frac{1}{4}$	1,490	161	$1,468_{4}^{3}$	· 180 <del>1</del>	1,4771	L. 133	648

LOT 3.-FOUR HORSES ON MIXTURE, OATS 5 PARTS, BRAN 2 PARTS.

		1	1		[			1	]			
Star	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} \text{Oats, 5} \\ \text{and} \end{array} \right\}$	1,380	199	1,375	163	1,365	165	1,375	168	1,380		695
Dan Frank Pete	Bran, 2 J	1,350 1,500 1,540	199 221 218	1,340 1,540 1,555	163 193 193	$\substack{1,360\\1,560\\1,570}$	$165 \\ 202 \\ 202$	1,375 1,590 1,590	168 201 201	1,580 1,600 1,585	G. 30 G. 100 G. 45	695 817 814
Aggregate		5,770	837	5,810	712	5,855	734	5,930	738	5,945	175	3,021
Average per horse		1,4421	2094	$1.452\frac{1}{2}$	178	1,4634	$132\frac{1}{2}$	1,4823	184½	1,486‡	437	755

From a study of the above experimental data, it would appear that corn and barley could be substituted for oats, but the horses did not like either one as well as oats. The barley-fed horses seemed to really dislike the barley, more particularly at first, and one of them was off feed for a few days apparently for no other reason than a dislike of his grain ration.

### DAIRY CATTLE.

The herd of dairy cattle during the year 1909-10 consisted of 65 milch cows all told. They were:---

Ayrshires	14
Guernseys	9
Canadians	16
Shorthorns	12
Grades (various breeding)	14

#### FEEDING THE DAIRY COWS.

The year 1909-10 has been a fairly satisfactory year from the dairy farmers' point of view. In this district, grass was exceedingly slow in starting, but growth was luxuriant once the weather became favourable. The months of August and early September were, as usual, dry and forage was rather short, but later conditions were exceedingly favourable.

#### SUMMER FEEDING.

As during the previous three years, the dairy cattle were allowed only a small area for pasture. They depended very largely upon soiling crops and corn silage.

 $\Lambda$  regular succession of crops was planned to supply the necessary forage.

A fourteen-acre field was available for pasture for 50 head. This field had been seeded down the previous year with the following mixture of seed per acre: Red clover, 5 lbs.; alfalfa, 7 lbs.; timothy, 10 lbs.

This seeding made such a strong growth in late May and early June that it was decided to divide the field, pasture the cattle on one-half and cut the other part for soiling purposes. This proved to be a very satisfactory plan and enabled us to materially increase the carrying power of the field.

For August, provision had been made by holding over a supply of corn ensilage. This material was fed more or less every day during the summer. During August, however, it formed the staple part of the ration. In September, grass was again plentiful, so very materially lessened the quantity of forage required to supplement the grass.

Practically all farmers require more or less feed to supplement pasture grass, unless the area down to grass is, relative to the number of cattle, very large. Corn silage is, no doubt, for most parts of Canada, the best forage to use for such a purpose.

In many cases, however, silos are not yet in use, and for such farmers a good plan would be to make use of the information contained in a 'Notice' or leaflet of instruction sent out very largely from this division the last few years, a copy of which appears below.

### NOTICE FROM THE EXPERIMENTAL FARM TO DAIRY FARMERS.

Every year every dairy farmer loses much money on account of the scarcity of grass or by reason of the unprofitably large area of land that has to be used to insure good pasture during the months of July and August.

If the average dairy herd is to be profitable, every cow must be kept up to her full capacity during those two months, as well as during the preceding and succeeding months,





Clover Crop-Central Experimental Farm.

Photo by F. T. Shutt.



The quantity of milk produced during September, October and November is very materially influenced by the way in which the cattle are fed in July and August.

Cows receiving insufficient food during those two months naturally decrease very rapidly in milk flow. Once the milk yield is materially decreased for any considerable length of time, it cannot during that season be again brought up to what it might otherwise have been.

Hence, although pastures are usually good or feed plentiful during the months of September, October and November, when prices for cheese and butter are high, we must, in order to get the full benefit of these high prices and abundant supplies of feed, have been feeding well during the months of July and August.

The cheapest, easiest and most certain plan of insuring an abundance of food during the months of July and August is to make use of soiling crops.

Experiments at the Experimental Farm as well as elsewhere would seem to indicate vetches, peas, oats, clover and corn as the most suitable crops for the purpose.

# For 10 Cows.

Dairy farmers are, therefore, recommended to prepare and feed somewhat as follows for each 10 cows in their herds:-

1. Clover, 1 acre—To have been sown with the mixture of peas and oats the previous year as described below.

Feed off June 20 to July 15.

2. Peas and oats,  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre—Sow 1 bushel peas,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bushel oats and 5 lbs. red clover seed on one-half acre of land about the first week in May, or earlier if possible. Feed off July 15 to 31.

3. Peas and oats,  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre—Sow same mixture on another half acre about third week in May.

Feed off August 1 to 15.

4. Corn,  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre.—Sow 10 lbs. Longfellow corn (or other small variety in hills 3 feet apart each way. Sow third week in May or as early as possible. Sow on well drained land, clover sod manured at rate of 20 loads (tons) per acre.

Feed off August 15 to 30.

5. Corn, ½ acre.—Sow 12 lbs. Learning (or other medium variety) same way as above.

Feed off in September.

WM. SAUNDERS,

Director.

# J. H. GRISDALE, Agriculturist.

#### WINTER FEEDING.

The winter feeding was carried on under quite as favourable conditions as the summer. Feed was plentiful and of good quality. Cattle entered the barns in good flesh and have done well.

The winter ration has been on the average about as follows:-

Hay	5	lbs.
Corn ensilage	30	lbs.
Roots	15	lbs.
Straw	4	lbs.
Meal	7	lbs.

The hay was mixed red clover and timothy. The corn silage was of good quality, rich in grain and well preserved.

16-5

The roots were mangels, sugar mangels, sugar beets and turnips. They were usually pulped and mixed with the ensilage.

The straw was, of course, oat, and was of good feeding quality. It was cut and mixed with the pulped roots and ensilage.

The meal usually consisted of a mixture of 800 lbs. bran, 300 lbs. gluten and 200 lbs. oil-cake meal.

The meal was scattered on the roughage mixture of roots, ensilage and cut straw after it was before the cattle. The hay given was fed uncut, after the other material had been cleaned up.

Of course the amount of roughage fed depends on the appetite of the cow; the amount of meal is influenced rather by the amount of milk being produced by the cow in question.

Her meal ration is gradually increased after calving, until at three or four weeks in milk she is supposed to be on full feed. The amount of meal is judged by the milk produced. If she responds freely to the increases in meal, she is fed the more liberally, usually up to that point where an increase in meal does not seem to induce a relatively liberal increase in milk flow. One pound of meal for four pounds of milk is liberal feeding; one pound of meal for three pounds of milk, to leave a profit, necessitates selling milk at a higher price than the average farmer may hope for. In this connection it may be observed that the quality or composition of the meal ration is usually an important factor affecting the milk yield. It is exceedingly important, however, to remember that palatability in the meal as well as in the roughage is an influence that is not infrequently underestimated. Variety in meals fed is advisable, but variety should mean a blending of meals, not a substitution of one for another at frequent intervals. To illustrate, it is much better to feed a mixture of bran, oats, barley, oil-meal, gluten, cottonseed meal, &c., than to feed any one of them for a time, to be subsequently replaced by some other.

Generally speaking, the meal ration for dairy cows should be rich in protein, palatable, easily digested and fairly finely ground and blended to suit the roughage ration with which it is fed. Meals vary greatly as to composition and effect upon the digestive organs of the cattle. While some are laxative, some are constipating in effect, and while some seem to develop appetite, others have the opposite tendency.

### COST OF FEEDING.

In estimating the cost of feeding, the following prices were charged for feed stufis, being the average local market rates for the same during the season 1909, save in the case of ensilage and roots, which are charged for at the rate usually affixed in the experimental feeding in all parts of America.

Pasture per month	• •	\$	1 00 ]	per cow
Bran		••	20 00	per ton
Gluten meal	• •		28 00	per ton
Oil meal		••	$35 \ 00$	"
Dats			$25 \ 00$	u
Barle <b>v</b>		••	$22 \ 00$	"
Clover hav.	••	••	7 00	"
Chaff		••	4 00	"
Roots and ensilage		••	2 00	"

In estimating the value of the product, 26 cents per pound is allowed for the butter and 26 cents per 100 lbs. for the skim milk. The butter sells at from 25 to 35 cents per pound.

la transferencia de la seconda de la second

general de la transferio de la

· • ·

#### DAIRY HERD RECORDS.

The Central Experimental Farm dairy herd records as given below make a moderate showing. Where cattle are soiled, the cost of feeding during the summer months is of course increased, since more labour is necessary. A study of the records shows a small number of cows that failed to pay for their

feed. These, for the most part, are being disposed of to the butcher. Two or three of them are, however, being held over since they show promise of ultimately becoming profitable cows or made the bad showing on account of some accidental circumstance for which they could not be justly held responsible.

Names of Cows.	Age.	Date of dropping last calf.	Number of days in milk.	Daily average yield in milk.	Total milk for period.	Per cent fat in milk.	Pounds of butter pro- duced in period.	Value of butter at 26 cents per pound.	Value of skim milk at 20 cents per cwt.	Total value of product.	Amount of meal eaten at 14 cent per lb.	Amount of roots, ensilage eaten at \$2 per ton.	Amount of hay eaten at \$7 per ton.	Amount of straw eaten valued at 20c. per cwt.	Months on pasture at \$1 per month.	Total cost of feed for period.	Cost to produce 100 lbs. milk.	Cost to produce 1 lb. butter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on 1 lb. of butter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on cow during period, labour neg- lected.	
MarjorieA.Queenie.G. G.ZamoraC.Inoquette.C.Denty.A.La Belle.C.DollyG. A.Maggie of C.A.Duchess 2eme.C.FlaviaA.Ottawa ItchenG.Flavia II.A.DeanieG. G.Illuminata III.S.Illuminata III.G. G.DoraG. G.Marjorie II.A.Ott. Marchioness III.S.Dona ClatinaG.FrécoceC.Gurta.A.Maggie V.A.Soncy R.A.Fanny.G.C.Itchen Lady.G.Duchess of V.S.		Feb. 20, '10. Jan. 23, '09. a 17, '10. Mar. 17, '09. a 13, '09. a 13, '09. a 30, '10. Mar. 27, '09. May 2, '09. May 13, '09. Jan 12, '10. a 30, '10. a 30, '10. May 2, '09. Mar 12, '10. a 0ct. 30, '09. 4 28, '09. 4 28, '09. 5 Sept. 6, '09. 5 Sept. 6, '09. 5 Sept. 6, '09. 5 Sept. 6, '09. 5 Feb. 10, '10. 5 Feb. 10, '10. 5 Feb. 5, '10. 2 Jan. 1, '10. 5 Feb. 26 '10.	$\begin{array}{c} 283\\ 359\\ 359\\ 365\\ 365\\ 365\\ 298\\ 304\\ 276\\ 262\\ 293\\ 288\\ 304\\ 276\\ 365\\ 365\\ 365\\ 365\\ 365\\ 365\\ 365\\ 36$	Lbs. $32 \cdot 4$ $16 \cdot 923 \cdot 6$ $23 \cdot 6$ $25 \cdot 8$ $27 \cdot 2$ $28 \cdot 2$ $28 \cdot 2$ $28 \cdot 2$ $28 \cdot 2$ $28 \cdot 4$ $25 \cdot 4$ $25 \cdot 4$ $25 \cdot 4$ $26 \cdot 3$ $27 \cdot 2$ $24 \cdot 3$ $27 \cdot 6$ $19 \cdot 4$ $27 \cdot 0$ $19 \cdot 4$ $27 \cdot 0$ $19 \cdot 4$ $23 \cdot 0$ $17 \cdot 7$ $27 \cdot 0$ $13 \cdot 9$ $15 \cdot 1$ $18 \cdot 9$ $18 \cdot 9$ 18	Lbs. 9,169,650 7,873 7,524 8,635 6,998 8,324 8,600 5,980 5,580 5,580 5,540 5,5415 5,5415 5,5415555555555	p. 0. 166.659766728.8786878287868782944.83766728878688784.8376672844.4444444444444444444444444444444444		$\begin{array}{c} \$ \\ 114 \cdot 11 \\ 113 \cdot 00 \\ 112 \cdot 23 \\ 101 \cdot 54 \\ 101 \cdot 45 \\ 92 \cdot 33 \\ 97 \cdot 06 \\ 96 \cdot 19 \\ 88 \cdot 37 \\ 91 \cdot 80 \\ 83 \cdot 54 \\ 83 \cdot 20 \\ 83 \cdot 54 \\ 83 \cdot 54 \\ 83 \cdot 54 \\ 83 \cdot 64 \\ 84 \cdot 94 \\ 83 \cdot 64 \\ 83 \cdot 64 \\ 83 \cdot 64 \\ 64 \cdot 64 \\ 74 \cdot 62 \\ 37 \cdot 38 \\ 10 \cdot 68 \cdot 61 \\ 27 \cdot 88 \\ 64 \cdot 61 \\ 64 \cdot $	$\begin{array}{c} \$ \\ 17.46 \\ 11.23 \\ 14.88 \\ 14.27 \\ 16.48 \\ 13.22 \\ 15.93 \\ 16.45 \\ 13.22 \\ 14.47 \\ 11.85 \\ 13.03 \\ 13.60 \\ 13.18 \\ 10.57 \\ 8.92 \\ 12.07 \\ 12.29 \\ 7.08 \\ 12.18 \\ 13.26 \\ 13.61 \\ 9.61 \\ 10.51 \\ 10.51 \\ 12.63 \\ 11.85 $	$\begin{array}{c} \$\\ 131\cdot 57\\ 124\cdot 23\\ 127\cdot 11\\ 115\cdot 81\\ 118\cdot 37\\ 114\cdot 67\\ 108\cdot 266\\ 113\cdot 51\\ 107\cdot 41\\ 102\cdot 84\\ 103\cdot 65\\ 98\cdot 88\\ 93\cdot 23\\ .97\cdot 14\\ 102\cdot 92\\ 89\cdot 88\\ 93\cdot 23\\ .97\cdot 14\\ 102\cdot 92\\ 89\cdot 89\\ 38\cdot 62\\ 44\cdot 84\\ 61\cdot 72\\ 83\cdot 42\\ 78\cdot 93\\ 86\cdot 47\\ 49\cdot 16\\ 81\cdot 24\\ 86\cdot 71\\ 81\cdot 24\\ 81\cdot 24$	Lbs. 2,921 2,703 2,827 2,703 2,619 2,866 2,913 2,666 2,913 2,666 2,913 2,666 2,913 2,666 2,913 2,665 2,891 2,755 2,623 1,888 2,725 2,548 1,483 2,660 2,741 2,649 2,721 2,741 2,649 2,927 2,308 2,163 2,546 2,913 2,546 2,913 2,548 1,483 2,665 2,741 2,649 2,927 2,308 2,163 2,546 2,914 2,711	Lbs. $17,346$ 15,861 15,813 15,271 16,310 15,861 16,382 17,131 16,382 17,131 16,675 16,260 15,330 16,029 15,770 17,286 18,292 15,640 15,381 16,412 16,921 16,921 16,929 15,844 16,247 17,755 9,399 16,466 15,279 14,232 15,799 14,232 15,755 17,783	Lbs. 3,258 4,589 3,300 2,252 3,195 3,260 2,596 3,198 8,230 2,644 2,581 2,586 3,260 2,644 2,581 2,586 2,605 3,252 2,605 3,252 2,605 3,215 2,5441 2,586 3,215 2,605 3,215 2,761 3,215 2,765 3,178 3,	Lbs. 372 372 372 372 372 372 372 372		<b>\$</b> 68.53 62.23 65.08 60.30 63.99 67.95 63.20 60.07 64.40 60.07 64.40 57.68 63.21 60.96 57.68 63.21 60.96 57.68 63.21 82.44 56.61 92.5 64.61 55.64 55.	Cts. 74.0 102.0 83.0 83.0 73.0 73.0 79.0 106.0 98.0 88.0 108.0 109.0 109.0 88.0 109.0 100.0 109.0 1000	$\left \begin{array}{c} Cts.\\ 15\cdot 6\\ 14\cdot 3\\ 15\cdot 2\\ 15\cdot 4\\ 16\cdot 0\\ 16\cdot 4\\ 17\cdot 1\\ 18\cdot 2\\ 17\cdot 1\\ 18\cdot 2\\ 17\cdot 6\\ 18\cdot 2\\ 19\cdot 6\\ 20\cdot 1\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 18\cdot 6\\ 20\cdot 1\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 18\cdot 6\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 19\cdot 6\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 19\cdot 6\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 19\cdot 6\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 19\cdot 6\\ 19\cdot 2\\ 1$	Cts. 10.4 11.7 10.6 10.0 9.6 8.9 7.8 8.4 7.8 6.4 7.8 6.4 5.9 7.8 6.4 5.9 7.8 6.4 5.9 7.8 6.4 5.9 7.8 6.4 5.9 7.8 6.1 0.0 6.1 0.0 10		1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

68

Denty III       A.       5 [May 13, '09.]         Pearly Prize.       G.       5 Feb. 10, '10.]         Illuminata V.       S.       3 Oct. 15, '09.]         Réjane       C.       6   n. 22, '09.]         Duchesse       C.       6   n. 22, '09.]         Poupée       C.       6   Apl. 15, '09.]         Poupée       C.       6   Apl. 15, '09.]         Poupée       C.       6   May 8, '09.]         Juchesse Perdue       C.       4   May 8, '09.]         Janet       S.       10   Mar. 24, '10.]         Ottawa Spot       G.       5   Jau. 14, '09.]         Aromaz       C.       3   e4, '10.]         Juchesse V.       C.       3   Oct. 2, '09.]         Jessie D.       A.       3   Sept, '0.]         Juchesse V.       C.       3   Oct. 2, '09.]         Jessie D.       A.       4   May 28, '10.]         Ottawa Lass       S.       8   Feb. 12, '10.]         Inoquette III.       C.       2 Jan. 8, '10.]         Ruby       G.       12   Feb. 4, '10.]         Deanie II.       G.G.       2 Not. 30, '09.]         Jessie E.       A.       9   Jan. 30, '09.]         Jessie E.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Pearl.         G.         9)Sept.30, '09.           Molly II         S.         8 Feb. 10, '10.           Dora II         G.G.         Mar. 13, '10.           Zaza         C.         4 Oct. 2, '09.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17         31         2,553         10,535         2,601           14         97         2,068         17,640         2,707           17         70         1,877         14,740         2,595           12         53         1,848         13,013         2,462	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 37.5 \\ 37.5 \\ 39.3 \\ 44.1 \\ 18.1 \\ 18.1 \\ 18.1 \\ 16.02 $

Loss.

.

.

REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST
# CANADIANS.

Names of Cows.	Age.	Date of dropping last calf.	Number of days in milk.	Daly average yield in milk.	Total number for period.	Per cent fat in milk.	Pounds of butter produ- ced in period.	Value of butterat 26 cents per pound.	Value of skim milk at 20 cents per 100 lbs.	Total value of product.	Amount of meal eaten at 14 cent per lb.	Amount of roots and en- silage caten at \$2 per ton.	Amount of hay eaten at \$7 per ton.	Amount of straw eaten at 20 cents per cwt.	Total cost of feed for period.	Cost to produce 100 lbs. of milk.	Cost to produce 1 lb. but- ter, skim milk neglected.	Profit on one pound but- ter, skim milk neglected.	Prefit on cow during pe- riod, labour neglected.
Zanora Inquette LaBelle Average	14 6 5 8	Jan. 17, '10. Mar. 17, '09. " 17, '10.	334 365 319 	23.6 20.6 21.9 	7,873 7,524 6,998 7,465	4.6 4.5 4.7 4.6	431 64 390 56 390 20 404 13	112 23 101 54 101 45 105 07	14 · 98 14 · 27 13 · 22 14 · 16	$     \begin{array}{r} 127 \cdot 11 \\     115 \cdot 81 \\     114 \cdot 67 \\     \hline     117 \cdot 53 \\     \end{array} $	2,827 2,703 2,666 2,732	15,813 15,271 15,861 15,648	3,300 2,252 3,260 2,937	372 372 372 372 372	65 · 98 60 · 30 63 · 99 63 · 42	83.0 80.0 92.0 84.6	15·2 15·4 16·4 15·6	10°8 10°6 9°6 10°3	61·13 55·49 50·63 55·73
	. <u>.</u>			,	•		GRA	DES.							,		·		
Queenie Dolly Whitie Average	12 7 6 8	Jan. 23, '09. Mar. 31, '10. " 12, '10.	359 306 293 <b>319</b>	$   \begin{array}{r}     16^{\cdot 9} \\     27^{\cdot 2} \\     24^{\cdot 3} \\     \hline     22^{\cdot 8}   \end{array} $	6,050 8,324 7,123 7,165	6 1 3 6 3 8 4 5	$   \begin{array}{r}     434 \cdot 61 \\     355 \cdot 10 \\     321 \cdot 33 \\     \overline{370 \cdot 31}   \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r}     113 \cdot 00 \\     92 \cdot 33 \\     83 \cdot 54 \\     \hline     96 \cdot 29 \end{array} $	11 23 15 93 13 60 13 58	$     \begin{array}{r}       124 \cdot 23 \\       108 \cdot 26 \\       97 \cdot 14 \\       \hline       109 \cdot 87     \end{array}   $	2,715 2,566 2,603 2,628	15,861 16,382 17,281 16,508	2,589 2,596 2,848 2,644	372 372 372 372 372	62 · 23 60 · 99 63 · 21 65 · 47	102 0 73 0 88 0 87 6	14·3 17·1 19·6 17·0	11 · 7 8 · 9 6 · 4 9 · 0	62·00 47·27 33·93 47·73
	<u> </u>					s	HORT	HORN	s.										
Illuminata III. Ottawa Marchioness III Molly Average	64	Oct. 18, '09. Apl. 1, '09. Feb. 10, '10.	288 365 309 320 · 6	$ \begin{array}{r} 27 & 6 \\ 17 & 7 \\ 23 & 0 \\ \hline 22 & 7 \end{array} $	7,935 6,460 7,117 7,170	3·7 4·1 3·7 3·8	$     345 \cdot 15 \\     315 \cdot 34 \\     311 \cdot 60 \\     \overline{324 \cdot 05}   $	89 74 81 99 81 03 84 25	13 18 12 29 12 61 13 02	102 · 92 94 · 28 94 · 64 97 · 28	3,057 2,548 2,741 2,782	18,292 16,921 17,755 17,656	2,802 2,767 2,781 2,783	372 372 370 <b>371</b>	$     \begin{array}{r}       69 \cdot 51 \\       61 \cdot 91 \\       65 \cdot 11 \\       \overline{} \\       65 \cdot 51 \\       \hline       65 \cdot 51 \\       \hline     $	88.0 95.0 91.0 91.3	$   \begin{array}{r}     20 & 1 \\     19 & 6 \\     20 & 9 \\     \hline     20 & 6   \end{array} $	5 9 6 4 5 1 5 8	33 · 41 32 · 37 29 · 53 31 · 77

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

1 GEORGE V. A. 1911

# REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST

SES

# AYRSHIRES.

Denty Maggie of C Average	$\frac{11}{12}$	Mar. 13, '09. " 2, '09.	334 304 307	25 8 28 2 28 8	8,635 8,600 8,801	3.1 3.7 3.8	395 74 373·34 402·39 GUERI	101 89 97 06 104 35 NSEY:	$   \begin{array}{r}     16 \cdot 48 \\     16 \cdot 45 \\     \overline{16 \cdot 79} \\     \overline{5.}   \end{array} $	$\frac{118 \cdot 37}{113 \cdot 51}$	2,619 2,913 2,817	16, 810 17,131 16,929	3,195 3,198 3,217	372 342 361	63 66 67 95 66 71	73.0 79.0 75.3	16°0 18°2 16°€	10 <sup>-0</sup> 7 <sup>-8</sup> 9 <sup>-4</sup>	54·71 45·56 54·43
Ottawa Itchen Deanie Dona Clatina Average	4 . 11 . 3 . t	Oct. 30, '09 Aug. 9, '09 Sept. 6, '09	304 262 181 249	$ \begin{array}{c c} 26.0 \\ 23.2 \\ 27.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ \end{array} $	6,279 5,832 3,755 5,288	4.	7 353 08 6 317 17 8 212 89 7 294 38	91 · 80 82 · 20 57 · 35 77 · 11	11.85 11.03 7.08 9.98	103 · 65 93 · 23 62 · 43 86 · 43	2,891 2,386 1,483 2,255	15,930 15,770 9,220 3 10,300	2,581 2,441 941 1,987	372 372 - 248	64·49 57·68 30·31 50·82	102 0 98 0 80 0 93 3	$     18 \cdot 2 \\     18 \cdot 2 \\     14 \cdot 2 \\     \overline{16 \cdot 8}   $	7.8 7.8 11.8 9.1	39 · 16 35 55 32 · 12 <b>35</b> · 63
	1	<u>I</u>		<u>}</u>	<u>,                                     </u>	<u>.</u>	<u>.</u>	J		Ι <u></u>	μ	<b>)</b>	<b>1</b>		I				<u> </u>
				•						1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1									

# DAIRY COW RECORDS.

### **KEEPING RECORDS.**

An increasingly large number of dairy farmers avail themselves of the offer made by this division to supply, free of cost, forms whereon to keep record of the milk produced each day, or one day in each week, by each cow. This fact points to progress along right lines. It is only when one knows the individuals in one's herd that one can hope to improve the general quality of the herd.

The forms supplied are for week-long periods, as illustrated below, or for monthlong periods, as may be preferred by the dairymen. In addition, forms for summarizing the month's work, as well as forms whereon to enter up the year's record, are sent on application.

DAILY MILK RECORD.

Herd belonging to	(This form supplied free by Live Stock
Post office	Division, Central Experimental
Record for week ending	Farm, Ottawa, Ont.)
COWS.	

Day.	Time.		-																Total for day.
											.					ł			
Sunda <b>y</b>	Morning	•••			<b> </b>			¦		[				 					· • • • • • • • • •
Monday	Morning.																		
Tuesday	Morning			•••															• • • •
Wednesday	Morning	•••	•••	•••• •••		 			•••  -••				 				•••		
Thursday	Morning	••••		 		' 	, 	 		:::  :::	 			 				•••	•••••
Friday	Evening		•••	• • • • • •		 	 	 				 		••• •••		•••	· · · ·   · · ·	••••	••••••••••
Saturda <b>y</b>	Evening			· • •	• • •   • • •	. 	•••	 	 	 		•••	•••	 	•••	 	   . , .		•••••••••
	Evening	· •   ·	•••	· · ·	 	 	 	 		 	 		. 				   <b>-</b> -		• • • •
Total	Week	·•[·	-	•••		• ;•							•••		• •	•••			· · · · · · · · · · ·

### (Reverse.)

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

Wm. Saunders, Director.

J. H. Grisdale, Live Stock and Agriculture

MILK RECORDS.

1. The profitable dairy cow must give over 5,000 pounds of milk each year. To know the value of a cow, her total annual yield of milk must be known. The only way to know this is to keep a record of her daily milk yield.

2. The form on the other side of this sheet is intended to help progressive dairy farmers by supplying them with a simple and convenient sheet for the keeping of the milk record of their individual cows. A study of such records will soon indicate which cows should go to the butcher. We would be pleased to receive a summary of your record. If you have no summary forms, write us.

3. Such records are being kept by hundreds of successful dairymen to-day. Many of these men attribute their success to the keeping of such records. Why not give the

thing a trial, if you are a dairyman? It will increase your milk product. It will lighten your labour since your interest will be increased in your work and 'interest lightens labour.' It will show you the unprofitable cow, the 'boarder.' You cannot get rid of her too quickly.

4. For weighing the milk a simple spring balance may be secured for from one and a half to four dollars. If your local dealer cannot supply you, write the undersigned for particulars. A small platform scale is fairly convenient, but we find the spring balance preferable.

5. Many farmers keep records of the amount of food fed to individual cows. If you would like to do so, sample forms would be sent free on writing to J. H. Grisdale, Agriculturist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

# DAIRY COW FEEDING EXPERIMENTS.

All cattle in the barns are under experiment to a greater or lesser extent. All cattle are not necessarily in comparative tests, but a record is kept of the methods of feeding and of quantities given each animal. Results are noted and conclusions drawn as to the values of different methods of feeding and different rations under certain conditions. Information gained in this way is difficult to disseminate directly, but is of great value as facilitating more intelligent handling of the live stock generally and the more efficient conducting of comparative feeding tests.

During the year two small experiments in comparative feeding have been conducted. In one case a test was made with three small groups of grade cows, far advanced in the lactation period, to gain some information as to the possibility of replacing the meal ration or some part thereof with mangels.

The second case was an experiment with five groups of cows, all far advanced in lactation, to gain, if possible, some information as to the comparative value of bran, alfalfa hay, dried beet pulp, beet and molasses meal or pulp, and an equal weight of a meal mixture made up of bran, 300 lbs.; shorts, 300 lbs.; gluten feed, 500 lbs., and peas, 100 lbs.

### MANGELS VS. MEAL.

In this experiment the outline of the whole thing was as follows:--

### First period, February 15-21, 1910.

Lot 1.—Alma, Fannie, Gurta.

Daily ration per cow.—Meal mixture, 1 lb. for each 3 lbs. milk produced; long straw, 3 lbs.; sorghum ensilage, 100 lbs.; cut straw, 16 lbs. What each cow would eat up clean.

Lot 2. - Soncie, Bessie, Jessie E.

Daily ration per cow.—Same as Lot 1.

Lot 3.-Queenie, Robichaud, La Belle.

Daily ration per cow.—Same as Lot 1.

# Second period, February 22-March 7, 1910.

Lot. 1. Daily ration per cow.-Same as period 1.

Lot 2. Daily ration per cow.—Roughage, same as period 1; mangels, 3 lbs. for each pound milk produced; no meal.

Lot 3. Daily ration per cow.—February 22-28, roughage, same as period 1; meal, 1 lb. to 4 lbs. milk produced; mangels,  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. to 1 lb. milk produced. March 1-7, meal, 1 lb. to 5 lbs. milk produced; mangels, 1 lb. to 1 lb. milk produced.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# Third period, March 1-8, 1910.

Lot 1. Dail, ration per cow.—Roughage, same as period 1; mangels, 3 lbs. to 1 lb. milk produced.

Lot 2. Daily ration per cow.-Same as period 1.

Lot 3. Daily ration per cow.—March 8-14, roughage, same as period 1; meal, 1 lb. to 6 lbs. milk produced; mangels, 1½ lb. to 1 lb. milk produced. March 15-21, Meal, 1 lb. to 7 lbs. milk produced; mangels, 2 lbs. to 1 lb. milk produced.

Meal mixture.—Bran, 500 lbs.; beet pulp, 200 lbs.; beet and molasses pulp, 200 lbs.; cottonseed meal, 100 lbs.

Cows weighed.-Monday, February 14, 10 a.m.; Tuesday, March 22, 10 a.m.

All feeds weighed closely for each cow each time fed.

The data given below are not of very great value, but should prove useful as a guide to future work and as an indication of the danger of depending too much on roots for cows far advanced in lactation.

# DAIRY COW EXPERIMENT.

D	DAIRY CO	W EXPE	RIMENT.			an An An An An An An An An An An An An An				SES
	FIRST PE	riod of On	e Week.	SECOND PE	RIOD OF TW	O WEEKS.	THIRD PE	RIOD OF Two	O WEEKS.	SIONAL F
1900–10.	All Gi	roups Fed 2	Alike.	All G	roups Fed A	Alike.	All G	roups Fed A	like.	AP
	Lot 1.	Lot 2.	Lot 3.	Lot 1.	Lot 2.	Lot 3.	Lot 1.	Lot 2.	Lot 3.	ER No
Number of cows in group. Average weight to start. Average weight at end of period. Loss - or gain +. Meal fed group in 1 day.	3 1,007 1,012 +5 17·2	3 766 764 -2 16·4	· 3 699 811 +12 9·2	3 1,012 1,015 +3 16·8	3 764 743 - 21 9	3 811 813 +2 5·4	3 1,015 1,010 -5	3 743 777 +34 11 <sup>.</sup> 7	3 813 812 -1 2.6	. 16
Sorghum ensilage fed group in 1 day	$ \begin{cases} 129 \\9 \\ 120 7 \\7 \end{cases} $	119 9 115·2	114 9 64-2	130 · 3 9 236	64·3 118·6 9	120 6 9 75 4	76°3 126 9	110 · 	$   \begin{array}{r}     120 \\     28 \cdot 2 \\     9 \\     37 \cdot 5 \\     1 \\     000   \end{array} $	
Sorghum ensilage fed group during period {Cut straw, 16 " Long straw fed group during period Value of feed fed group during period	63 278 13·2 363 	830 2:57 12:3 328 47	795 	1,825 126 5.54 13.2 609 351 348 50 49.7 3	$ \begin{array}{c} 901 \\ 1,661 \\ 126 \\ 2.82 \\ 6.7 \\ 515 \\ 277 \\ 238 \\ 39.6 \\ 34 \\ 5.6 \\ \ldots \end{array} $	1,680 84 126 3 22 7 5 290 153 137 21 9 19 6 2 3	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1,540 425 10°1 503 247 256 35°3 36°1 142 74°5	1,680 305 126 3 08 7 3 212 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	
Kate per cent of decrease in 4 weeksp. c	•	· [ • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•]•••••			20	Ta	10	

REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIS

75

Ż

Oria wa.

ž

LIBR

### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

MIXED MEAL VS. DRIED BEET PULP.—BEET AND MOLASSES MEAL VS. ALFALFA HAY.—ALFALFA HAY VS. DRIED BEET PULP.—MIXED MEAL VS. BEET AND MOLASSES MEAL.

This experiment, undertaken in order to compare dried beet pulp, beet and molasses meal and alfalfa hay with wheat bran or mixed meal, the feeding qualities of the bran and mixed meal being known, is not conclusive, but seems to demonstrate the great value of wheat bran and mixed meal as compared with the other feeds under trial as concentrates.

Alfalfa shows up rather badly in comparison with the dried beet pulp and the beet and molasses meal. This is, however, due in some measure to the rather poor quality of alfalfa hay available during part of the experiment.

In this experiment, the outline of the whole thing was as follows:-

Lot 1.-Main row, Shorthorns (7.)

First period, four weeks-

 Ensilage, straw, etc.
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 What they will eat.

 Hay.
 ...
 ...
 ...
 4 lbs. each.

 Mangels.
 ...
 ...
 ...
 8 lbs. each.

 Meal.
 ...
 ...
 ...
 2 lbs. each and 1 lb. for each 4 lbs. milk

 produced.
 Dried beet pulp.
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

Second period, four weeks-

Substitute 3 lbs. extra meal in place of dried beet pulp.

Lot 2.-Main row, Ayrshires (7.)

First period, four weeks-

Ensilage,	straw,	etc	 What they will eat.
Hay			 4 lbs. each.
Mangels.			 8 lbs. each.
Meal			 2 lbs. each, then 1 lb. for each 4 lbs. milk
			produced.
		-	

Beet and Molasses meal..... 3 lbs.

Second period, four weeks-

Substitute 3 lbs. alfalfa hay in place of beet and molasses meal.

### Lot 3.—Main row, Guernseys (5.)

First period, four weeks-

Second period, four weeks-

Same as first period.

Lot 4.-Main row, Canadians (9.)

First period, four weeks-

Ensilage, straw, etc What they will	eat.			
Hay 4 lbs. each.				
Mangels				Ť.
Meal Meal	n 1 lb.	for each	4 lbs	. milk
produced	• • • •			
Alfalfa hay	· ·	· · · ·		

Second period, four weeks-

Substitute 3 lbs. dried beet pulp in place of alfalfa hay.

Lot 5.-Small row, Ayrshires, Guernseys Facing (9.)

First period, four weeks-

Ensilage,	straw,	etc	• •		••	What they will eat.
Hay.			••	••	••	4 lbs. each.
Mangels.	••••		••	••	••	8 lbs each.
Meal.		•• •••	••	••	••	2 lbs. each per diem, and 1 lb. for each 4
						lbs. milk produced. Regular meal
						mixture. 3 lbs. extra meal.

Second period, four weeks-

Substitute 3 lbs. beet and molasses meal in place of extra meal.

### Meal Mixture.

Bran	$300 \ 1$	lbs.
Shorts.	300	"
Gluten feed.	500	"
Poss	100	"

All feed weighed to groups. Started December 15.

The following table includes the more important data gathered from the work during the eight weeks the experiment lasted :--

# EXPERIMENT WITH DIFFERENT CONCENTRATES FOR DAIRY COWS.

G ROUP.	Gro	UP I.	Grou	r II.	GROU	P III.	Grou	P 1V.	GROU	PV.
Period	First Period of 28 days.	Second Period of 28 days.	First Period of 28 days.	Second Period of 28 days.	First Period of 28 days.	Second Period of 28 days.	First Period of 28 days.	Second! Period of 28 days.	First Period of 28 days.	Second Period of 28 days.
Special Feed Fed.	Dried Beet Pulp.	Extra Meal.	Beet Mo- lassesMeal	Alfalfa.	Bran.	Bran.	Alfalfa.	Dried Beet Pulp.	Extra Meal.	Beet Mo- lasses Meal
Number in group. Average weight to start	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 1,292\\ 1,342\\ +50\\ 38\cdot26\\ 502\\ 28\\ 56\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 1,342\\ 1,395\\ +53\\ 30^{1}6\\ 394\\ 28\\ 56\\ \end{array}$	71,0661,083+ 1737,34369285621	$71,0831,110+ 2735^33672856$	5952954+ 227 72422040	59541,002+ 4824 32362040	99641,005+ 4143.94023672	$ \begin{vmatrix} 9 \\ 1,005 \\ 1,051 \\ + 46 \\ 46 \cdot 2 \\ 414 \\ 36 \\ 72 \\ 27 \\ \end{vmatrix} $	$\begin{vmatrix} 6\\ 859\\ 858\\ -1\\ 42.5\\ 297\\ 24\\ 48\\ \dots \end{vmatrix}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 6\\ 858\\ 878\\ +26\\ 39.5\\ 279\\ 24\\ 48\\ \dots\\ 18 \end{array} $
Bran fed group in 1 day.       "         Bran fed group in 1 day.       "         Alfalfa fed group in 1 day.       "         Extra meal fed group in 1 day.       "         Meal fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Hay fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Roots fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Beet and Molasses Meal fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Bran fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Vield Beet Pulp fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Bran fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Value of food fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Stra meal fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Stra meal fed group in 4 weeks.       "         Stra meal fed group in 4 weeks.       "	1,071 14,068 784 1,568 588  37,88	21 858 11,025 784 1,568 	1,046 10,325 784 1,563  588  33,88	21 991 10,235 784 1,568  588  29,25	15  777 6,780 560 1,120  420  23,13	15 682 6,615 560 1,120 420 	27 1,230 11,277 1,008 2,016 	1,295 11,592 1,008 2,016 756 	18 1,191 8,316 642 1,344  504 31,46	1,107 7,812 672 1,344  30,62
Value of food fed 1 cow in 1 day	$ \begin{array}{c} 19.8 \\ 2,356 \\ 12 \\ 336.5 \\ 642 \\ 545 \\ -97 \\ -11 \\ -15 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 17 \cdot 1 \\ 2,040 \\ 6 \cdot 8 \\ 191 \cdot 4 \\ 534 \\ 476 \\ -58 \\ -11 \\ -11 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 17 \cdot 2 \\ 2,722 \\ 13 \cdot 8 \\ 388 \cdot 8 \\ 703 \\ 667 \\ -36 \\ -11 \\ -5 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 14 \cdot 9 \\ 2,550 \\ 13 \\ 364 \\ 3639 \\ 551 \\ - 88 \\ - 11 \\ - 14 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \cdot 5 \\ 1,818 \\ 12 \cdot 9 \\ 363 \cdot 6 \\ 527 \\ 457 \\ -70 \\ -11 \\ -13 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c} 13.9\\ 2,9.2\\ 11.7\\ 328\\ 837\\ 623\\ -214\\ -11\\ -25 \end{array} $	$ \begin{vmatrix} 16 & 3 \\ 2,838 \\ 11 & 2 \\ 314 \\ 625 \\ 721 \\ + 96 \\ - 11 \\ + 15 \end{vmatrix} $	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c} 18 \cdot 2 \\ 3,103 \\ 18 \cdot 4 \\ 517 \cdot 1 \\ 881 \\ 747 \\ - 34 \\ - 11 \\ - 4 \\ \end{array} $
	. <b>.</b>	<u>l</u>	•				ب ب			

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# BEEF PRODUCTION.

During the year, somewhat less than usual has been done in the production of beef.

A number of lines of work were being concluded and no new work was undertaken. With one notable exception, the different lots fed showed a good profit and the year has, on the whole, been profitable for beef men.

The work reported upon includes three lots of steers raised upon the farm here and one lot of two-year-olds bought in Carleton county, Ont. The former were sold off at ages indicated in statements or else are still on hand. The purchased steers were fed for a short time only, and sent to the block in January, 1910.

### SHORT KEEP.

Where steers can be put into the feed box in September, it is not infrequently the case that good profits can be made by selling in late December or early January rather than by carrying along till the spring. One advantage of feeding in such a way as to be ready to sell at the time mentioned is that the cattle are always about ready for the block should opportunity offer at any time after December 20 or thereabouts.

### Lot 1.—Short Keep Steers, Two-year-old.

Number of steers in lot	7	
First weight, gross, September 20, 1909lbs.	7,455	
First weight, average "	1,065	
Finished weight, gross	9,195	
Finished weight, average"	1,313 • 5	-
Total gain in 117 days	1,740	
Average gain per steer	249	
Daily gain per steer	2.12	
Daily gain per lot, 7 steers	<b>14</b> .84	
Gross cost of feed\$	121 46	
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	6 33	
Cost of steers, September 20, 1909	355 79	
Total cost to produce beef	477 25	
Sold 9,195 lbs. at \$6 per 100 lbs., less 5 per cent	524 16	
Profit	46 91	
Profit per steer	6 70	
Average cost per steer to start	50 82	
Average selling price per steer	<b>74</b> 88	
Average increase in value	24 06	
Average cost of feed per steer	$17 \ 35$	
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 7 steerslbs.	<b>4,</b> 228 • <b>1</b>	
Amount of ensilage and roots	51,114	
Amount of hay "	3,043	
Amount of straw eaten	2,520	

Meal consisted of bran, 1,500.8 lbs.; gluten meal, 2,306.3 lbs.; oil cake meal, 421 lbs. Clover hay, 2 parts; oat hay, 1 part; corn ensilage, 100 lbs.; turnips, 50 lbs. Straw cut and mixed with corn ensilage and pulped routs.

# 'CARRIED OVER' STEERS.

On March 31, 1909, these three steers formed part of a lot of 5 then 22 months old, sold for \$4.75 per 100 lbs., live weight, less 5 per cent shrinkage. From the lot of five, these three were bought back at the same figure before leaving the stables, and carried on till January 15, 1910. These steers up to March 31, 1910, had not been profitable, for their record shows a small loss of \$2.04 per steer up to that time.

The purpose in continuing the feeding of these steers was twofold. In the first place it was desired to see if they would redeem themselves if carried along till prices were better. In the second place, it was desired to see what could be done with dairy Shorthorn steers as were these.

The outcome, so far as profits were concerned, is rather disappointing, although just about what might have been expected. It is seldom indeed that steers in good shape as were these in March, 1909, can be carried over to the next winter with any assurance or even hope of profit on the outlay.

As to results of feeding, they were satisfactory. The three finished up into most excellent Christmas bullocks, and when slaughtered gave carcases equal to anything that the writer has seen on Canadian markets, thus demonstrating that dairy Shorthorns may leave good beef cattle. The fact of this lot not showing a profit is not due to their being from milking strains, but rather to their being carried too long.

# Lot 2.- 'Carried Over' Steers.

Number of steers in lot	3
First weight, gross, April 1, 1909lbs.	2,660
First weight, average	887
Finished weight, gross, January 15, 1910	3.805
Finished weight, average"	1.268
Total gain in 290 days "	1,145
Average gain per steer"	382
Daily gain per steer"	1.32
Daily gain per lot, 3 steers	3.96
Gross cost of feed\$	133 73
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	11 68
Valuation put on steers, April 1, 1909	119 70
Total cost to produce beef	<b>253 4</b> 3
Sold 3,805 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs. less 5 per cent	234 98
Loss	18 45
Loss per steer	6 15
Average valuation per steer to start	39 90
Average selling price per steer	78 33
Average increase in value	<b>38 4</b> 3
Average cost of feed per steer	<b>44 5</b> 8
Amount of meal eaten per lot of 3 steerslbs.	4,712.6
Amount of ensilage and roots	43,869
Amount of hay "	2,763
Amount of green feed	2,667
Amount of straw eaten	7,280

Meal consisted of bran, 1,232 lbs.; gluten meal, 2,838 lbs.; oil cake meal, 579.6 lbs., and corn meal, 63 lbs. Clover and peas and oat hay, corn ensilage, turnips, oat straw.

### LONG FEED STEERS.

As containing some data of interest and value in connection with the 'long feeding' of steers housed from birth to block is submitted the following full history of the steers discussed as to their feeding during the last 290 days of their existence in lot 2.

# Lot 3.

History of Long Feed Lot. Dropped May 1, 1907; slaughtered, January 15, 1910, aged 2 years 8½ months.

Number of steers in lot	3
First weight, gross, May 1, 1907	lbs. 252
First weight average	. " 84
Finished weight, gross, January 15, 1910	" 3,805
Finished weight, average	" 1,268
Total gain in 990 days	" 3,583
Average gain per steer	. " 1,184
Daily gain per steer	. " 1.20
Daily gain per lot 3 steers.	. " 3.60
Gross cost of feed.	\$ 252 37
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	7 10
Valuation put on steers. May 1, 1907	15 00
Total cost to produce beef	267 37
Sold 3.805 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs. less 5 per cent.	234 98
	32 39
Loss per steer.	10 80
Average valuation per steer to start	·· 5 00
Average selling price per steer	78 33
Average increase in value.	73 33
Average cost of feed per steer	83 12
Amount of meal eaten per lot of 3 steers	.lbs. 7,312
Amount of ensilage and roots.	. " 79,932
Amount of have a second of the second	. " 6,567
Amount of green feed	. " 2,667
Amount of straw eaten.	. " 7,899
Amount of roots	. " 2,226
Amount of 10005	

### 'BABY BEEF.'

The series of experiments along this line is being concluded. Results seem to point to the possibility of making beef production pay, on even the most expensive lands, if this method is followed, but always on condition that the greatest care be exercised in the selection of good individuals with which to work, the careful feeding from birth to block, and, most important of all, the getting of the steers ready for the block at a very early age. Earliest maturing steers have invariably shown good profits; lots carried along have not infrequently shown losses.

To insure a profit, steers should be ready for the best butcher's trade by or before 20 months old.

### Lot .4.

### BABY BEEF.

Feeding period, April 1, 1909, to January 15, 1910 Dropped	June, 1908.
Number of steers in lot	5 2,475

16---**6** 

1 CEORGE V., A. 1911

•	
First weight, average "	495
Finished weight, gross, January 15, 1910 "	5,245
Finished weight, average "	1,049
Total gain in 290 days	2,770
Average gain per steer	554
Daily gain per steer	1.91
Daily gain per lot 5 steers	9.55
Gross cost of feed.	169 40
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	6 12
Valuation put on steers, April 1, 1909	100 50
Total cost to produce beef	269 90
Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs	325 OO
Profit	<b>55 10</b>
Profit per steer.	11 02
Average valuation per steer to start	20 10
Average selling price per steer	65 00
Average increase in value	44 90
Average cost of feed per steer	33 88
Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers	6,808
Amount of ensilage and roots	51,150
Amount of hav	3,350
Amount of straw eaten	4,830
	-

# BABY BEEF.

Life history, June 15, 1908, to January 15, 1910-19 months.

First weight, gross, June 15, 1908.	Number of steers in lot	5
First weight, average.       "109         Finished weight, gross, January 15, 1910.       "5,245         Finished weight average.       "1,049         Total gain in 580 days.       "4,700         Average gain per steer.       "940         Daily gain per steer.       "162         Daily gain per steer.       "810         Gross cost of feed.       \$162         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       \$244 90         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       \$25 00         Total cost to produce beef.       \$269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       \$325 00         Profit.       \$510         Profit per steer.       \$510         Profit per steer.       \$500         Average valuation per steer to start.       \$500         Average increase in value.       \$6000         Average cost of feed per steer.       \$48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       \$8,888         Amount of hay.       \$1,000         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       \$1,000         Amount of skim milk.       \$50	First weight, gross, June 15, 1908lbs.	545
Finished weight, gross, January 15, 1910.       "5,245         Finished weight average.       "1,049         Total gain in 580 days.       "4,700         Average gain per steer.       "940         Daily gain per steer.       "162         Daily gain per steer.       "8.10         Gross cost of feed.       8.10         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       521         Valuation put on steers, June 15, 108.       25 00         Total cost to produce beef.       269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       325 00         Profit.       510         Profit per steer.       500         Average valuation per steer to start.       500         Average valuation per steer.       65 00         Average increase in value.       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       8,888         Amount of ensilage and roots.       "66,900         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       "11,000         Amount of skim milk.       "5,165         Amount of skim milk.       750	First weight, average "	109
Finished weight average.       "1,049         Total gain in 580 days.       "4,700         Average gain per steer.       "940         Daily gain per steer.       "162         Daily gain per steer.       "162         Daily gain per steer.       "162         Daily gain per lot 5 steers.       "162         Octor of 100 lbs. gain.       \$244 90         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       \$249 90         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       \$25 00         Total cost to produce beef.       \$269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       \$25 00         Profit.       \$25 00         Profit.       \$510         Profit per steer.       \$510         Profit per steer.       \$510         Profit per steer.       \$500         Average valuation per steer to start.       \$500         Average increase in value.       \$60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       \$8,888         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       \$108         Amount of hay.       \$5,165         Anount of straw eaten and bedded.       \$11,000         Amount of skim milk.       \$750	Finished weight, gross, January 15, 1910"	5,245
Total gain in 580 days.       "       4,700         Average gain per steer.       "       940         Daily gain per steer.       "       1.62         Daily gain per lot 5 steers.       "       8.10         Gross cost of feed.       .       5.21         Valuation put on steers, June 15, 108.       269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       325 00         Profit.       55 10         Profit.       55 10         Profit per steer.       500         Average valuation per steer to start.       500         Average increase in value.       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       8.888         Amount of hay.       "       5.165         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       "       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       "       8,533         Amount of whole milk.       750	Finished weight average "	1,049
Average gain per steer.       "       940         Daily gain per steer.       "       1.62         Daily gain per lot 5 steers.       "       8.10         Gross cost of feed.       .       *       244 90         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       5 21       *       244 90         Valuation put on steers, June 15, 108.       25 00       *       269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       325 00       *       *         Profit.       *       *       510         Profit.       *       *       500         Average valuation per steer.       *       500         Average selling price per steer.       *       500         Average increase in value.       *       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       *       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       *       8,888         Amount of ensilage and roots.       *       5,165         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       *       *       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       *       *       5,33         Amount of whole milk.       *       750	Total gain in 580 days	4,700
Daily gain per steer.       "       1 62         Daily gain per lot 5 steers.       "       8 10         Gross cost of feed.	Average gain per steer	940
Daily gain per lot 5 steers.       "8.10         Gross cost of feed.       \$244 90         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       5 21         Valuation put on steers, June 15, 108.       25 00         Total cost to produce beef.       269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       325 00         Profit.       55 10         Profit per steer.       500         Average valuation per steer to start.       500         Average selling price per steer.       65 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       63 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       8,888         Amount of ensilage and roots.       "5,165         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       "11,000         Amount of skim milk.       "500	Daily gain per steer	1.62
Gross cost of feed.       \$ 244 90         Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       5 21         Valuation put on steers, June 15, 108.       25 00         Total cost to produce beef.       269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       325 00         Profit.       55 10         Profit per steer.       11 02         Average valuation per steer to start.       5 00         Average selling price per steer.       65 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       8,888         Amount of hay.       5,165         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       750	Daily gain per lot 5 steers	8.10
Cost of 100 lbs. gain.       5 21         Valuation put on steers, June 15, 108.       25 00         Total cost to produce beef.       269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       325 00         Profit.       55 10         Profit per steer.       11 02         Average valuation per steer to start.       5 00         Average selling price per steer.       65 00         Average increase in value.       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       8,888         Amount of hay.       5,165         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       750	Gross cost of feed\$	244 90
Valuation put on steers, June 15, 108	Cost of 100 lbs. gain	5 21
Total cost to produce beef.       269 90         Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.       325 00         Profit.       55 10         Profit per steer.       11 02         Average valuation per steer to start.       5 00         Average selling price per steer.       65 00         Average increase in value.       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       1bs.         Amount of hay.       5,165         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       750	Valuation put on steers, June 15, 1998	$25 \ 00$
Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs.325 00Profit.55 10Profit per steer.11 02Average valuation per steer to start.5 00Average selling price per steer.65 00Average increase in value.60 00Average cost of feed per steer.48 98Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.8,888Amount of ensilage and roots.66,900Amount of straw eaten and bedded.11,000Amount of skim milk.8,533Amount of whole milk.750	Total cost to produce beef	269 90
Profit.55 10Profit per steer.11 02Average valuation per steer to start.5 00Average selling price per steer.65 00Average increase in value.60 00Average cost of feed per steer.48 98Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.8,888Amount of ensilage and roots.66,900Amount of straw eaten and bedded.5,165Amount of skim milk.11,000Amount of whole milk.750	Sold 5,000 lbs. at \$6.50 per 100 lbs	325 00
Profit per steer.       11 02         Average valuation per steer to start.       5 00         Average selling price per steer.       65 00         Average increase in value.       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       8,888         Amount of ensilage and roots.       66,900         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       8,533         Amount of whole milk.       750	Profit	<b>55 10</b>
Average valuation per steer to start.5 00Average selling price per steer.65 00Average increase in value.60 00Average cost of feed per steer.48 98Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.8,888Amount of ensilage and roots.66,900Amount of hay.5,165Anount of straw eaten and bedded.11,000Amount of skim milk.8,533Amount of whole milk.750	Profit per steer.	11 02
Average selling price per steer.       65 00         Average increase in value.       60 00         Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.       18.         Amount of ensilage and roots.       66,900         Amount of hay.       5,165         Anount of straw eaten and bedded.       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       8,533         Amount of whole milk.       750	Average valuation per steer to start	5 00
Average increase in value.60 00Average cost of feed per steer.48 98Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.8,888Amount of ensilage and roots.66,900Amount of hay.5,165Anount of straw eaten and bedded.11,000Amount of skim milk.8,533Amount of whole milk.750	Average selling price per steer	65 00
Average cost of feed per steer.       48 98         Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers.	Average increase in value	60 00
Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steers	Average cost of feed per steer	48 98
Amount of ensilage and roots	Amount of meal eaten per lot of 5 steerslbs.	8,888
Amount of hay.       5,165         Amount of straw eaten and bedded.       11,000         Amount of skim milk.       8,533         Amount of whole milk.       750	Amount of ensilage and roots	66,900
Amount of straw eaten and bedded	Amount of hay	5,165
Amount of skim milk	Amount of straw eaten and bedded "	11,000
Amount of whole milk	Amount of skim milk	8,53 <b>3</b>
	Amount of whole milk	750

Meal consumed consisted of bran, 2,632.1 lbs.; oil meal, 1,317.5 lbs; gluten meal, 3,065 lbs., and corn meal 121 lbs. Corn ensilage, 100 parts; turnips, 25 parts; mangels, 15 parts; clover hay, 2 parts; mixed hay, 1 part; oat straw.

### Lot 6.

### STEER CALVES.

# Dropped June, 1909.

Number of steers in lot.	9
First weight, gross, June 22, 1909.	1.065
First weight, average	118
Gross weight March 31, 1910 "	4.659
Finished weight, average "	518
Total gain in 282 days "	3,594
Average gain per steer"	399
Daily gain per steer	1.41
Daily gain per lot 9 steers	12.69
Gross cost of feed\$	158 34
Cost of 100 lbs. gain	4 40
Valuation put on steers, June 22, 1909	45 00
Total cost to produce beef.	203 34
Valued, 4,659 lbs. at \$5 per 100 lbs	<b>2</b> 32 <b>9</b> 5
Profit	29 61
Profit per steer	3 29
Average valuation per steer to start	5 00
Average value price per steer at finish, March 31, 1910.	25 88
Average increase in value	20 88
Average cost of feed per steer	17 59
Amount of meal eaten by lot of 9 steerslbs.	4,452.9
Amount of ensilage and roots	34,216
Amount of hay "	4,820
Amount of straw eaten and bedded"	6,317
Amount of skim milk"	16,343

Meal consumed consisted of bran, 1,880 lbs.; gluten meal, 1,406.1 lbs.; oil meal, 1,067.5 lbs.; oats, 384.3 lbs. Mixed hay, 1 part; clover hay, 12 parts; oats and pea hay, 3 parts; oat straw, 2,341 lbs. fed; corn ensilage, 100 parts; turnips, 40 parts.

### SHEEP.

Sheep have been kept on the Central Experimental Farm for the last ten years. No other breeds than Shropshire and Leicester have ever been bred. For several years so much trouble was experienced with stomach worm that it was feared sheep breeding would have to be abandoned. This was due to its being necessary to confine sheep almost entirely to a very limited area which, as was to be expected, resulted in infection. It is now hoped, however, that a way has been found to overcome this difficulty.

For the amount of labour involved and the cost of maintenance, the returns from the small flocks here have been quite as good as from any other line of live stock industry.

Very little experimental work of a character suitable for publication has been done as yet. The most important and interesting line of work was carried on during the last winter. The details of the work follow.

16-61

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Contraction in the second

Considerable difficulty was experienced in securing, in this district, lambs fit to • use in such work. Some wethers were found after some time, however, and fed as outlined below. The results from a financial point of view were very satisfactory, and should, in my opinion, suggest to sheep men the advisability of holding some of their lambs for winter feeding as such action would be an outlet for surplus forage and insure a much more remunerative price for the finished product.

As our Canadian cities grow, the demand for a superior article of lamb in the spring when supplies of fall-killed, cold-stored lambs are about exhausted (and very often of inferior quality), is certain to become much greater. Especially would this be true if a good article were available.

### EXPERIMENT WITH FATTENING LAMBS.

In December, 1909, a lamb-feeding experiment was begun. The object of the experiment was to get some data as to the comparative value of turnips and corn ensilage as roughage for fattening lambs.

For this purpose, 28 lambs, about 7 months old, were selected and divided into three groups, as far as possible equal in weights and numbers. Twelve of these lambs were of Shropshire breeding and had been raised here. During the summer they had been somewhat troubled with worms and had not grown as they might have; a few of them were still low in flesh, though apparently healthy, at the time of going on experiment. Seven of these Shropshires were ram lambs and five were ewes. The sixteen others making up the groups were grade wethers of Leicester derivation bought in Carleton county, Ont. For three weeks previous to being delivered to the Experimental Farm they had been allowed to roam over the breeder's farm and feed on turnip tops and what other food they could find. They had been losing in flesh for some time before the experiment began. They had been purchased in November, but were not brought to the Farm until December 12.

On the 19th they were divided into three lots and put on experiment. The experiment lasted 90 days.

Lot 1.-Nine lambs, 3 rams and 6 wethers, weighed 900 lbs.

Lot 2.-Nine lambs, 4 rams and 5 wethers, weighed 901 lbs.

Lot 3.-Ten lambs, 5 ewes and 5 wethers, weighed 900 lbs.

The three lots were fed the same quantity of meal per head per diem throughout the experiment.

As roughage, lot 1 received as much turnips as they would clean up; lot 2 received as much ensilage as they would eat; lot 3 received as much turnips and ensilage as they would eat.

The roots and ensilage were fed in the proportions of about 7 of roots to 6 of ensilage. The hay was fed to each lot in varying quantities and just enough to give the ration sufficient dry material to keep the digestive organs about right. Details of feeding are given below.

After the experiment was started, so many ticks were found on the wethers that dipping was absolutely necessary. On December 26 the three lots of lambs were dipped. Their fleeces were so dense and heavy that five days were required to dry them in the cow barn. During that time they were all taken off the experiment and fed a ration of hay, corn ensilage and meal. This was rendered the more necessary on account of two sheep scouring, one in lot 1 and one in lot 2. On December 31 the experiment was resumed, and the different lots again fed as outlined above.

The hay they were fed was, from the beginning of the experiment to the last week of December, pea and oat hay of good quality. Next they were fed millet for one week, and then good alfalfa hay till March 5, 1910. From then to the end of the experiment, March 18, 1910, June-grass hay was fed.

The meal mixture was constant in composition: 200 lbs. nutted oil cake, 200 lbs. bran and 100 lbs. whole oats.

Of this mixture, each lamb received 8 ozs. per diem during the first week, 12 ozs. the second week, 14 ozs. the third week, 16 ozs. the fourth week, 17 ozs. the three succeeding weeks and 18 ozs. the remainder of the period.

The ensilage was made from a well-eared corn, cut in the early glazing stage.

The roots were turnips well kept.

The hours of feeding were regular. The morning feed was given between 8 and 8.30; the noon feed between 12 and 12.30, and the night feed between 4.15 and 4.45 p.m. Except in very few cases the same man was attendant.

The first weighing was made at 10 a.m. the day the lambs were put on experiment. Subsequent weighings were made every two weeks at the same hour til the last day of the experiment.

The health of the different lots was good at start, and remained so throughout the experiment, except in two cases where a couple of lambs scoured somewhat, one in lot 1 and another in lot 2. This condition was met with every time the hay ration got below one pound per sheep per diem, and necessitated the decreasing of the roots and ensilage until scouring lambs recovered.

One aim of the experiment throughout was to feed as large quantities of the roots and ensilage as possible; this accounts for one or two lambs going off feed. In some instances they did not actually scour, but their condition interfered with the regular feeding of the lots, thus materially lowering the daily rate of grain.

The safe minimum quantity of hay to feed daily per lamb would appear to be about one pound. The amount of other feeds fed should be gaged so that each lamb will be likely to take at least this amount of hay, otherwise the rate of gain may be lowered.

In calculating the cost of feeding, the following prices were charged:-

Roots (turnips)	.\$	2 00	a ton.
Ensilage (corn)	•	2 00	"
Hay (mixed)	•	7 00	"
Bran	. 2	00 00	"
Nutted oil cake	. 3	85 00	"
Whole oats	. 2	5 00	"

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# TABLE 1.-LAMB FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Ear Tag No.	First weight.	Last weight.	Gains.	Weight of Carcass.	Percentage Dressed.	Daily Gain per Sheep.
Lot 1	lbs.	lba.	lbs.	lbs.	%	lbs.
No. 63 54 953 954 952 962 963 965	95 100 94 88 112 105 112 106 88	$130 \\ 133 \\ 128 \\ 103 \\ 118 \\ 121 \\ 126 \\ 126 \\ 112 \\$	35 33 34 15 6 16 14 20 24	54 60 58 45 60 61 55 64 56	41.5 45.1 45.3 42.8 50.8 50.4 43.6 50.8 50.8 50.8 50.8	38 36 37 16 06 17 15 22 26
Total	900	1097.0	197.0	513		
Average	100	121.9	21 . 9	57	46.7	• 24
Lot 2 No. 51 60 960 955 957 964 958 Total	128 77 87 105 93 108 99 100 104 901	164 107 108 136 110 130 116 109 118 	36 30 21 31 17 22 17 9 14 197.0	- 74 52 46 64 55 67 53 54 61 526.0	45·1 39·2 42·2 47·0 50·0 51·5 45 7 49·5 51·7	-40 -33 -23 -34 -18 -24 -18 -10 -15
Average	100	122	21.9	58.4	46.9	•24
Lot 3 No. 53 65 59 56 959 950 950 951 961 956	65 62 84 85 60 101 114 115 98 116	94 82 99 110 82 122 128 122 128 122 117 133	29 20 15 25 22 21 14 7 19 17	43 43 40 • not killed 65 67 53 70	45 7 52 4 48 7 54 1 50 7 54 1 45 3 52 6	·21 ·22 ·16 ·27 ·24 ·23 ·15 ·7 ·21 ·18
Total	900	1089.0	189.0	417.0		
Average	90	109.9	18.9	55-8	50.4	.21

# (Weights, Gains and Percentage Dressed.)

TABLE 2.---LAMB FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

# (Summary.-28 lambs.)

First weight, three lots, 28 lambslbs.	2,701
Average first weight	96 · <b>4</b>
Rate of gain per day, average	0.23
Final weight of whole lot "	3,284

and a function of

.

Final weight, average	"	117:3
Cost of feeding 28 lambs 90 days	\$	58 75
Total gain in period	bs.	583
Cost of 1 lb. gain for whole lot	e <b>ts.</b>	10.7

Amount of various kinds of feed consumed for one pound gain live weight during 90 days:--

Bran	lbs.	1.82
Oats	"	.91
Oil cake	"	1.82
Hay	"	6.16
Turnips	"	9.67
Ensilage	"	8-05
Amount dry matter consumed for one pound gain dur-		
ing period	"	12.2

# TABLE 3.-LAMB FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

# (Table of Weights and Gains.)

	Lor	1.	Lo	vT 2.	Lo	от 3.
Date of Weighing.	Total weights by lots.	Gain per lamb per day.	Total weights.	Gain per lamb per day.	Total weights.	Gain per lamb per day.
Dec. 19, '09 Dec. 29, '09 Jan. 12, '10 Jan. 26, '10 Feb. 9, '10 Feb. 9, '10 Mar. 9, '10 Mar. 19, '10 Average daily gain	900 920 981 989 1,019 1,045 1,068 1,097		901 896 957 970 996 1,031 1,072 1,098	······································	900 919 999 901 1,016 1,029 1,070 1,089	·19 ·57 ·06 ·18 ·09 ·29 ·19 ·21

\*Loss.

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# TABLE 4.-LAMB FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

General Statement .-- Turnips vs. Corn Silage as Succulent Feed for Fattening Lambs.

Number of lambs in lot.99Number of days in experiment.9090Total weight at beginning of experiment.900901Total weight at end of experiment.900901Gain for period.197197Gain per head21:8821:88Quantity of meal eaten by lot for period.852852Quantity of mixed hay eaten by lot for period.1,3851,116Quantity of feed3,4612,213Quantity of ensilage (corn) eaten by lot for period.1452,753Quantity of feed per day.22:122.01Cost of feed9:222.012.0Cost of feed per day.023021021Cost of sheep at 5 cts. a pound live weight.45.0045.0545.05Noriginal cost of sheep plus cost of feed64.1965.255.2Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight.79.5379.6078.5Net profit per lamb.1621821.3.5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Lot 1.	Lot 2.	Lot 3.
Number of days in experiment.       90       90       90         Total weight at beginning of experiment.       90       901       90         Total weight at end of experiment.       1,097       1,098       1,009         Gain for period.       197       197       11         Gain per head       21:88       21:88       18         Gain for period.       852       852       952         Quantity of male eaten by lot for period.       1,385       1,116       1,00         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period.       3,461       2.21       2,158         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period.       145       2,753       1,81         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period.       145       2,753       1,81         Cost of feed per head.       \$221       2,01       2,6         Quantity of route 1 lb, gain       '00       45.00       45.00       10         Original cost of sheep at 5 cts. a pound live weight.       45.00       45.00       45.05       45.05         Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed       64.93       64.19       65.2       53       79.60       78.5         Net profit on lot.       14.60       16.41       13.3       14.60 <td>Number of lambs in lot</td> <td>9</td> <td>9</td> <td>10</td>	Number of lambs in lot	9	9	10
Total weight at beginning of experiment       900       901       901         Total weight at end of experiment       1,097       1,098       1,00         Gain for period       197       197       19         Gain per head       21:88       18       21:88       18         Gain per head       21:4       244       244       244         Quantity of meal eaten by lot for period       852       852       92         Quantity of meal eaten by lot for period       3,461       2,116       1,06         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period       3,461       2,116       2,01         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period       14:5       2,753       1,81         Total cost of feed       2:21       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       2:01       0:01       09       001       09       001       09       001       09       001	Number of days in experiment	90	90	- <b>6</b> 0
Total weight at end of experiment       1,097       1,098       1,097         Gain for period       197       197       197       197         Gain per head       21:88       21:88       21:88       18         Gain per head per day       21:83       21:83       21:83       21:48       18         Quantity of meal eaten by lot for period       852       852       952         Quantity of mixed hay eaten by lot for period       1,385       1,116       1,00         Quantity of mixed hay eaten by lot for period       3,461       2,153       1,81         Quantity of ensilage (corn) eaten by lot for period       3,461       2,153       1,81         Quantity of ensilage (corn) eaten by lot for period       2,21       2,01       2,02         Cost of feed       2,21       2,01       2,02       021	Total weight at beginning of experiment	900	901	ഫ്പ
Gain for period.       197       197       197         Gain per head       21:88       21:88       21:88       21:4       244	Total weight at end of experiment	1.097	1 098	1 089
Gain per head       21.83       21.83       21.83       13.         Gain per head       Gain per head       21.4       24.4 <td>Gain for period.</td> <td>197</td> <td>197</td> <td>189</td>	Gain for period.	197	197	189
Gain per head per day       211       244       2         Quantity of meal eaten by lot for period       852       852       9         Quantity of mixed hay eaten by lot for period       1,385       1,116       1,06         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period       3,461       2,11       2,14         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period       3,461       2,15       2,753       1,81         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period       145       2,753       1,81       20       2       2,01       2,0       2,01       2,0       2,01       2,0       2,01       2,0       0,01       09       0,03       0,01       09       0,01       09       0,01       09       0,01       0,03 <td>Gain per head</td> <td>21.88</td> <td>21.88</td> <td>18.9</td>	Gain per head	21.88	21.88	18.9
Quantity of meal eaten by lot for period.       852       852       852       952       952         Quantity of mixed hay eaten by lot for period.       1,385       1,116       1,00         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period.       3,461	Gain per head per day	-211	.944	.21
Quantity of mixed hay eaten by lot for period.       1,385       1,116       1,00         Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period.       3,461       2,11         Quantity of ensilage (corn) eaten by lot for period.       145       2,753       1,81         Total cost of feed       221       2,01       2,6         Cost of feed per head       \$       221       2,01       2,6         Cost of feed per head       \$       221       2,01       2,6         Cost of per day       023       021       0       0         Cost of sheep at 5 cts. a pound live weight       45.00       45.05       45.0         Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed       64.93       64.19       63.5         Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight       79.53       79.60       78.5         Net profit on lot       14.60       16.41       13.3	Quantity of meal eaten by lot for period.	852	852	055
Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period       3,461       2,11         Quantity of ensilage (corn) eaten by lot for period       145       2,753         Total cost of feed       145       2,753         Cost of feed per head       201       201         Cost oproduce 1 lb, gain       10       09         Original cost of sheep at 5 cts, a pound live weight       45.00       45.05         Original cost of sheep not 5 cts, a pound live weight       79.53       79.60         Net profit on lot.       14.60       16.41       3.3         Net profit per lamb       162       1.82       1.83	Quantity of mixed hav eaten by lot for period	1.385	1 116	1 091
Quantity of ensilage (corn) eaten by lot for period.       145       2,753       1,8         Total cost of feed       \$19,13       18,14       20       6         Cost of feed per head       \$221       2.01       2.6       2.21       2.01       2.6         Cost op roduce 1 lb, gain       023       021       021       0 <td>Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period</td> <td>3,461</td> <td>-,</td> <td>2 180</td>	Quantity of roots (turnips) eaten by lot for period	3,461	-,	2 180
Total cost of feed       \$19.13       18.14       20 (         Cost of feed per head       \$221       2.01       2.0         Cost of reed per head       023       021       00         Cost per head per day       003       001       00         Original cost of sheep at 5 cts. a pound live weight       45.00       45.05       45.05         Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed       64.93       64.19       63.5         Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight       79.53       79.60       78.5         Net profit on lot       16.21       18.21       13.3	Quantity of ensilage (corn) eaten by lot for period.	145	2 753	1 819
Cost of feed per head       \$       2 21       2 01       2 6         Cost per head per day       023       021       6	Total cost of feed	<b>\$</b> 19.13	1 18 14	20.63
Cost per head per day         -023         -021         -023           Cost to produce 1 lb, gain         -10         -09         -10           Original cost of sheep at 5 cts, a pound live weight         45.00         45.05         45.05           Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed         64.93         64.19         65.2           Sold at 7 25 cts, a pound live weight         79.53         79.60         78.2           Net profit on lot         14.60         16.41         13.3           Net profit per lamb         1.62         1.82         1.3	Cost of feed per head	2.21	2 01	2.06
Cost to produce 1 lb. gain       10       09       1         Original cost of sheep at 5 cts. a pound live weight.       45.00       45.05       45.0         Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed       64.93       64.19       65.5         Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight.       79.53       79.60       78.6         Net profit on lot.       14.60       16.41       13.3	Cost per head per day	- 023	-021	.022
Original cost of sheep at 5 cts. a pound live weight.       45.00       45.05       45.0         Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed       64.93       64.19       63.5         Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight.       79.53       79.60       78.5         Net profit on lot.       14.60       16.41       13.3         Net profit per lamb       1.62       1.82       1.3	Cost to produce 1 lb. gain	.10	-09	.109
Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed         64.93         64.19         65.2           Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight.         79.53         79.60         78.2           Net profit on lot.         14.60         16.41         13.3           Net profit per lamb         1.62         1.82         1.3	Original cost of sheep at 5 cts. a pound live weight.	45.00	45 05	45 00
Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight.         79.53         79.60         78.6           Net profit on lot.         14.60         16.41         13.3           Net profit per lamb.         1.62         1.82         1.3	Original cost of sheep plus cost of feed	64.93	64 19	65 58
Net profit on lot.         14.60         16.41         13.3           Net profit per lamb.         1.62         1.82         1.82	Sold at 7 25 cts. a pound live weight	79.53	79 60	78.95
Net profit per lamb	Net profit on lot.	14.60	16 41	13 37
	Net profit per lamb.	1.62	1.82	1.30

# TABLE 5.-LAMB FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

Some Scientific Findings in Connection therewith.

	Lot 1.	Lot 2.	Lot 3.
Pounds dry matter required to produce one pound increase in live weight Nutritive ratio of ration	12.20 1:4.6 4.32 25.3 7.03 17.5 7.4	11 · 95 1 : 4.6 4 · 32 19 · 6 5 · 6  14 · 0 7 · 0	13.14 1:4.4 5.50 26.9 5.7 11.5 9.6 8.0

### SWINE.

A large number of swine have been bred and handled during the year 1909-10. Prices for feed have been very high, but prices for pork have been unusually good and financial results have been very satisfactory, as the following summary of operations indicates.

SUMMARY OF	PIGGERY	OPERATIONS.	1909-10.
------------	---------	-------------	----------

	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Total sales during year Value of manure produced in year Value of pigs on hand April 1, 1910	3,137 25 200 00 2,425 00	5,762 25
Cost of feed during year. Cost of labour. Value of pigs on hand April 1, 1909	1,521 56 850 00 2,617 00	1 000 57
Profit for y ar	 	4,988 56 773 69

In addition to the actual sales, a considerable amount of experimental feeding, that it was expected would not prove very profitable, was carried on. The cost of feeds for such experiments is included above as well as the cost of extra labour involved in conducting such experiments. There were handled during the year about 450 pigs. Of course quite a large number of these were sold at two months old for breeding purposes. Prices for such range from \$6 to \$10 each.

### sows.

The practice of wintering sows in the open with only single board cabins to protect them from the winter cold and snow has been continued. This has been done in the case of both aged and young (under one year) sows.

During the past winter, an experiment including some 34 sows of different ages and breeds was conducted to gain some data as to the comparative cost of wintering sows in various ways as outlined in the table below.

The sows fed inside in 1909-10 had given excellent results when wintered outside last year, 1908-9.

Lot 1.—These two sows were in 1908-9 among our best mothers, but, when fed as indicated and under adverse conditions as to quarters, the results were quite disastrous.

Lot 2.—These two sows were in 1908-9 very satisfactory producers and again gave us some good litters, but the pigs were not so vigorous and healthy as could have been desired.

Lot 3.—These sows had given good litters the previous year when fed similarly. They did well again, as the table shows.

Lot 4.—In wintering young sows, the growth of the sow must be considered as well as and even as more important than the young she carries. It has on this account been found necessary to feed young sows wintered outside more liberally than aged sows. Thus the young sows, although much smaller than the aged sows, cost half a cent a day more for food than did the aged. The table indicates the difference in the rations fed the two classes during the winter. SOW FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

Lot.	No. and des- cription of bows in pen.	Housing.	Date of com- mencing.	Date of fin- ishing.	No. of days in experi- ment.	Amount of meal con- sumed.	Amount of roots con- sumed.	Amount of milk con- sumed.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of sow per day.	Ration.	Remarks.
1	2 Aged.	Confined in pen 10×8	Dec. 16, 1909.	April 6, 1910.	111	2,094		414	\$ cts. 28 80	Cts. 12 · 5	Barley, corn and shorts, 1 equal parts by weight. 2 lbs. skim milk per sow per day.	Both sows got very fat and pige came large, fat and weak, many having no hair. All dead but four within the first two days.
2	2 Aged.	Confined in pen 10×8.	Dec. 16, 1969.	April 6, 1910.	111	1,332	1,333	888	18 64	8 35	200 lbs. shorts, 100 lbs. oats, 200 lbs. bian- roots equal parts by weight with meal. 4 lbs. skim milk per sow per day.	Both sows gave large litters of uniform and fairly strong pigs.
3	20 Aged.	Wintered in open. Slept in cabins 6×8.	Dec. 13, 1909.	April 2, 1910.	111	5,860	22,600	{ Hay, } { 1,800 }	100 45	4.5	Clover hay fed long, Roots cooked and fed warm. Bran and shorts fed mixed with roots or dry.	Sows give large litters of excellent pigs. Mortal- ity of young pigs very low.
.4	10 Young.	Wintered in open. Sleptin cabins 6×8.	Dec. 28, 1909.	Àpril 6, 1910.	100	3,390	5,010	{ Milk. 2,250 }	50 22	5.0	Mixture of bran, oats and shorts, fed warm with cooked roots. Skim milk. Some raw roots with dry meal.	Sows giving good large litters of healthy pigs.

GEORGE V., A. 1911

# REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

In all cases, the rations fed sows vary from month to month following a fairly regular gradation. To begin with, in early winter coarse rough feed is given in abundance. As the gestation period advances this is changed to a somewhat more nutritious ration until, at a few weeks before farrowing time, the sows are being very liberally fed on highly nutritious but easily digested food. In early feeding more particularly, the aim is to keep the digestive organs comfortably distended by suitable food which shall not at the same time be such as to cause undue fattening.

# FATTENING RATIONS.

In September, 1909, a bunch of forty young sows was divided into eight groups of five each. They were, the first week, fed on a uniform ration as follows:----

~	lbs.	500
Shorts	"	100
Ground oats	"	100
Nestor or feed noul	. "	100
Bran		

Roots equal parts by weight with meal."

Skim milk, 2 lbs. per diem per pig.

This meal mixture with roots and skim milk in the proportions named has given such uniformly good results when fed here that it has been taken as a standard of excellence and other feeds are considered good or bad according as they equal or fall short of this ration in rate and economy of gains induced. In comparison with two lots fed on this ration, four lots were fed on a mixture of corn and barley, equal parts, and a half pound tankage per pig per diem. Tankage was supplied by Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, U.S.A.

Two other lots were fed on corn and barley, equal parts, without any other food. Meal mixture was in all cases fed raw in a moderately thick slop. The subjoined

tables show all details.

Feeds were valued as follows:----

	\$	2 00	per ton
Roots		30 00	- 66
Corn		25 00	"
Barley		25 00	"
Oats	• •	30 00	"
Nestor or feed flour	•••	25 00	"
Shorts	••	20 00	"
Bran	••	4 00	4
Skim milk	••		
		-	

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# TABLE 1.—PIG EXPERIMENT.

Pen 7.

# Starting period, Sept. 33, Oct. 5, 1909.

Ear Tag Number.	Weight, Oct. 5, 1909.	Weight, Nov. 30, 1909.	Gain per pig in 56 days.	Gain per pen in 56 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig per day.	Amount of meal consumed.	Amount of roots consumed.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of one pound gain L. W.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	\$	C.	
Y 976	111	123	12								500 lbs. shorts.
Τ	92	102	10								100 " oats, gr.
Y 981	127	146	19	68	13.6	2.7	103	103	1.41	2.0	100 " nestor.
B 909	100	111	11								100 " bran.
Y 971	93	169	16								Roots equal parts by
1			·								weight with meal.
Total	523	591	68				· · · · · .			· • • • •	2 lbs. skim milk per
ł	j	J			J		1			J	pig per day.

# Pen 8.

$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c c} 20 \\ 9 \\ 11 \\ 60 \\ 14 \\ 9 \\ 60 \\ \dots \end{array}$	12·0 2·4	103 · 103	1.41 2 <sup>·3</sup>	
---	--	----------	-----------	----------------------	--

Pen 3.

# TABLE 2.-PIG EXPERIMENT.

922 930. 931. 931. 928 Tot	tal	168 158 150 120 110 706	182 167 161 134 125 769	14 9 11 14 15 63	63 	 12 <sup>.</sup> 6 	2.5	134 	134	1.84	2·8	500 lbs. shorts. 100 " oats. 100 " nestor. 100 " bran. Roots equal parts by weight with meal. 2 lbs. skim milk per pig per day.
---	-----	--	--	---------------------------------	--------	---------------------------	-----	---------	-----	------	-----	--

Pen 2.

907 A 903 A 908 A 902 A 920 Total	60 70 65 70 83 348	70 80 70 80 90 390	10 10 5 10 7 42	42 	8·4	1 6 	74  		1.03	2·4	
--	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------	-----	---------	------------	--	------	-----	--

# TABLE 3.-PIG EXPERIMENT.

Pen 4.

# Starting period Sept. 30, Oct. 5, 1909.

Ear Tag Number.	Weight, Oct. 5, 1909.	Weight, Nov. 30, 1903.	Gain per pig in 56 days.	Gain per pen in in 50 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig per day.	Amount of meal consumed.	Amount of roots consumed.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of one pound gain L. W.	Ration.
17.017	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	\$	c.	
Y 917	171	180	9	•••••		•••••	••••	• • • • •	•••••	•••••	100 108. Shorts.
Y 937	145	158	13	53	10.6	21	134	134	181	3 4	100 n nestor.
Y 935	140	154	14				[	[	[	1	100 bran.
T 913	105	116	11		••••	• • •		• • • • • •	<b></b>		Roots equal parts by
Total	702	755	53								2 lbs. skim milk per pig per day.

# Pen 1.

B 912 Y 996 B 913. Y 900A Y 994	100 98 97 84 66	103 103 100 85- 72	3 5 3 1 6	18	3.6	···· ··7		 74 <u>1</u>	1.04	57	
Total	445	463	18	••••			• • • • •	•••••	•••••		

# TABLE 4.-PIG EXPERIMENT.

Pe 1 5.

918       102         957       150         956       140         941       120         927       100	108 160 155 128 110	6 10 15 8 10	49 	9.8	103	103	1.41	2.09	 500 lbs. shorts. 100 "gr. oats. 100 "nestor. 100 "bran. Roots equal parts by weight with meal.
Total 612	661	49	•••••			••••		· • • • • • •	 2 lbs. skim milk per pig per day.

Pen 6.

Y 959 T 920 T 919 Y 952	143 95 95 138	158 107 105 151	15 12 10 13		 11·4	2.7	 103	103	 1·41	2.4	
Y 952 Y 940 Total	138 135 606	151 142 663	13 7 57	·····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····	·····	 	

1 Agento

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# TABLE 5.—PIG EXPERIMENT.

# Pen 5.

Main period, Oct. 5, Nov. 30, 1909.

Ear Tag Number.	Weight, Oct. 5, 1909.	Weight, Nov. 30, 1909.	Gain per pig in 56 days.	Gain per pen in 56 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig per day.	Amount of meal consumed.	Amount of roots consumed.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of one pound gain L. W.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	<b>\$</b>	c.	
918 957 956 941 927 Total	108 160 155 128 110 661	173 217 209 187 147 933	65 57 54 59 37 272	272	54·4 	······ ····· ·····	 1,432 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19 69	7·2	Corn and barley equal parts.

# Pen 6.

950 920 919 952 940	158 107 105 151 142	206 155 151 210 216	48 48 46 59 74	275 	55.0	·····	1,396	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 19.19 	6·9	
Total	663	938	275								

# TABLE 6.—PIG EXPERIMENT.

Pen 4.

917 903 937 935 913 Total	189 147 158 154 116 755	259 215 227 235 180 1,116	79 68 69 81 64 361	361 	72.2	1 28	1,402 	1, 102 	19.76 	5.4	500 lbs. shorts. 100 " gr. oats. 100 " nestor. 100 " bran. Roots equal parts by weight with meal 2 lbs. skim milk per pig per day.
--	--	--	-----------------------------------	---------	------	------	-----------	------------	-----------	-----	---

Pei 1.

rea t.										
912 996 913 900 A 994 A Total	103 103 100 85 72 463	160 172 157 140 125 754	57 69 57 55 53 291	291	58.2	1 03 	 963 	<b>13</b> .83	4.8	

# TABLE 7.--PIG EXPERIMENT.

Pen 3.

r

Main period, Oct. 5, Nov. 30, 1999.

Ear Tag Number.	Weight, Oct. 5, 1909.	Weight, Ncv. 30, 1909.	Gain per pig in 56 days.	Gain per pen in 56 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig per day.	Amount of meal consumed.	Amount of roots consumed.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of one pound gain L.	Rati m.
922 931 938 Total	Lbs. 182 167 161 134 125 769	Lbs. 263 228 240 188 201 1,120	Lbs. 81 61 79 54 76 351	Lbs. 351	Lbs. 70.2	Lbs.	Lbs.  1,644 	Lbs.	\$ 22.60	c. 6·4	Corn and barley equal parts with ½ lb. per pig per day tankage.

Pen 2.

140 161 148 154 162 907 A..... 70 80 70 80 90 70 81 78 74 72 903 A. 75.0 16-11 4 2 375 1.33 1,172 908 A.. 902 A..... 920 Total.... 390 765 375

Pen 7.

# TABLE 8.-PIG EXPERIMENT.

976 981 989. 971. Total	$ \begin{array}{r} 123\\102\\146\\111\\109\\\hline 591\end{array}$	192 137 245 185 166 925	69 35 99 74 57 334	334	66·8	1·19	1,325 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18-21	5.4	Corn and barley equal parts with ½ lb. per pig per day tankage.
-------------------------------------	--	--	-----------------------------------	-----	------	------	-----------	---------------------------------------	-------	-----	--

Pen 8.

924         922         979         980         978	119 74 111 109 94	148 117 207 184 164	29 43 96 75 70	313 	62 6	i·ii	1,169	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_16 07	5.1	
Total	507	820	313	<sup>.</sup>				•••	•••••		

85

. r. - .

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# TABLE 9. -PIG EXPERIMENT.

# Pen 5.

Finishing period Nov. 30, Dec. 7, '09.

Ear Tag Number.	Weight, Oct. 5, 1909.	Weight, Nov. 30, 1909.	Gain per pig in 7 days.	Gain per pen in 7 days.	Average gain per pig.	Average gain per pig per day.	Amount of meal consumed.	Amount of roots consumed.	Total cost of ration.	Cost of one pound guin L. W.	Ration.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	\$	Cts.	
918	173	190	17			•••••					
957	217	236	19	· · .		•••••					l
956	209	233	24	93	19.6	2.8	132	132	1.88	1.3	Standard.
941	187	207	20			••••	••••	• • • • • •		· • • • • • •	
917	147	100	18		· • • • • •	• • • • • •	•• ••	• •• •	• ••	•••••	
Total	933	1,031	98								

# Pen 6.

950 920 919 932 940	206 155 151 210 216	227 170 171 217 232	21 15 20 7 16	79	15.8	2.2	132	132	1.88	2.3
Total	938	1,017	79		••••					•••••

TABLE 10.-PIG EXPERIMENT.

Pen 4.

9\7 903. 937 935. 913.	259 215 227 235 180	279 217 235 245 189	20 2 8 10 9	49	9·8	1.4	135	135	1.92	3.9	Standard.
Total	1,116	1,165	49					•••••	•••••		

Pen 1.

912 996 913 900 A 991	169 172 157 140 125	172 185 173 156 139	12 13 16 16 14	71	14·2	20	122 	122	1.75	24	
Total	754	825	71							••••	

# REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

PIG EXPERIMENT TABLE 11.

Finishing Period Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 1909.

								<u> </u>			
Ear Tag Number.	Weight, Oct. 5, 1909.	Weight, Nov. 30, 1909.	Gain per pig in 7 days.	Gain per pen in 7 days.	A verage gain per pig.	Average gain per pig, per day.	Amount of meal consumed.	Amount of roots consumed.	Total cust of ration.	Cost of one pound gain, live weight.	Ration.
922 930	Lbs. 263 228	Lbs. 281 253	Lbs. 18 25	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	<b>\$</b>	C.	
931 928 Total	210 188 201 1,120	$     \frac{255}{207} \\         \frac{221}{1,217}     $	15 19 20 97	97 	19.4 	2.7	134 	 	1.91	1.9 	Standard.

# Pen 2.

Pen 9.

Pen 3.

907 A 903 A 908 A 902 A 920 Total	140 161 148 154 162 763	161 184 166 169 175 855	21 23 18 15 13 90	90 	18 0 	2·5	121 	12i		1·9 	•
--	--	--	----------------------------------	--------	----------	-----	---------	-----	--	---------	---

# PIG EXPERIMENT TABLE 12.

											Standard.
976 981 909 971 Total	192 137 245 185 166 925	222 152 258 200 186 1,018	30 15 13 15 20 93	93	18 <sup>.</sup> 6	2.6	123 	123 	1·76	1.8	500 lbs, shorts. 100 " ground oats. 100 " Nestor. 100 " bran. Roots equal parts by weight with meal. 2 lbs, skim milk per pig per day.

Pen 8.

i			1	1				1			
924	148	170	22			• • • • • •	• •••			•••••	*
922	117 207	135	18 20	100	20	2.8	123	123	1 76	1.7	
980	184	206	22			· • • • • •					
978	164	182	18	<u> </u>						·	
Total'	820	920	160					. <b></b>		•••••	
•		I .		J . I	l '		l	•	I	•	· · · ·

# PIGGERY VENTILATION.

In wintering sows as outlined earlier in this report, the question of ventilation is a matter of great simplicity. When it becomes, however, a question of wintering pigs in warmer pens, as must be done in the case of young fall pigs if any profits are to be hoped for, the problem of securing an ample supply of fresh air, without lowering the temperature unduly, is exceedingly hard to solve. To gain some information on this subject, two single-pen piggeries were constructed in the autumn of 1898, special provision being made to try various systems of ventilation in each of them.

The buildings were constructed of wood with cement floors. They were in each case 161 feet long, 15 feet wide and 8 feet ceiling, with double half-pitch roof and loft over head.

The walls were made of 4-inch studding, two papers outside and one paper inside, single board and batten outside and V-jointed inside. The joists were ceiled. There were four windows in each pen; they were hinged at the bottom and chained to hang about two feet open at the top when so desired. Double windows were used in winter.

The ceiling of pen 1 had a slightly inverted hopper shape with an outlet pipe from the centre or highest part of the ceiling. The ceiling of pen 2 was slightly higher at the back than at the front; besides this peculiarity, the ceiling or boarding under the joists stopped completely about 4 feet from the rear wall, leaving the joists exposed. Above the joists, rising from a point where the ceiling stopped, and reaching to the plate (about 2 feet above the joists) 3 or 4 short beams carry stout slats 2 inches thick nailed in place about 2 inches abart and running horizontally at right angles to the joists. These slats were covered with about 2 feet deep of loose oat straw.

During the continuance of the experiments, two bunches of feeding pigs were housed in these pens. They were usually equal in number and about equal in weight, so that the quantity of air required and the impurities to be carried off were about equal at all times in the two pens.

### EXPERIMENT NO. 1.

Since it would be exceedingly difficult to convey a clear idea of the direction of air currents and relative locations of inlets and outlets by the use of words alone, cross sections or diagrams are used.

In pen 1, the King system of ventilation is in operation, the shaft 'B' being closed. At the point 'C' is an opening into the outlet flue, but it was kept closed during this experiment.

In pen 2, the escaping air works its way slowly up through the straw resting on the slats as previously described at ' $\Lambda$ ' and thence out through the open cupola on the roof.

Period 1. Ecolo Feb. 16, 1910 to Feb.	Outs	side.	 	Pen 1.		PEN 2.			
22, 1910, inclusive.									
	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7.30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7.30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	
Degrees Fahr	23 <sup>.</sup> 2	12.5	° 32`0	• 42·2	° 25 · 7	。 31·8	• 42`4	° 26-1	
Variation from outside.				19.0	13.2	•••••	$19^{.}2$	13.6	
No. of pigs in pen		••••	; 	10			10		
Remarks	emarks			l walls da	mp .	Cei ing and walls quite dry.			

# VENTILATION TABLE 1.





 $16 - 7\frac{1}{2}$ 

### EXPERIMENT NO. 2.

In this experiment the King system was closed up and the Rutherford put into operation in pen 1. The effect was noticeable in the much drier atmosphere, walls and ceiling. In pen 2 the same system as in experiment 1 was continued.

Period 2.	OUT	SID <b>E.</b>		Pen 1.		PEN 2. Temperature.			
From Feb. 23, 1910, to March 8, 1910, inclusive.	Tempe	rature.	Tei	nperatur	е.				
	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7.30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7.30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	
Degrees Fahr	23 6	° 10·1	∘ 30`5	42.2	° 26 4	• 29·5	• 40·6	°	
Variation from outside				18.6	16.3		17.0	15.9	
No. of pigs in pen	•••••	••••	· · · · ·	19			10		
Remarks	••••	- ——	Ceiling and quite com	walls dr	y. Pigs	Ceiling and comfortal	walls dr	y. Pig	

# **VENTILATION TABLE 2.**





### EXPERIMENT NO. 3.

In this experiment trial was made of overhead currents entirely.

In pen 1.-The King inlet was combined with the Rutherford outlet.

In pen 2.—An opening through the wall near the ceiling let in a direct and unobstructed current of air. The outlet was kept as in experiments 1 and 2. The results were fairly satisfactory, the pen being kept somewhat colder than was liked.

VENTILATION	TABLE	3.
-------------	-------	----

	Outs	SID <b>e.</b>		Pen 1.			Pen 2.			
Period 3. From Mar. 9, '10, to Mar. 15, '10, inclusive.	Tempe	rature.	. Ten	operature		Temperature.				
	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7.30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7.30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.		
• Degrees Fahr	° 30-2	15 <sup>.</sup> 5	32 2	 43 <sup>.</sup> 8	。 29·7	° 29*8	• 41·2	° 28·2		
Variation from outside				13 <sup>.</sup> 6	14.2		11.0	12.7		
No. pigs in pen	·····		   	10			10			
Rem wrks			Walls and	ceilng dr	<b>y.</b>	Walls and	ceiling di	·у.		





# EXPERIMENT NO. 4.

In this experiment the King system of ventilation was put into operation in pen 1, the upper outlet being opened instead of the lower.

In pen 2, the foul air was allowed a free outlet through direct opening in the wall. This was fairly satisfactory.

Duried 4	OUTS	SIDE.		Pes 1.		PEN 2.			
From Mar. 16, '10, to Mar. 29, '10, inclusive.	Temperature.		Ten	operature	),	Temperature.			
	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7:30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	Av. 7:30 a.m.	Av. Max.	Av. Min.	
Degrees Fahr	。 32·1	°20·4	° 36∵6	47.8	。 81·0	° 33∙0	. 43·7	。 32·5	
Variation from outside				15.7	11.3		11.6	12.1	
No. pigs in pen	·····			7			7		
Remarks.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Walls and	ceiling fa	irly dry.	Walls and	ceiling fa	irly dry.	

# VENTILATION TABLE 4.





### CONCLUSIONS.

Not quite enough work has as yet been done to permit of absolute conclusions being drawn. In addition to the above experiments, however, various lots of young feeding pigs, sows with pigs and weaning pigs were kept in these pens during the winter, 1909-10, just passed. The two systems shown in operation in experiment 2, as described above, were continuously retained in action. The results were uniformly satisfactory and would seem to point to either one or other of these two systems as being suitable for piggery ventilation in this latitude.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Below are submitted inventories and returns from the various classes of live stock under my charge during the year April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910.

Class	April	1, 1909.	April	1, 1910.	Returns.	Gross returns made up of increase in value
01455	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Value.	of products and value of animals sold.
		\$ qts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.
Horses Breeding cattle Steers Sheep Swine	19 123 30 31 130	14,615 00 950 00 690 00 2,617 00	19 121 22 51 65	$\begin{array}{c} 16,705 & 00 \\ 740 & 00 \\ 775 & 00 \\ 2,425 & 00 \end{array}$	3,923 08 5,999 34 2,747•47 38 22 3,137 25	3,923 08 8,089 34 2,537 47 123 22 2,945 23
Total	328	17,140 00	281	20,615 00	15,845 36	17,618 36

### SUMMARY OF LIVE STOCK OPERATIONS.

# Returns.

Gross returns from anim	als of all classes,	including value of	of produc	ets,	
value of services and	increases in value	of young stock		\$17,618 3	6
Manure, 1,500 tons at \$1	per ton	• •• •• •• •• <i>•</i> • •• •		1,500 0	Q
Total				\$10 110 g	2.6

### Expenditure-Value of food consumed.

Meal, grain, &c. (market price)	\$ 5,715	30
Hay at \$7 per ton	1,205	60
Roots, ensilage, green feed at \$2 per tou	1,925	00
Whole milk, 18,700 lbs. at \$1 per 100 lbs	187	00
Skim milk, 65,000 lbs. at 20c. per 100 lbs	130	00
Straw, 155 tons at \$5 per ton	775	00
Total.	\$ 9.937	90

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

.

Cost of labour in connection with care of horses, cattle, sheep and swine:---

Herdsman	·····
One man	
Three men a	at \$528 1,584 00
Two men at	\$500
Extra help, t	eaming, &c
	Total expenditure
T A	Balance
Less cost of	steers and new stock purchased 1909-10 635 00
	Net balance

SUMMARY OF FARMING AND LIVE STOCK OPERATIONS ON 200-ACRE FARM, 1909.

# Returns.

Total	value of	returns	from	fields.			 		 \$ 5.50	2 15	
Total	value of	returns	from	live s	tock	••	 	••••	 19,118	3 36	

# Expenditure.

Total cost of field operations	78 71 91 00
Expended, buying stock	35 00
Total expenditure	\$17,604 71
Balance	\$ 7.015 80

	C	GRAIN.		GRAIN.		GRAIN.		[A¥.	Rc AND	OTS CORN	PASTUR	E.	s	OILING	CROP.		PIG PASTURE.	
YEAR.	Area in Acres.	Yield in Pounds.	Area in Acres.	Yield in Tons.	Area in Acres.	Yield in Tons.	Area in Acres.	Number of Cattle.	Area in Acres.	Dispo C	sition of rops.	Area in Acres.	Crops Grown for Pasture.	Remarks.				
1899	73	118,466	39	93	40	$326\frac{1}{2}$	40	36	1	Fed to	dairy cow	{ \$[••••	( 	Genrally considered a good year for all crops.				
1900	80	126,621	53	138	40	743	20 and	49						Season very favourable for most crops.				
1901	79	114,472	58	210	40	702	aftermath. 16 and	52										
1902	74	144,914	60	216	30	665	20 and	62	 		••••••	5	Clover, rape and	Season favourable for hay, bad for corn.				
1903	69	126,619	62	154	34	473	aftermath. 16 and	96	5	Dairy	cows, bull	6	Clover and rape.	Season very unfavourable for most crops, particular-				
1904	67	112,009	60	192	464	674	aftermath.	98	3	and "	Calves.	3	( w	ly adverse to corn and roots. No second crop hay. Season unfavourable for grain and corn, good for hay and roots				
1905	. 66	111,932	59	258	47	971	14 and aftermath.	100	5	All cr age	ttle ensi fed.	- 4	Clover, rape mixed crop peas, roots and	Season favourable for hay, corn and roots, too wet for grain on mucky land.				
1906	. 69	125,516	62	140	48	77-1	14	105	5	· · ·	. ۳	. 3	11 H	Very bad season. Meadows winter killed. Summer				
1907	. 61	102,494	73	227	46	704	13-75	110	5	"		. 3		Bad hay year. Grain fair. Corn and roots poor.				
1908	. 61	63,003	62	175	49	670	14	120	5			. 3		Very bad year for all classes of crops. Too dry.				
1909	. 65	106,572	57	142	49	878	14	142	5		•			Bad hay year. Grain fair. Corn and roots good.				

COMPARATIVE Statement of Crops on '200 Acre Farm,' from 1899 to 1909 inclusive. (200 Acre Farm includes 7 Acres of Roads.)

Of the area indicated as having been used as pasture for swine in 1905, 3 acres yielded a crop of green feed for soiling cattle before being given over to swine. Cattle were pastured on roads where possible. A small rough field not included in '200 Acre Farm' is used as partial pasture and a run for about 20 head of young stock. These cattle receive ensilage or other succulent food every day, and meal at the rate of about 11 lbs. each per day part of the time.

SESSIONAL PAPER No.
#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

The variety of crops grown and the varying areas under each crop each year, make it quite difficult to make a comparison of the returns of the different years, so to simplify matters I would suggest that a fixed valuation be put upon the products and the return of each year valued accordingly.

Fixing prices as follows:—Grain, \$1 per 100 lbs.; roots and ensilage, \$2 per ton; hay, \$7 per ton; summering cattle, \$8 per season, and an area used as pasture for pigs, \$15 per acre. The returns from the '200-acre farm' for the years mentioned may be said to have been worth \$2,776.66 in 1899, \$4,110.21 in 1900, \$4,434.72 in 1901, \$4,787.14 in 1902, \$4,148.19 in 1903, \$4,741.09 in 1904, \$5,714.32 in 1905, \$4,669.16 in 1906, \$4,931.94 in 1907, \$4,631.33 in 1908 and \$5,502.15 in 1909.

Prices for all kinds of forage in 1908 and 1909 were so very high that had market prices been allowed for the crops of 1908 and 1909 the total values would have been much higher.

# REMARKS ON ROTATION EXPERIMENTS.

The true farmer will ever have two objects in view when managing his farm: to so manage as to gradually but surely increase the margin of profit and, at the same time, render his farm more productive. Many factors will necessarily unite to produce such desirable results, but of one feature we may be certain, there will be followed on such a farmer's farm a regular rotation of crops, for no other single practice in farm management can compare with this in importance. The rotation or rotations adopted will, of course, depend upon the line of farming followed, and to some extent upon the character of the soil and the physical peculiarities of the farm as a unit, but a rotation there will be.

Crop rotation means a certain rotation of crops which regularly repeats itself each time the course is run. It really means further that the crops follow each other in such order as to insure each having such supplies of plant food of such a character as to aid in securing good returns from each particular crop.

Hence, in arranging a rotation, it is very necessary to have some knowledge of the food requirements of different crops and to know something of the values of the residues from the different crops included. Certain forage crops, such as corn, roots, potatoes and hay require an immense amount of food for stem, leaf and root production—that is an abundance of nitrates as is found in clover or other sod turned down and in well-manured lands. Other crops, such as cereals, can get along best with a lighter supply of nitrates, but need more phosphates, hence do well after some forage crop has taken up the superabundance of free nitrates found after sod. It is evident, therefore, that a good rotation will include (1) meadow or pasture, (2) roots or corn, and (3) some cereal crop.

Various combinations of these three classes are possible, and the natural aim of experimental work will be to determine (1) the comparative values of rotations as soil improvers, and (2) their relative suitability for different lines of farming.

Five or six years' experience with a rotation of five years' duration showed such remarkable results here, that, in 1904, it was decided to begin an experiment that would include a variety of rotations.

#### FERTILIZER ROTATIONS.

In addition to the regular rotations that have been under experiment since 1904, it has been found possible to introduce in 1909 three rotations having for object the gaining of some information as to the value of commercial fertilizers in regular farm rotation. Ever since the inception of soil cultivation work at the Central Experimental Farm, more or less experimental work has been carried on in the use of

commercial fertilizers. Up to the year 1909, however, no regular work had been undertaken to test the value of such fertilizers as substitutes to a greater or less extent for barnyard manure in regular farm crop rotations.

In 1909, it was found possible to take 12 acres of land whereon to conduct some experiments using superphosphate, muriate of potash and nitrate of soda as substitutes to a greater or lesser extent for the barnyard manure usually applied.

The land chosen includes light loam, heavy clay loam, clay hard pan and a considerable area of black muck. The land is all well drained and in fair heart, but rather badly infested with weeds. This condition is due to the land having been used for some years in rotation where no hoed crops were included.

The various rotations are, exclusive of fertilizer rotations :---

# Rotation 'A.'

First year.—Land ploughed in August, well worked, ribbed in October; seeded next spring to oats, and 10 lbs. clover sown per acre; allowed to grow one year and turned under as fertilizer for corn.

Second year.—Corn, manure applied in winter or spring, 25 tons per acre; shallow ploughed, corn planted.

Third year.—Grain, seeded down, 8 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs. alsike, 10 to 12 lbs. timothy per acre.

Fourth year.—Clover hay, two crops expected.

Fifth year.—Timothy hay.

a series and a series of the series of t

# Rotation 'B.'

First year.-Grain, land ploughed previous autumn. Seeded down 10 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs. alsike, 5 lbs. timothy per acre.

Second year.-Clover hay, two crops expected.

Third year.—Corn, manured in winter, 20 to 25 tons per acre; spring ploughed. Fourth year.—Grain, seeded down, red clover 10 lbs. alsike 2 pounds and 5 lbs. timothy per acre. Land fall-ploughed after corn; very shallow furrow.

Fifth year .-- Clover hay, two crops; late fall ploughed.

# Rotation 'E.'

First year.-Manured and handled as 'Z.'

Second year.—Oats, seeded down, 10 lbs. red clover, 6 lbs. alfalfa, 2 lbs. alsike, 6 lbs. timothy per acre.

Third year.-Pasture. Cattle.

## Rotation 'Z.'

First year.-Manure, 12 to 15 tons per acre, applied winter; shallow ploughed in spring; well worked and planted to corn.

Second year.—Oats, seeded down, 10 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs. alsike, 6 lbs. alfalfa and 6 lbs. timothy per acre.

Third year.-Clover hay; two crops expected.

# Rotation 'S.'

Shallow ploughing; deep cultivation by means of stiff tooth cultivator or subsciler.

First year.—Roots or corn, plough August, 4 inches deep; manure 15 to 20 tons per acre; work at intervals, ridge up in fall, sow to roots in spring.

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Second year.—Grain, seeded down, 10 lbs. red clover, 12 lbs. timothy per acre Third year.—Clover hay. Fourth year.—Timothy hay.

## Rotation 'D.'

Deep ploughing; plough August, 7 inches deep; manure 15 to 20 tons per acre; work with cultivator at intervals. Land ploughed late autumn, 7 inches; roots or corn next spring.

Second, third and fourth year.-Same as 'S.'

## Rotation 'H.'

First year.—Manured in fall and manure ploughed in, well worked; sown to roots next spring.

Second year.—Different grain mixtures suitable for feeding green. Different grass seed mixtures suitable for pasture and soiling next year.

Third year .-- Pasture. Swine.

## Rotation 'T.'

Sheep pasture.

Crops just as in 'S' save that various mixtures of grain and grass seed are used to test their value for sheep feeding and pasturing.

#### OTHER ROTATIONS.

Four other rotations were tried for some time. They included no hoed crop, however, and had to be discontinued as it was found impracticable to keep the land free from weeds.

#### RETURNS PER ACRE.

To compare results under such varied crop and cultural conditions is a rather difficult matter. The plan adopted has been to place an arbitrary and uniform valuation on all products and on pasturing various classes of stock. Following this plan, the returns per acre have been about as follows, the average of five years' work:---

## Rotation 'A.'

# Rotation 'B.'

# Rotation 'E.'

## Rotation 'Z.'

## Rotation 'S.'

# Rotation 'D.'

## Rotation 'H.'

## Rotation 'T.'

Average value of crop per acre per annum..... 19 30

#### PROFITS PER ACRE.

The values placed on products were: Roots or silage stored, \$2 per ton; hay, \$7 per ton; grain, \$1 per 100 lbs.; oat straw, \$4 per ton; pasturing cows, \$1 per month. Sheep and swine pastured, one cent per day.

In estimating cost of operation, labour is charged at prices paid, machinery is put at 30 cents per acre, rent at \$3 per acre and manure at \$3 per acre.

Net profits, after paying all expenses, were as follows per acre, the average for five years :--

'A'	net profit	per	ac	ere			• •						• •		• •			•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	.\$	8	55
'B'	"						•			•							•							•		•	•		•	8	55
'E'	"	"			•											•								•					•	6	91
'Z'	"	"									•													•••		•				8	39
·'S'	"	"																•		•				•				•		<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>
'D'	"	"	i		•										•									• •					•	<b>7</b>	07
'H'	"	"	:																					•		•		•	•	7	61
'T'	"	"			•	•	•	•	•	ē	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		• •		• •	•	•	•	•	•	3	31

#### VALUE OF DIFFERENT ROTATIONS

The averages used are for five years. A study of the various rotations would lead one to remark upon them briefly as follows:—

Rotation 'A.'—This rotation has been in use here for 11 years and has proven to be most excellent where carefully followed and cultural operations well performed. Where all land was under cultivation, it would be found necessary to devote a certain area to soiling crops. It might be extended to six years by leaving down to pasture for two years instead of one.

Rotation 'B.'—This rotation has been fairly successful here, but, for certain reasons not easily enumerated, I do not feel as though I could either criticise or praise as yet and feel sure of my ground.

Rotation 'E.'-This rotation would not be suitable for the average farmer, but might suit the man who had to buy rough forage.

Rotation 'Z.'—This would be a most excellent rotation to put into practice where sufficient rough land was available to serve as pasture. It is the rotation that would

most likely supply the greatest amount of forage of the best description for dairying or beef production. It is better suited for heavy than for light soils.

Rotation 'S.'—This is a rotation that has been in use for a number of years on the Agricultural College Farm at Guelph, where it has given satisfactory results. It is possibly open to the criticism of having too small a proportion of land under grain. Where live stock is, however, the mainstay, this is a very minor fault. The turning of a shallow furrow when ploughing sod has been found to be good practice here when preparing for grain or corn. In preparing for roots the regular plough with subsoiler is to be advised.

*Eventilian D.*'—This rotation is the same as rotation 'S' so far as crops are concerned. The results so far obtained show the advantage in favour of either shallow ploughing and deep cultivation or deep ploughing.

Rotation 'II.'—The area devoted to pigs (some 10 acres) where this rotation is followed has given very satisfactory returns, and would, I feel confident, prove profitable to any one who followed it carefully.

Rotation 'T.'-Sheep. The returns from this rotation are not strictly comparable with those from others, since many side experiments materially affect the results. It has, however, proven very satisfactory for this class of stock.

As already stated, the rotation experiments have been under way for five years now. Three out of the five years have been what might be called 'lean years' in the Ottawa valley, hence these rotations can hardly be said to have yet shown what they are capable of doing in the way of influencing crop production.

The few facts given above are, however, strictly comparable each with the others, excepting possibly 'T' or sheep, where some rather disturbing conditions have been introduced.

# THE ROTATIONS IN 1909.

The experiment to determine the values of the different rotations as discussed above is being followed up, and below the detailed report of the labour on each plot and the return therefrom, will be found some brief notes on each field and on the retation as a whole.

The rotations are as follows:-

Rotation 'A.'-Five years. Clover hay, timothy hay, grain, corn, grain.

Rotation 'B.'-Five years. Clover hay, grain, clover hay, corn, grain.

Rotation 'E.'-Three years. Pasture, corn, grain.

Rotation 'Z.'-Three years. Clover hay, corn, grain.

Rotation 'S.'-Four years. Shallow ploughing, clover hay, timothy hay, roots, grain.

Rotation 'D.'-Four years. Deep ploughing, clover hay, timothy hay, roots, grain.

Rotation 'II.'-Three years. Hog pasture, roots, grain or soiling crops.

Rotation 'T.'-Four years. Sheep pasture, roots and soiling crops, grain, clover hay.

In the description of the rotations and fields that follow, an effort is made to give as concisely as possible the location of each field, its size, the character of its soil, its drainage and its general crop history.

In the tables will be found all items of expenditure. The manure is applied in the same ratio to each field in each rotation. To illustrate: If to the corn land in rotation 'Z' 15 tons of manure per acre is applied, this is equivalent to 5 tons per acre per anumn, as 'Z' is a three-year rotation. Then, in applying manure to 'B' 25 tons would be applied, as 'B' is a five-year rotation. Since manure must vary in quantity each year, \$3 per acre per annum is charged in each rotation.

#### COMPARATIVE VALUES OF ROTATIONS ON STOCK FARMS.

Supposing the average animal of the bovine species to consume 2,000 lbs. hay, 6 tons ensilage and roots, 1 ton straw, 4 months pasture and 1,000 lbs. meal in a year, this would amount to about \$37 or \$38 as the cost of feeding an animal for a year. Keeping these figures in mind, the stockman can form some idea of the comparative values of the different rotations for live stock farming.

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911 ROTATION

	C.	De	SCRIPT	105 (	of S	016				-	Iт	ENS OF
Lot.	Location.	Sand. Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.	Area in acres.	Cr.	op <b>s.</b>	Rent and Manure.	Seed, Twine and use of Machinery.
A 1 A 2 A 3 A 4 A 5	W.S. 3 L.S. 1 A.S. 14 W.P.G.S. 1 F.S. 1 F.S. 3 Aggrega Average Average	p. c. p. c. 30 45 30 65 10 15 70 20 35 te per acres for five y	p. c. f 5 20 10 30	20 20 10	p. c. 25 15 15	p. c.	p. c. 20 	Ac. 9.96 8.90 10.20 8.89 8.56 46.51 1.40 	1908. Hay Grain Hay Hay	1909. Hay Grain Grain Corn	\$ cts. 59 76 53 40 61 20 53 34 51 36 279 06 6 00 6 00	\$ cts. 12 94 11 57 17 11 13 90 14 62 70 14 1 50 1 57
B 1 B 2 B 3 B 4 B 5	W.S. 4 L.S. 2 A.S. 15 W.P.G.S. 2 F.S. 2 Aggregat Average Average	5         35           2C         70           20         60           20         50           20 <t< td=""><td>5 5. 15. 30 n 1909 ears.</td><td>50 5  40].</td><td>5 5 15 5</td><td></td><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td>10.00 8.83 10.20 9.15 8.93 47.11 1.00</td><td>Grain Gorn Hay Hay</td><td>Corn Hay Grain Grain Hay</td><td>ROTA 60 00 52 92 61 20 54 90 53 58 282 60 6 00 6 00</td><td>TION 17 00 11 46 17 00 15 36 11 60 72 42 1 53 1 52</td></t<>	5 5. 15. 30 n 1909 ears.	50 5  40].	5 5 15 5		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10.00 8.83 10.20 9.15 8.93 47.11 1.00	Grain Gorn Hay Hay	Corn Hay Grain Grain Hay	ROTA 60 00 52 92 61 20 54 90 53 58 282 60 6 00 6 00	TION 17 00 11 46 17 00 15 36 11 60 72 42 1 53 1 52

# Rotation 'A.'

This rotation of five years' duration includes grain, hay (two years), grain and corn or roots, in the order named. The grain crop mentioned first comes after corn. With the first crop of grain is sown 10 lbs. red clover, 1 lb. alsike and 10 lbs. timothy per acre. The field is left in hay for two years; then in August of the second year it is ploughed and cultivated at intervals till October, when it is ridged up and left till next spring. Oats are sown on this field, and with them red clover seed at the rate of 10 lbs. per acre. This clover is allowed to grow for something over a year, or until corn seeding time the following spring, when it is turned under with a shallow furrow along with the manure that will have been applied during the winter. After the corn has been harvested, the land is ploughed shallow and left till the next spring.

The crops on this rotation have not been very satisfactory this year. On 'A 1' a crop of hay was grown. 'A 2' was in hay also, but on account of dry weather only one crop was harvested off each hay field. On 'A 3' the crop grown was oats and gave a very fair crop. 'A 4' gave a light crop of grain on account of lack of moisture as a large part of this field is sandy soil. On 'A 5' a crop of corn was grown and gave a fair return.

' A'

Expen	sks in	RAIS	ing (	Crop 1	n 1999.				PART	CICULARS	of Crop :	IN 1909.		
Mai lab	nual our.	Ho	rse la	bour.			· ·					]		
Hours.	Cost of Manual labour.	Hours, single horse.	Hours with team.	Value, horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one Acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and Ensilage.	Total value.	Value of Crop per Acre	Profit per Acre in 1909
No.	\$ cts.	No.	No.	\$ cts	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
53 44 <u>1</u> 55	8 83 7 41 9 33	3 <u>1</u> 5 4	33 383 172½	10 7 12 8 59 2	12 41	93 30 85 26 159 28	937 956 1561	 16,882	 27,328	32,000 48,300	· • • • • • • • • •	112 00 169 05 223 45	$\begin{array}{c} 11 & 24 \\ 18 & 09 \\ 21 & 90 \end{array}$	1 87 8 53 6 29
35 242	583 3866		183 <del>1</del> 197	35 10 68 79	6 8 <b>2</b> 1	116 44 173 43	13 00 20 26	11,174	15,676	••••	245 000	143 09 245 00	16 09 28 62	3 09 8 36
430½	70 06	$\frac{12}{24\frac{1}{2}}$	544 <u>3</u>	186 S	2 20 62	627 71		28,056	43,004	80,300	245,000	892 59		
9.5	1 50		11.7	4 0	44		13 50	£03	924	1,705	5,267		19 18	5 68
15.3	2 37	<b>4</b> ·8	9.92	4 3	29		14 65	596	739	1,854	6,084		22 63	8 55
•B,	·	<u>.                                    </u>	I		<u>.</u>	•	·	·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·			
416 60½ 53 31 94	$\begin{array}{c} 67 & 26 \\ 10 & 08 \\ 8 & 83 \\ 5 & 16 \\ 15 & 66 \end{array}$	9 3 4 $3^{1}_{2}$ $4^{1}_{2}$	240 37½ 93 102 107	77 53 12 00 33 49 36 62 37 00	10 82 8 27	221 81 86 46 131 34 120 35 117 90	22 18 9 79 12 87 13 15 13 35	 14,721 11,268 	24,624 18,942	54,790 41,655	352,240  30,740	352 24 191 80 195 73 150 56 176 53	35 22 21 72 19 18 16 45 19 76	13 04 11 93 6 31 . 3 30 6 41
<u>651</u>	106 99	24	579 <u>1</u>	196 7:	19 09	677 86	<u> </u>	25,989	43,566	96,445	382,980	1,066 86		·
13.8	2 27	•5	12.3	4 1	40	· · · · · · ·	14 38	551	924	2,047	8,129		22 64	8 19
13·1	2 65	5.3	9.5	44	31	••••	14 98	571	990	2,436	6,233		23 15	8 55

## Rotation 'B.'

This rotation of five years' duration includes grain, hay, grain, hay and corn or roots in the order named, the first crop of grain following a crop of corn or roots. Red clover, 10 lbs.; alsike, 1 lb., and timothy, 5 lbs., is sown with the grain each time grain is sown. When grain follows hay, the land is ploughed in the early fall. When corn follows hay the land is ploughed in the spring, the spring growth of grass and clover being ploughed in along with the manure which will have been applied during the preceding winter.

The crops on this rotation were fairly satisfactory.

'B 1' was in corn and gave a good crop.

On 'B 2' a crop of hay was grown, but on account of dry weather the crop was not as good as expected.

'B 3' was under grain and gave a very fair crop. Banner oats.

'B 4.' The crop grown was oats; part of this field is light soil, and the summer being dry the crop was small.

From 'B 5' a good crop of mixed hay was harvested. 16-8

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

ROTATION

			Descrif	TION	o <b>r</b> 8	301L.						
Lot.	Location.	Sand.	Sandy loam. Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.	Area in acres.	Cro	opa.	Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and machinery.
		p. c. p	. c, p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.	1908.	1909.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.
II 1 II 2 II 3	H.S. 1 II.S. 2 II.S. 3	30 25 10	40 20 45 20 20 50	10 10 20		 	•••• ••••	3·35 3·15 2·85	Roots Oat hay Pasture	Grain Pasture Roots	20.10 18.90 17.10	$5.05 \\ 4.09 \\ 3.70$
	•	А	ggregat	ø	• · ••	• - •••		9.35	•		53.10	12.84
		А . А	verage j	oer ac	re in	. <b>1</b> 909		1.00			6.00 6.00	$\frac{1.37}{1.07}$
				.or iiv	— <u> </u>						0.00	
				,							ROTA	TION
T 1 T 2 T 3	S.S. 1 S.S. 2 S.S. 3	$10 \\ 15$	90 85 100				• • • • • • • •	$1.51 \\ 2.78 \\ 3.27$	Roots Hay Hay and	Hay Roots	9.06 16 <sup>-</sup> 68	1.96 3.61
T 4	s.s. 4	15	85					3.50	Pasture Hay	Pasture	$\begin{array}{c} 19.62\\ 21.00 \end{array}$	4.25 4.55
		A	ggregat	е	. <b></b> .	• • • •	• • • • •	11.06	••••		66.36	14.37
		A	verage	per àc	re in	1909	)	1.00	· • / • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••••	6.00	1.29
		A	verage i	or fiv	e yea	ars			•••••	•••••	6.09	1.41

#### Rotation 'H.'

## (Hog Farm.)

This rotation is of three years' duration, and includes roots, soiling crop and pasture in the order named. The land is ploughed late in the fall after it has been manured. It is disced the next spring and the roots sown on ridges. The roots receive the usual cultivation and are of varied character, including mangels, sugar mangels, sugar beets and turnips, devoted to pork production for the most part, the surplus being sold to cattle and the returns invested in meal for pig feeding.

The soiling crop field is sown with various crops suitable for feeding to pigs. What is over and above the amount possible of consumption by pigs is charged to the cattle at \$2 per ton and the returns used to purchase meal for pork production.

The pasture area is divided into several parts, the seed being sown, as far as possible, at the same time as the soiling crops the previous year, and not allowed to be eaten too close the first fall, although any good growth is not wasted.

'H 1.'-This field was under grain and gave an excellent crop of oats.

'II 2.'-This plot was used for pasture.

'II 3' was under roots (turnips), and an excellent crop was harvested.

#### "Н".

ITEMS	OF EXI	PENSI	R IN	RAISIN	G CROP	IN 190	)9.		Part	ICULARS	OF CROP	in 1909.		
Ma Lab	nual our.	Her	se L	abour.		[	[		[					
No. of hours.	Cost of manual labour.	Hours, single horse.	Hours with team.	Value horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and ensilage.	Total value.	Value of crop per acre.	Profit per acre in 1909.
Hrs.	\$ ets.	Hrs.	Hrs.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.
28	4.66		41	12.75	4.60	47.16 22.99	14.07 7.29	6,258	15,002			92.58 31.50	$27.63 \\ 10.00$	$\begin{array}{r} 13.56 \\ 2.71 \end{array}$
207	31.05	25	46	20.71	• • • • • •	72.56	25.46				160,356	160.35	56.26	30.80
235	35.71	25	87	33.46	4.60	142.71	46.82	6,258	15,002		160,356	284.43		• • • • • • •
353	3.80	2.6	9.5	3.57	0.49		15.26	669	1,604		17,161		30.42	15.16
42	4.51	5.4	9.0	4.22	0.16	••••	17.07	201	453	168	18,441		29.10	7.61
'Т".	;;	· <u> </u>						·				s <u> </u>		
9 129	1.50 19.35	1 20 	321 761 	10.00 27.95		22.52 67.59 23.87 25.55	14.91 24.31 7.30 7.30			6,800	72,036	23.80 72.03 32.70 35.00	15.76 25.90 10.60 10.00	$0.85 \\ 1.59 \\ 2.70 \\ 2.70 \\ 2.70$
	20.85	21	109	37.95		139.53	53.82			6,800	72.036	163.53		·
12.4	1 59	1.8	9.6	3 41			12 61			614	6 519		14 78	2 17
	1.00												17.10	
28.0	4.12	5.5	9.0	4.02	•••••	•••••	15.40	- • • • •	339	1,582	8,543	•••••	19.30	3.31

# Rotation 'T.'

## (Sheep Farm.)

This rotation of four years' duration includes roots, grain, hay and pasture.

The area devoted to sheep farming is rather limited, about 11.06 acres. This area is not included in the '200-acre' farm. The whole area has been for several years devoted to pasturing sheep, but it has been divided into four rather unequal fields, susceptible of further subdivision, and devoted to a rotation considered suitable for sheep.

The root field is devoted to white turnips, swedes, cabbage, kohl rabi, thousandheaded kale, &c. It comes after the pasture, the land being manured and ploughed in the fall.

Grain follows on the root land, and with the grain various clovers and grass seeds are sown to prepare for the ensuing two years. The grain may be harvested or used for soiling crop for sheep. The hay field is expected to give one crop of hay and then be devoted to pasture for lambs as soon as they are weaned.

The pasture field is the field that has been in hay the previous year. Alfalfa, red clover, alsike clover, brome grass (bromus inermis) and timothy are the clovers and grasses used.

The crops on this rotation were fair this year.  $16-8\frac{1}{2}$ 

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911 ROTATION

<u> </u>			Dr	SCRIP	TION	OF S	301 <b>L.</b>					Іт	EMS OF
Lot.	Location.	Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.	Area in acres.	Cr	oʻrs.	Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and use of machinery.
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	р. с.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Ac.	1908.	1909.	\$ ct.	; cts.
D 1 D 2 D 3 D 4	E.G.P.S. 2. E.G.P.S. 4. E.G.P.S. 6. E.G.P.S. 8.	20 20 30 60	80 80 70 40	••••	  	· • • • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	   	$2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 1 \cdot 1$	Grain Hay Roots	Hay Ruots Grain	12 00 12 00 12 00 12 00	$\begin{array}{cccc} 2 & 60 \\ 2 & 60 \\ 2 & 60 \\ 2 & 60 \\ 2 & 44 \end{array}$
	Aggregat	æ	••••	•••••	·	••••	•••••	••••	7.56	- <b></b> - <b></b>		45 3	10 24
	Average Average	per a for fi	cre i ve ye	n 190 ears	9 	· · · · ·	••••	•••	1	•••••••		6 0° 6 0	$\frac{1 \ 35}{1 \ 22}$
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · -										•	ROTÀ	TION
S 1 S 2 S 3 S 4	E.G.P.S. 1 E.G.P.S. 3 E.G.P.S. 5 E.G.P.S. 7	20 20 30 60	80 80 70 40	 	••••	  		••••	2 2 2 2	Grain Hay . Roots	Hay . Roots Grain	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \ 00 \\ 12 \ 00 \\ 12 \ 00 \\ 12 \ 00 \\ 12 \ 00 \end{array}$	2 60 2 60 2 60 3 15
-	Aggregat	æ		• • • •	•••	· • • • •	••••	•••	8		•••••	<b>48</b> 00	10 95
-	Average Average	per a for fiv	сте ії /е ус	n 190 ars. ,	9 <b>.</b> . <b></b>	••••	•••••	••••	1  	•••••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6 00 6 00	$-\frac{1}{1}\frac{37}{24}$

## Rotation 'D.'

## (Deep Ploughing.)

This rotation is of four years' duration and includes grain, two-years' hay and corn or roots.

The grain crop follows hoed crop, the land being ploughed to a depth of about seven inches, or cultivated after the hoed crops are harvested in the fall. With the grain is sown 10 lbs. red clover and 12 lbs. timothy seed per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season, and the second aftermath left on the field; that is, it is not pastured off as is usually done. In the second hay year two crops are cut if possible, and the land ploughed in August with a deep seven-inch furrow.

'D 1' and 'D 2.'-These plots were under hay this year; they gave fairly good crops.

'S 3' was under roots and gave an excellent crop.

On 'D 4' a light crop of grain was grown.

## REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

"D."

Expen	SE IN	RAIS	ing (	CROP O	F 1909.		-		Part	ICULARS	OF CROP	in 1909.		
Ma Lab	nual ou <b>r</b> .	Ho	rse L	abour.				`						
No. of hours.	Cost of manual labour.	Hours with single horse.	Hours with team.	Value of horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and ensilage.	Total value.	Value of crop per acre	Profit per acre in 1909
Hrs.	\$ cts.	Hrs	Hrs	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.
$     \begin{array}{r} 13 \\ 12\frac{1}{2} \\ 210 \\ 6 \\ \hline 2411 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 2 & 16 \\ 2 & 08 \\ 31 & 50 \\ 1 & 00 \\ \hline 26 & 74 \\ \end{array} $	1 1 6 	$ \begin{array}{r} 7\frac{1}{2} \\ 7 \\ 80\frac{1}{2} \\ 18 \\ 112 \end{array} $	2 50 2 35 24 27 6 06	1 41	$ \begin{array}{r} 19 26 \\ 19 03 \\ 70 37 \\ 20 27 \\ \hline 192 02 \end{array} $	9 63 9 51 35 18 12 99	1,922	2,763	9,025 8,270	9,610 100,190	41 18 28 91 100 19 24 75	20 59 14 47 50 09 15 86	10 90 4 90 14 91 2 87
241 <u>3</u> 	4 85	8 	113	35 18		128 93	17.05	1,922	2,768	17,295	109,800	195 03	07.00	0.57
36·5	6 34	5.2	$\frac{15}{11.5}$		0 18		17 05			2,287	14,524	·····	25 80	7 07
"s."				-			<u> </u>	I			<u> </u>	l	! <u> </u>	

$13 \\ 12\frac{1}{2} \\ 206 \\ 7 \\ 7$	2 16 2 08 3) 90 1 16	1 1 6 	$\begin{array}{c} 7\frac{1}{2} \\ 7 \\ 72 \\ 22\frac{1}{2} \end{array}$	2 50 2 35 23 76 7 50	 1 85	19 26 19 03 69 26 25 66	9 63 9 51 34 63 12 83	 2,529	 3,211	8,140 8,920	9,720 104,400	<b>37</b> 76 31 22 104 40 <b>31</b> 71	18 88 15 61 52 20 15 85	9 25 6 10 17 57 3 02
$2$ 3 $8rac{1}{2}$	36 30	8	109	36 11	1 85	133 21	••••	2,529	3,211	17,060	114,120	205 09		• • • • •
29-3	4 53	1	136	4 51	0 23	•••••	16 65	316	401	2,132	14,265	·····	25 64	8 99
42 <sup>.</sup> 4	6 29	6.6	112	5 48	0 20		18 83	603	562	2,977	10,841		26 03	7 23

# Rotation 'S.'

(Shallow Ploughing.)

This rotation is of four years' duration and includes grain, two-years' hay, roots or corn.

The grain crop follows heed crop, the land being ploughed (or cultivated) to a depth of about four inches after the heed crops are harvested in the fall. With the grain is sown 10 lbs. red clover and 12 lbs. timothy seed per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season and the second aftermath left on the field; that is, it is not pastured off as is usually done. In the second hay year two crops are cut if possible, and the land ploughed in August with a shallow four-inch furrow. If manure is applied before ploughing, a subsoiler is attached to the plough to loosen up the soil to a depth of 8 or 9 inches. If manure is not applied, this end is attained by means of a strong, deep-reaching cultivator after the sod has rotted in the fall or the next spring.

'S 1' and 'S 2.'—These plots were under hay this year; they gave fairly good crops.

1

'S 3' was under roots and gave an excellent crop.

'S 4' was under grain and gave a light crop.

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911 ROTATION

		 	DES	CRI <b>P</b>	TION	OF S	BOIL.				.e			
Lot.	Location.	Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay	Black muck.	Gravel.	Hardpan.	Ares in acros.	Cro	-	Rent and manure.	Seed, twine and use of	machinery.
		p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	Ac.	1908.	1909.	\$ cts	\$ 0	ets.
E 1 E 2 E 3	. W. S. 1 L. S. 4 Morn.	40 10 30	40 60 60	 5	10	15 20	5		14·00 13·75 13·80	Grain Corn Hay	Pasture Grain Corn	84 0 82 5 82 8	) 18 ) 23 ) 23	20 81 99
•	Aggrega	te	· . • . •	• • • •	•••••	••••	••••	• · · · ·	41.55	} 		249 3	66	00
	Average	per :	acre i	in 19(	09	•••	••••	• · • • •	1			6 0	1	58
	Average	for f	ive y	ears.	· • • • •	•:••	••••	••••	. <b></b>	[. <b>.</b>		60	1	80
				_	•							ROT	ATI	on
Z 1 Z 2 Z 3	. W. S. 2 L. S. 3 Obs. S	40 10 10	40 60 60	10 20	10	15 20	5		6.00 5.81 3.50	Grain Corn Pasture	Hay Grain Corn	36 0 34 8 21 0	) 7 5 9 ) 6	80 42 03
	Aggrega	ite		••••		•••••		• • • • •	15.31			91 8	5 23	25
e	Average	per	acre	in 19	0 <b>9</b>		• • • •	• • • • •	1			6 0	) 1	51
	Average	for f	ìve y	ears.	••••	••••	••••	••••	• . • •	• • • • • • • • • •		6 0	1	76

# Rotation 'E.'

This rotation of three years' duration includes grain, pasture and corn.

The grain comes after the corn, the stubble of which is treated as described under rotation 'A.' With the grain in the spring is sown 10 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs. alsike, 6 lbs. alfalfa and 6 lbs. timothy seed per acre. If weather permits, the field is pastured slightly in the fall.

After the grain crop the land is pastured, the grass seeding having been done with this object in view. In estimating the value of the returns from this field pasture is charged at \$1 per month per cow. At this rate the returns fall very far short of what would have been the returns if a hay crop had been harvested, if we may judge by the returns from 'Z.' This rotation and rotation 'Z' were introduced into the list in order to gain some idea as to the difference in returns probable from land pastured and land from which all the crops are harvested. It was expected that the corn crop after the pasture would in a measure make up for the difference in favour of the no-pasture rotation 'Z,' but the returns are on the whole a good deal short of those from 'Z.'

Corn follows the pasture. Manure is applied during the fall and winter and turned under with the growth of clover and grass in the spring.

Crops were all good on this rotation in 1909.

## REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

'E.'

Ites	IS OF E	XPE	(se i)	RAIBI	NG CR	0P IN 1	909.		PART	TICULABS	of Crop	IN 1909.		
Man lab	nnal our.	Ho	rse la	bour.						[	 			
Hours.	Cost of manual labour.	Hours, single horse.	Hours with team.	Value, horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Нау.	Roots and ensilage.	Total value.	Value of crop per acre	Profit per acre in 1903
No.	Ş cts.	No.	No.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Libs.	Lbs.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
66 365	11 00 59 33	51 18	150 <del>1</del> 2782	51 38 94 08	18 93	$\begin{array}{c} 102 & 20 \\ 187 & 62 \\ 260 & 20 \end{array}$	7 30 13 64 18 85	25,750	<b>36,</b> 350		456,645	$140 \ 00 \\ 330 \ 20 \\ 450 \ 64$	$\begin{array}{c} 10 & 00 \\ 24 & 01 \\ 33 & 08 \end{array}$	2 70 10 37 14 23
431	70 33	231/2	429	145 46	18 93	550 02	•••••	25,750	36,350		456,645	926 84	•••••	
10.3	1.69	•5	10.3	3 49	1 45		12 53	619	874		10,990		22 30	9 77
16.0	1.84	2.8	9.2	6 15	38		14 65	555	802		8,729		20 81	6 91
'Z'.														
44 24 118	7 33 4 00 19 00	$5\frac{1}{2\frac{1}{2}}$ 7	24 44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 81	8 57 16 46 28 33	7 57	59 70 72 32 74 36	9 95 12 44 21 24	10,302	15,398	35,020	122,420	$\begin{array}{c} 122 \ 57 \\ 133 \ 80 \\ 122 \ 42 \end{array}$	20 42 23 02 34 97	10 47 10 58 13 73
186	30 33	15	$149\frac{1}{2}$	53 36	7 57	206 38	43 63	10,302	15,398	35,020	122,420	378 79		
12.1	1.98	.8	9.7	3 49	10		12 48	679	1 005	9 997	8 000		91 74	11 26

## Rotation 'Z.'

h22

813

2.087

9.321

23 68

8 39

12 57

This rotation of three years' duration includes corn, grain and clover hay in the order named.

Corn comes after the clover hay. The manure is applied during the fall or during the winter and spring, and the clover allowed to grow up through it, so facilitating the turning under the whole mass of manure, late fall growth and spring growth of clover a few days before the corn is to be sown. The furrow turned is quite shallow, about five inches deep, and the land is then disc-harrowed and the corn sown in rows 42 inches apart. It receives later the usual cultivation and care.

Grain follows corn, the land having been ploughed in the fall. With the grain there is sown 10 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs. alsike, 6 lbs. alfalfa and 6 lbs. timothy seed per acre. The hay is cut twice and the last aftermath allowed to grow up to be turned under the next spring for corn. Such a rotation would be particularly valuable to a farmer having sufficient rough land for pasture, or to one desirous of keeping as many cattle as possible on the land at his disposal, supposing him willing to grow roots and corn.

Crops on this rotation were all good in 1909.

8.2

3 72

24

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911 FERTILIZER

			Des	CRIP	TION	of S	501L.						ITEMS
Lot	Location.	Sand.	Sandy loam.	Clayey loam.	Clay.	Black muok.	Gravel.	Hardpan.	Area in acres.	Cr	• •	Rent and Manure.	Seed, twine and use of mao' inery.
		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	р. <b>с.</b>	p. c.	Ac.	1908.	1909.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
A 1 A 2 A 3 A 4	A.S. 2 A.S. 5 A.S. 8 A.S.11	 	25 25	75 75 10 20	• • • •	  .90 80			1 1 1 1	Grain " "	Grain Hay Corn Hay	5 25 5 25 5 25 5 25 5 25	1 69 1 30 1 67 1 30
	Aggrega	te		· • • • •	••••	• • • • •	••••	•••••	- 4			21 00	5 87
	Average	per a	.cre		••••	•••••	•••••		1			5 25	1 47
											F	ERTII	JZER
B 1 B 2 B 3 B 4	A.S. 3 A.S. 6 A.S. 9 A.S.12	·····	25 5 	75 85 		10 100 50	  	 	1 1 1 1	Grain "	Grain Hay Corn Hay	7 50 7 50 7 50 7 50 7 50	1 69 1 30 1 67 1 30
	Aggrega	te	• • • • •	••••	•••••		••••		4			30 00	5 87
	Average	per a	cre.	••••	••••	••••	•••••		<b>_1</b>	]	•	7 50	1 47
				-							F	ERTII	IZER
C 1 C 2 C 3 C 4	A.S. 4 A.S. 7 A.S. 10 A.S. 13	••••	<b>2</b> 5	75 70 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	30 100	  20	 50	1 1 1 1	Grain " "	Grain Hay Corn Hay	6 60 6 60 6 60 6 60	1 60 1 30 1 67 1 30
	Aggregat	te		· · · ·	•••••	••••	•••••		4		····	26 40	5 87
	Average	per a	cre	••••	• • • • • • 	• • • •	• • · • •	••••	1	[·····] ∼	•••••	6 60	1 47 

'A.'-This rotation is four years' duration and includes grain, hay two years, roots or corn. The grain follows roots or corn, the land being ploughed or cultivated in the fall after the hood crop is harvested. With the grain is sown 8 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs. alsike and 12 lbs. timothy per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season. In the second hay year two crops are cut if possible. Then the land is manured at the rate of 15 tons, barnyard manure, per acre, and ploughed in August 5 inches deep, worked at intervals during the autumn and ribbed up in the late fall. The following spring the land is worked into a good tilth and sown to roots or corn.

worked into a good tith and sown to roots or corn. 'B.'-This rotation is of four years' duration and includes grain, hay two years, roots or corn. The grain follows roots or corn, the land being ploughed or cultivated in the fall after the hoed crop is harvested. With the grain is sown 8 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs. aliske and 12 lbs. timothy per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season. In the second hay year two crops are cut if possible. Then the land is ploughed in August 5 inches deep and worked at intervals during the autumn and ribbed up in the late fall. The following spring the land is worked into a good tilth and 300 lbs. superphosphate, 75 lbs, muriate of potash and 100 lbs. nitrate of soda is applied before being sown to roots or corn. In

## REPORT OF THE AGRICULTURIST

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

ROTATION 'A.'

OF EX	PENSE	in R	AISD	s <b>g C</b> ro	op in 1	90 <b>9.</b>			PART	ICULARS	ог Скор	IN 1909.		
Ma lab	nual our.	Hu	rse la	abou <b>r</b> .	.		[ .					[		
Hours.	Cost of manual labour.	Hours, single horse.	Hours with team.	Value, horse labour.	Threshing.	Total cost.	Cost for one acre.	Grain.	Straw.	Hay.	Roots and ensilage.	Total value.	Value of crop per acre.	Profit per acre in 1909.
No.	\$ cts.	No.	No.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	\$ cts.	S cts.	\$ ets.
$3 \\ 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 26 \\ 6$	50 75 4 30 1 00	12-151 2151-2	$10rac{1}{11}\ 18\ 12$	3 65 3 83 6 49 4 13	1 07	12 07 11 13 17 71 11 68	12 07 11 13 17 71 11 68	1,455 	2,725 	3,890 5,350	26,540	$\begin{array}{c} 20 & 00 \\ 13 & 61 \\ 26 & 54 \\ 18 & 73 \end{array}$	20 00 13 61 26 54 18 73	7 93 2 48 8 83 7 05
$39^{1}_{2}$	6 55	4	51‡	18 10	1 07	52 59	52 59	1,455	2,725	9,240	26,540	78 88	78 88	26 29
9 8	1 64	1	12.8	4 52	27		13 15	364	681	2,310	6,635		19 72	6 57

3 4 <u>1</u> 26	50 75 4 30	1 2	10 <del>1</del> 11 18	3 65 3 83 6 49	1 18	$\begin{array}{c} 14 & 43 \\ 13 & 33 \\ 19 & 96 \end{array}$	$14 \ 43 \ 13 \ 38 \ 19 \ 96$	1,615 	<b>2,</b> 735	<b>3,67</b> 5	28,290	$\begin{array}{r} 21 & 61 \\ \cdot & 13 & 56 \\ 28 & 29 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 21 & 61 \\ 13 & 56 \\ 28 & 29 \end{array}$	7 18 18 8 13
6 	1 00 6 55		$\frac{12}{511}$	4 13 18 10	<u> </u>	$\frac{13}{61}$ $\frac{93}{70}$	$\frac{13}{61} \frac{93}{70}$	1.615	2.735	<b>5,5</b> 30	28.290	19 35 82 81	. 19 35	5 42 
9;8	1 64	••1	12.8	4 52	29		15 42	404	684	2,301	7,072		20 70	5 23

ROTATION 'C.'

3 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 26 6	50 75 4 30 1 00	2121212	$10\frac{1}{11}$ 11 18 12	3 65 3 83 6 49 4 13	1 15	13 50 12 48 19 06 13 03	$\begin{array}{c} 13 \ 50 \\ 12 \ 48 \\ 19 \ 06 \\ 13 \ 03 \end{array}$	<b>1,</b> 576	2,789	3,722 6,435	26,445	21 33 13 02 26 44 22 51	21 33 13 02 26 44 22 51	7 83 54 7 38 9 45
39 <u>1</u>	6 55	4	51‡	18 10	1 15	58 07	58 07	1,576	2,789	10,157	26,445	83 30	83 30	25 23
9.8	1 64	·1	12 <sup>.</sup> 8	4 52	28	•••••	14 51	394	697	. 2,539	6,611		20 82	6 31

addition to the above the land receives a dressing of 100 lbs. nitrate of soda per acre each year that the field is in hay or grain. This application is given in early spring on the grass and just as the grain is coming through, when under grain.

"C.'-This rotation is four years' duration and includes grain, hay two years, roots or corn. The grain follows roots or corn, the land being ploughed or cultivated in the fall after the hoed crop is harvested. With the grain is sown 8 lbs. red clover, 2 lbs, alsike and 12 lbs. timothy per acre. The clover hay is cut twice in the season. In the second hay year two crops are cut if possible; then the land is manured at the rate of 7½ tons barnyard manure per acre and ploughed in August 5 inches deep, worked at intervals during the autumn and ribbed up in the late fall. The following spring the land is worked into soda is applied before being sown to roots or corn. In addition to the above the land receives a dressing of 100 lbs. nitrate of soda per acre each year that the field is in hay or grain. This application is given in early spring on the grass and just as the grain is coming through, when under grain.

#### MINOR DATA COLLECTED, 1909.

## Ploughing.

1.	Ploughing	one	acre	with	simple plou	gh cos	st	••	••	\$	<b>2</b>	00
	Ploughing	one	acre	with	two-furrow	gang	cost	••	••	••	1	25

## Disc Harrowing.

2.	Discing one acre with small disc (3 cuts necessary)	0 90
	Discing one acre with large disc (2 cuts necessary)	0 80
	Discing one acre with cutaway (1 cut necessary)	0 45

## Cost of Seeding.

3.	Seeding	one	acre,	two-horse	seeder,	cost		••	••	••	••	0	$22\frac{1}{3}$
	Seeding	one	acre,	three-horse	e seeder,	cost	•			••	• •	0	18

#### Space between rows of grain.

4. One acre sown with 6-inch markers, single disc drill, yielded 15,779 lbs. of grain (oats), 24,586 lbs. straw.

One acre sown with 7-inch markers yielded 16,079 lbs. of grain, 26,896 lbs. straw.

## Cost of cutting hay.

5.	Cutting	one	acre	of hay	with	41-foot	cutting	bar	••		\$	0	<b>31</b>
	Cutting	one	acre	of hay	with	6-foot	cutting	bar		••	••	0	20
	Cutting	one	acre	of hav	with	7-foot	eutting	bar			• •	0	18

## Cost of cutting grain.

6. Cutting one acre of grain with 6-foot binder, cost..... 0 23 Cutting one acre of grain with 8-foot binder, cost..... 0 20 (Three horses used on each machine.)

Man versus Machine for cutting corn.

7. It required 12 hours time of man to cut one acre of corn in hills  $(3 \times 3)$ . It required two hours time of (three-horse team) harvester to cut one acre of corn in rows  $3\frac{1}{2}$  apart.

## Sowing Corn.

8. After land was prepared it cost 64 cents to mark and hand plant in hills  $(3 \times 3)$  one acre of corn. After land was prepared it cost 20 cents to sow one acre with large seeders in rows  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet apart.

## Cultivating Roots.

9. It cost 62 cents per acre to cultivate roots with single cultivator (once over). It cost 45 cents per acre to cultivate roots with double cultivator (once over).

## Methods of Sowing Turnips.

10. Turnips sown on the flat yielded 61,640 lbs. per acre. Turnips sown on drills yielded 55,392 lbs. per acre. Turnips sown 2 feet apart in rows yielded 56,008 lbs. per acre. Turnips sown 2½ feet apart in rows yielded 61,024 lbs. per acre.

Construction of the second

A. 1911

# REPORT OF THE HORTICULTURIST

## W. T. MACOUN.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1910.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the Twenty-third Annual Report of the Horticultural Division.

In this report will be found information in regard to that part of the work of the Division which it was thought desirable to deal with this year.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. T. MACOUN, Dominion Horticulturist.

#### CHARACTER OF SEASON.

In the Annual Report of the Horticulturist for last year, a record was published of the dates when the frost was out of the ground sufficiently and the ground dry enough to dig in the nursery at the Central Experimental Farm. The average date for the eleven years, 1898-1908, was April 11, or leaving out two very exceptional gears, the average for nine years was April 15. It is interesting to know the dates when winter set in during the past twelve years, for which time a record has been kept in the Horticultural Division. The dates are those when ploughing was no longer possible, either because of frost or snow. The record is as follows: 1898, November 26; 1899, December 4; 1900, November 13; 1901, November 14; 1902, November 25; 1903, November 16; 1904, November 24; 1905, November 27; 1906, November 26; 1897, November 25; 1908, December 1; 1909, November 22. The average date for the twelve years was thus November 24.

By April 6, 1909, the ground was bare of snow in places, and by the 13th the snow was about gone and the frost was sufficiently out of the ground to use the spade in the nursery, though the soil was still rather wet. April was a cool month, the lowest temperature being  $14.5^{\circ}$  F. on the 10th, and the highest  $64^{\circ}$  F. on the 13th. There was frost on twenty-three days. Precipitation was well distributed during the month. On the 30th there was a heavy snowstorm, followed by rain. The last spring frost was on May 4, when the temperature was  $30.5^{\circ}$  F., the lowest temperature during the month. The highest temperature was  $75.5^{\circ}$  F. on the 14th. May was a cool month also. There were frequent showers during the month. The blooming season of fruit trees was very late. The weather was only moderately warm in June, although the temperature rose on the 22nd to  $91.8^{\circ}$  F. The nights were cool. But little rain fell during the early part of the month, and by the 12th the need of more rain was becoming apparent, but heavy rain on the night of the 13th wet the ground well. By the end of June, vegetation was still backward, though

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

most things were looking well. A number of the apple trees became badly infested with aphis near the end of June. July was only moderately warm and most of the nights were cool. There were no long spells of hot weather. The highest temperature was on the 15th, when the temperature rose to  $89.8^{\circ}$  F. The rainfall was well distributed through the month. The days in August were warm, on the whole, but the nights, as in the early part of the summer, were comparatively cool. The hottest period of summer was from the 2nd to the 9th, when the maximum temperatures ranged from  $82.4^{\circ}$  F. to  $95.4^{\circ}$  F. The warmest day of the summer was on August 25, when the temperature was  $95.6^{\circ}$  F. There was a bad infestation of aphis on potatoes in August. The apple aphis also continued plentiful until about the middle of the month, or about the time when the last spraying was made for them.

In September, the days were moderately warm and the nights cool. No frost was recorded in September, the lowest temperature being 36° F. on the 29th. The shothole fungus was very injurious to plum trees in September, notwithstanding thorough spraying. A considerable quantity of plums burst on the trees, apparently due to the wet weather when the fruit was ripening. October was a fine month. The first autumn frost occurred on October 13, when the temperature was 29.8° F. The leaves of tender plants were killed where exposed to the morning sun, but in shady places they were but slightly injured. The first killing frosts were on October 20 and 21, up to which time the tenderer plants were still alive. There was an abundance of rain in November, thoroughly wetting the ground before winter set in on November 22 with about two inches of snow on the ground, which was slightly frozen. There was no good sleighing until December 7. December, January and February were exceptionally fine winter months, with comparatively high temperature. During these months the temperature was below zero but 18 times. The coldest day of the winter was on February 7, when the temperature was 19.4° F. below zero. Several thaws of short duration occurred during the winter, but, although the snow was never more than from fifteen to eighteen inches deep, the ground did not become bare until the end of February, when it began to show in places. March was a fine month with little precipitation, and, although the temperature fell below zero twice, it was above freezing on twenty-five days, making a mild month with the highest temperature 69.5° F on the 29th. By March 21 there was little snow left except where drifts had been. By the 28th the ground was dry enough to dig in parts of the nursery and the frost out except in a few spots. The upper part of the orchard could also be ploughed on this date. The winter of 1909-10 has been one of the most favourable for fruits that has been experienced at the Central Experimental Farm.

#### FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS.

While the crops of some kinds of fruit were not more than medium in 1909, there was, as a rule, an abundant supply of good quality. The apple crop was a fair one, on the whole, in the province of Ontario, although the crop of summer apples was comparatively light. In the province of Quebec the crop was below medium. There was more codling moth than usual, and the apple aphis did much damage, but the apple spot was not so injurious as in some seasons. Apples were smaller than the average owing to a late spring, to dry weather in some places, and to the apple aphis in others. The pear crop was light to medium with fruit of good quality. Plums were a medium to good crop. Peaches medium to good and of good quality. In Southwestern Ontario the cherry crop was good both in quantity and quality. There was a good crop of grapes, but, owing to the low price obtained, the revenue to the growers was comparatively small. The crop of bush fruits was good both in Ontario and Quebec. The strawberry crop promised to be a large one, but was reduced somewhat by the dry weather, hence was not more than a medium one.

At the Central Experimental Farm there was a fair crop of apples of good quality, practically free from apple spot and comparatively little injured by codling moth. There were but few European plums, as usual. The crop of Americana and Nigra varieties was medium. There were practically no cherries. The crop of grapes was a fair one and many varieties ripened well. There were good crops of raspberries, currants and gooseberries.

Most vegetables gave good crops in Ontario and Quebec in 1909. The potato crop in both provinces was better than the average. At Ottawa it was good where new seed was used, but from seed which had been weakened in vitality by drought during the previous three seasons the yield was poor.

#### MEETINGS ATTENDED, PLACES VISITED AND ADDRESSES GIVEN.

As usual, quite a number of meetings were attended during the past year and addresses were given at most of them.

On April 3, 1909, an address was given before the Perth Horticultural Society on 'The Flower Garden;' Renfrew Farmers' Institute at Burnstown, Ont., June 23, 1909, on 'Fruit Culture;' summer meeting of the Quebec Pomological Society, La Trappe, Que., on August 24 and 25, 1909, 'The Best Remedies for the Most Injurious Insects and Fungous Diseases Affecting Fruits;' biennial meeting of the American Pomological Society, St. Catharines, Ont., September, 14-17, 1909, 'Grape Growing in the Colder Districts;' annual meeting of the Society for Horticultural Science, St. Catharines, September 13, 1909, 'Overcoming Winter Injury;' annual meeting of the Ontario Fruit Growers' Association, Toronto, Ont., November 10-11, 1909, 'Report on New Fruits' and 'A More Uniform System of Judging Fruits for Eastern Canada;' annual meeting of the Canadian Horticultural Association, Toronto, Ont., November 10-11, 1909, 'Some of the Best Native Plants for Cultivation;' annual meeting of the Ontario Vegetable Growers' Association, Toronto, Ont., November 11, 1909, 'Potato Culture with Especial Reference to the Importance of Using Seed of Strong Vitality;' annual meeting of the Ontario Horticultural Association, Toronto, Ont., November 10, 1909, 'Report on Novelties;' annual meeting of the Quebec Pomological Society, Macdonald College, Que., December 9-10, 1909, 'Plum Culture in the Province of Quebec;' meeting of the St. Catharines Horticultural Society, March 31, 1910, 'The Intelligent Care of Garden Plants.'

Addresses were also given in connection with short courses at the Agricultural College, Truro, N.S., and at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. At Truro, on January 5-6, 1910, the subjects were: 'Some Things it is Necessary to Know When Establishing an Orchard,' 'The Culture of Small Fruits for Home and Market,' 'The Culture of Vegetables for Home and Market.' At Guelph, January 28-29, 1910, on 'The "Why" of Orchard Cultivation,' 'Grape Growing in Northern Sections,' and 'Market Requirements.'

While attending the meeting of the American Pemological Society in September 1 had the opportunity of visiting a number of the orchards in the Grimsby, St. Catharines and Niagara River sections of the Niagara peninsula and learned as much as I could at that time of the methods of the fruit growers there and of the crops which they were growing. In August I attended a meeting of the advisory board of the Fruit Experiment Stations of Ontario at the Horticultural Experiment Station at Jordan Harbour, and, while there, learned something of the experimental work being carried on at that institution. The Toronto Exhibition was attended on September 7, when I judged part of the collection of fruit there. On October 5, 6 and 7, I was at the Nova Scotia Horticultural Exhibition at Middleton, N.S., and judged a large collection of fruit. While in Nova Scotia at that time, I took the opportunity of seeing as much as possible of fruit and fruit culture in the Annapolis valley, including a visit to the cranberry begs near Auburn.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

During the past year I have been ably assisted in the Horticultural Division by those who have charge of the various branches of the work, and I have much pleasure in taking this annual opportunity of acknowledging the services of Mr. J. F. Watson, secretary; Mr. H. Holz, foreman to the Horticultural Division; Mr. F. Horn, foreman in the arboretum and botanic garden, and Mr. Horace Reid, foreman in the orchards<sup>2</sup> and vegetable plantations. I desire also to express my appreciation of the faithful work of the other men employed in the Horticultural Division.

To those in Canada and in other parts of the world who, through their kindly interest and assistance by correspondence and donations of plants and seeds, have helped to make the work of this Division effective, I also feel much indebted.

#### DONATIONS.

This occasion is taken to publicly acknowledge the receipt of the many interesting things which were donated to the Horticultural Division during the past year, and to express our appreciation of the kindness of those who have contributed to the value of the work in this way. Following is a list of the seeds, plants, &c., which were donated:—

SENDER. DONATION. Ames, Experiment Station, Ia., U.S.. . . . . . Seeds of Pyrus Ioensis. Scions: Evaline, Summer strawberry, Delavan, Red June, Color-ado Orange, and Fall Orange apples. Attridge, H., London West, Ont..... Squash seed. Ball, J. Raymond, Knowlton, Que.... Danish Roundhead and Burpee's New Ford-hook muskmelon. Early Wonder Sweet and Tait's Early White flint corn, ears. Barrett, P., Truro, N.S.. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Potato seedling. Bonewall, Geo. L., North Augusta, Ont. . . . Potatoes, Leeds Beauty. Brodie, Robert, Westmount, Que. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Scions of two seedling apples. Seed of Paul Brodie, Robert, Westmount, Que..... Scions of two seedling apples. Seed of Paul Rose melon and of large melon. Carter, Jas. H., Abbotsford, Que..... Scions of Victoria apple. Castleman, J. H., Langley Prairie, B.C. ... May Wonder potato. Cooper & Nephews, Toronto, Ont. ... May Wonder potato. Cooper & Nephews, Toronto, Ont. ... I gallon each of V-2 and V-3 spray fluids. Delworth, Thos., Weston, Ont. ... Nitro Bacterine for onions. Ferwell, W. E., Orillia, Ont. ... Scions of Bird Cherry. Francis, D., Perth, Ont. ... Content of Science of European grape. Fuller, Mr., Aylmer, Que... Scions, Red June apple, 12 plants Louboro, Marlative, and June raspberries. Seedling rasp 

#### SENDER.

SENDER.	DONATION.
Roe, T. W., Looma Vista, Alta Rowbottom, Frank E. K., Fartown, Sask Rowley, Jos., Cummings Bridge, Ont Saunders, W. E., London, Ont Scott, Chas., Elpinstone, Man Shaw, Prof. Percy J., Truro, N.S Smith, Arthur, Riverview Nursery Co., Wood-	Potatoes, seedling. Genessee Flat potato. Scions, Joseph Plum. Ginseng seed. Epicure potato. Black beans.
stock, Ont	<ol> <li>pound each of Satisfaction and Veribect potatoes.</li> <li>Potatoes, Blue, and Pink seedling.</li> <li>Seed of White Delphinium.</li> <li>pound Sutton's White City potato.</li> <li>Potatoes.</li> <li>Aople scions.</li> <li>Monarda didyma and Epipactis plants. One plant Epigaea.</li> <li>Scions of Belmont apple.</li> <li>Wild plums.</li> <li>Scions of Crown apple.</li> </ol>

#### PLANT DISEASES.

When the Experimental Farms were organized, part of the work undertaken by the Botanist was the investigation of plant diseases. This work was continued by the Botanist until 1894, when the Horticulturist, who had been conducting most of the experiments for the control of fungous diseases, was given charge of the entire work with plant diseases. 'Dr. James Fletcher, Entomologist and Botanist, states in his annual report for 1894 (page 183): 'In accordance with an arrangement made last spring, the work upon parasitic fungous diseases is now carried on by Mr. Craig, the Horticulturist.' From 1894 until this year, the Horticulturist has thus dealt with the work in connection with plant diseases. During the past fifteen years, many specimens of diseased plants have been sent to the Horticulturist for name, and in most cases he has been able to identify the disease and give the necessary information for its control. With his many other duties, however, it was not possible for him to thoroughly investigate all the diseases brought under his notice. From 1890 to 1897, Mr. John Craig was Horticulturist of the Central Experimental Farm, since which time the writer has held that position. On the appointment of Mr. H. T. Güssow as Botanist to the Experimental Farm in 1909, the work in plant diseases was transferred again to the Botanical Division.

In the reports and bulletins which the Horticulturist has prepared during the past twenty years the following diseases have been discussed or described, many of the diseases having been dealt with a number of times :---

APPLE.—Fire Blight, Bacillus amylovorus (Burr.) De Toni; Dry Rot, Brown Spot, or Baldwin Spot; Core Rot; Black Spot or Scab, Venturia Pomi (Fr.) Wint,= (Fusicladium dendriticum, Fckl.); Sooty Fungus, Fly Speck Fungus. Leptothyrium Pomi (Mont. & Fr.) Sacc.; Bitter Rot, Ripe Rot, Glomerella rufomaculans (Berk) Spauld and Von Schr.; Crown Gall.

CHERRY.-Brown Rot, Ripe Rot, Sclerotinia fructigena (Pers.) Schroet,=(Monilia fructigena Pers.); Black Knot, Plowrightia morbosa, (Schw.) Sacc.

CURRANT.-Leaf Spot, Rust, Septoria Ribis, Desm.; Currant Anthracnose Gloeosporium Ribis (Lib.) Mont. & Desm.

GOOSEBERRY.-Powdery Mildew, Sphaerotheca Mors-uvae (Schw.) B. & C.,; Leaf Spot, Rust, Septoria Ribis, Desm.

GRAPE-Anthracnose, Bird's-Eye Rot, Gloeosporium ampelophagum Sacc. (Sphaceloma Ampelinum De Bary.); Black Rot, Guignardia Bidwellii (Ell.) Viala

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

During the past year I have been ably assisted in the Horticultural Division by those who have charge of the various branches of the work, and I have much pleasure in taking this annual opportunity of acknowledging the services of Mr. J. F. Watson, secretary; Mr. H. Holz, foreman to the Horticultural Division; Mr. F. Horn, foreman in the arboretum and botanic garden, and Mr. Horace Reid, foreman in the orchards and vegetable plantations. I desire also to express my appreciation of the faithful work of the other men employed in the Horticultural Division.

To those in Canada and in other parts of the world who, through their kindly interest and assistance by correspondence and donations of plants and seeds, have helped to make the work of this Division effective, I also feel much indebted.

#### DONATIONS.

This occasion is taken to publicly acknowledge the receipt of the many interesting things which were donated to the Horticultural Division during the past year, and to express our appreciation of the kindness of those who have contributed to the value of the work in this way. Following is a list of the seeds, plants, &c., which were donated:—

SENDER. DONATION. Ames, Experiment Station, Ia., U.S.. . . . . . Seeds of Pyrus Ioensis. Scions: Evaline, Summer strawberry, Delavan, Red June, Color-ado Orange, and Fall Orange apples. Attridge, H., London West, Ont..... Squash seed. Ball, J. Raymond, Knowlton, Que.... Danish Roundhead and Burpee's New Ford-hook muskmelon. Early Wonder Sweet and Tait's Early White flint corn, ears. Carter, Jas. H., Abbotsford, Que..... Scions of Victoria apple. Castleman, J. H., Langley Prairie, B.C.... May Wonder potato. Marlative, and June raspherries. Jones, Harold, Maitland, Ont..... Scions of Neu Fameuse apple and pear. Lafer, J. W., Catawba Island, Ohio, U.S., Plant food. Laughton, W., Lancaster, Ont..., Mushrooms. Lyons, Wm. J., Milbrook, Man..., Potatoes, Michigan Rose. McCluskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCluskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCluskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCluskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCluskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCluskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Yukon Territory Gold Nugget and McCuskey potatoes. McCuskey, R. A., Dawson, Mc 

the descriptions of the least promising are given in part, while, following the table, fuller descriptions are published of those considered most promising.

The Horticulturist will be glad to examine and report upon seedlings thought to have decided merit, but, as there are so many good named varieties now on the market, a new seedling must have some outstanding advantages over the older sorts to be considered promising. While new seedlings may be no better than the named varieties in most respects, they may be hardier, which would make them promising for the colder sections:—

Sec       Name and Address of Grower or Sender.       Description of Fruit.         419, Nova Scotia, W. C. Douglas, Alma       See full description.         450				
Province.       Grower of Sender.         419       Nova Scotia.       W. C. Douglas, Alma       See full description.         419       Nova Scotia.       W. C. Douglas, Alma       See full description.         450        E. K. Leonard, Paradise Above medium size; roundish conical, alightly ribbed;         451        E. K. Leonard, Paradise Above medium size; roundish, erg subacid; alightly astringent, little flavour; quaity medium. Season evidently mid to late September.         452        R. M. McRae, West Bay Crab apple; medium size; roundish, erg slightly ribbed;         453       New B. uns.       Tappan Adney, Upper No. 1       No to Compare favourally with beasen probably in the favour; quaity medium. Season evidently mid to late September.         454         No to Compare favourally with beasen probably in the favour; quaity scientific flavour; quaity s	Numher.	- - -	Name and Address	
5       Grower or Sender.         449       Nova Scotia.       W. C. Douglas, Alma       See full description.         450	71	Province.	of	Description of Fruit.
<ul> <li>419 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>419 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>410 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>410 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>410 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>410 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>411 E. K. Leonard, Paradise Above medium size; roundish conical, slightly ribbed; green splashed and washed with dull red; subacid, right saturingent, little flavour; quality above medium size; roundish, serve slightly ribbe; rich wick.</li> <li>453 New B. uns- Taynan Adney, Upper No. 1. Below medium size; roundish, serve slightly ribbe; rich wick.</li> <li>453 New B. uns- Taynan Adney, Upper No. 1. Below medium size; roundish, serve slightly ribbe; rich wick.</li> <li>454 "</li></ul>	5		Grower or Sender.	
<ul> <li>449 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>450</li></ul>	e e		1	
<ul> <li>449 Nova Scotia.</li> <li>W. C. Douglas, Alma See full description.</li> <li>E. K. Leonard, Paradise Above medium size; roundish conical, alightly ribbed; above medium size; roundish conical, alightly ribbed; above medium; season October. promising.</li> <li>451 "</li></ul>	<b>۳</b>		·	
<ul> <li>419]Nova Scotia, W. C. Douglas, Alma. See full description.</li> <li>450 <ul> <li>E. K. Leonard, Paradise Above medium size; roundish conical, slightly ribbed;</li> <li>451</li> <li>E. K. Leonard, Paradise Above medium size; roundish conical, slightly ribbed;</li> <li>452</li> <li>R. M. McRae, West Bay</li> <li>Crab apple; medium size; oblate, flattened at ends; rich</li> <li>453</li> <li>Wick.</li> <li>Tappan Adney, Upper No. 1—Below medium size; roundish, very slightly ribby ribb</li> <li>454</li> <li>Woodstock.</li> <li>No. 2—Below medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribb reliable series oblate to roundish, slightly ribb reliable series; subacid, pleasant, but not la secon evidently early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>Woodstock.</li> <li></li></ul></li></ul>	_			
<ul> <li>450</li> <li>451</li> <li>452</li> <li>453</li> <li>454</li> <li>454</li> <li>455</li> <li>455</li> <li>454</li> <li>455</li> <li>455</li> <li>455</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>458</li> <li>459</li> <li>450</li> <li>450</li> <li>450</li> <li>451</li> <li>454</li> <li>455</li> <li>456</li> <li>458</li> <li>456</li> <li>458</li> <li>459</li> <li>450</li> <li>450</li> <li>450</li> <li>451</li> <li>454</li> <li>455</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>459</li> <li>459</li> <li>450</li> <li>450</li> <li>450</li> <li>451</li> <li>454</li> <li>454</li> <li>455</li> <li>455</li> <li>456</li> <li>456</li> <li>457</li> <li>458</li> <li>458</li> <li>459</li> <li>459</li></ul>	419	Nova Scotia	W. C. Douglas, Alma	See full description.
451       areen splashed and washed with dull red; subacid, 1         452       "	450		E. K. Leonard, Paradise	Above medium size; roundish conical, slightly ribbed; pale
451       "			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	green splashed and washed with dull red; subacid, little
<ul> <li>461 "</li></ul>			1	flavour; quality above medium; season October. Not
<ul> <li>461 <ul> <li>************************************</li></ul></li></ul>				promising.
<ul> <li>452 "</li></ul>	451	н.		See full description.
<ul> <li>433 New B.uns: Tappan Adney, Upper No. 1 – Below medium size; roundish, yeril shared rab apples.</li> <li>435 New B.uns: Tappan Adney, Upper No. 1 – Below medium size; roundish, yerilsh red spalses and our pilsh red spalses.</li> <li>451 " " " " No. 2 – Below medium size; oblate to roundish; yellow was with orange red and durk purplish red splasles.</li> <li>452 " " " " No. 2 – Below medium size; oblate to roundish; yellow was with orange red and dark purplish red splasles.</li> <li>453 " " " No. 3 – Medium size; oblate to roundish; yellow was with orange red and dark purplish red splasles.</li> <li>454 " " " No. 3 – Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with dar purplish red splasles.</li> <li>455 " " " " No. 3 – Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with dar purplish red splasles.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds.</li> <li>457 " " " No. C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds.</li> <li>458 Quebre. Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>458 Quebre. Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman. Medium size; roundish, regulaw season probably late doctober. To promising.</li> <li>450 " " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>451 " " " No. Graham, Wyman.</li> <li>452 " " " " No. 2 – Medium size, roundish, regulaw and and salashed with deep purplish red aplashed with deep for subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality about not high flavour; quality about dium size; roundish, subacid, somewhat satering little flavour; quality redium season probably to been solitor; quality redium size, plashed and streaked vi bright red; subacid, flavour; quality medium size; roundish, regulaw, washed with deep core of season probably for the remoter on subacid, flavour negative dual splashed with deep core of season probably fore to roundish, regulaw, redium season</li></ul>	452	۰ ۱	. R. M. McRae, West Bay	Crab apple; medium size; oblate, nattened at ends; rich yel-
<ul> <li>453 New B. unstant. Tappan Adney, Upper No. 1 – Below medium size; roundish, very slightly ribt wick.</li> <li>454 Woodstock.</li> <li>455 wick.</li> <li>455 wick.</li> <li>456 Woodstock.</li> <li>457 " " " No. 2 – Below medium size; roundish, very slightly ribt early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>455 " " " " No. 2 – Below medium size; roundish, red splashes bri subacid, slightly satringent, little flavour; qualitymedi season evidently early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>455 " " " " " No. 3 – Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow wall with orange red and washed with orange red with day bay boys and the season evidently early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle No. 3 – Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with day purplish red splashes.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle No. 3 – Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with day purplish red splashes.</li> <li>457 " " " " No. 3 – Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with day purplish red splashes.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle No. 2 – Medium size; roundish yellow, sontetimes with flavours; quality above medium; season evidently ectober to December. Too smising.</li> <li>458 Queb-c Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Large; roundish, ryellow, splashed and streaked vibit or subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality medium; season probably late (the flavour; quality medium; season probably late (the flavour; quality medium; season probably late) (tober to December. Not promising.</li> <li>459 " C. H. Palmer, Riviere aux Large; roundish, ryellow, splashed and streaked vibit devor; quality medium; season probably late) (tober to december. Too smising.</li> <li>459 " C. H. Palmer, Riviere aux Large; roundish, ryellow, splashed and streaked vibit devor; quality medium; season probably late) (tober</li></ul>			1	modium Serson evidently mid to late Sentunber Dove
<ul> <li>453 New B.uns- Tappan Adney, Upper No. 1 — Below medium aize; roundish, very slightly ribt yellow well washed with orange red and purplish red; acid, little flavour; quality medium; season probabile early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>455 " " " No. 2 — Below medium aize; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow well washed with orange red and fark purplish red splashes bur subacid, slightly astringent, little flavour; quality medium season evidently early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>455 " " C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds. " " No. 3 — Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with da subacid, slightly astringent, little flavour; qua with orange red and dark purplish red; splashes bur subacid, slightly astringent, little flavour; qua with orange red and dark purplish red; splashed; subacid, bleasant, but not 1 flavoured; quality above medium; season evidently eto to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds. " " No.2 — Medium size; oblate; pale yellow, sonetimes wi faint pink blash on sunny side; acid, little flavour; qua medium; season probably late October. Not promising.</li> <li>458 Queb-c. Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens. " No.2 Medium size; roundish, ribbed; greenish-yellow with a pinkish b on sunny side; briskly subacid, bittle flavour; quality medium; season probably late tember to mid October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman. Medium size; roundish ; pellow, splashed and streaked with crimson; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality medium season subacid, flavour; quality medium season probably to December. Not promisen subacid, flavour; soushity nedic; very dark crime subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality all nedium size; roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark crime subacid, flavour ; ouslity. Too smaly nedium; season evidently late October to berember</li></ul>		-		not compare favourably with best named crah apples
<ul> <li>wick.</li> <li>Woodstock.</li> <li>Wick.</li> <li>Woodstock.</li> <li>Woodstock.</li> <li>yellow well washed with orange red and purplish red; acid, little flavour; quality medium; season probably astringent, little flavour; quality medium; season probably astringent, little flavour; quality medium; season probably astringent, little flavour; quality medium; season evidently early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>Woodstock.</li> <li>No. 2-Below medium size; oblate to roundish, sliphly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with dat purplish red splashes; subacid, pleasant, but not high flavour; quality medium; season evidently easily bove medium; season evidently easily promising.</li> <li>C. H. Palmer, Middle</li> <li>No.1-Medium size; roundish; pale yellow, soncetimes wi faint pink blush on sunny side; acid, little flavour; quality medium; season probably late October. Not promising.</li> <li>Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Large; roundish, ribbed; greenish-yellow with a pinkish b on sunny side; briskly subacid, somewhat astring pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>Medium size; roundish, rellow, splashed and streaked vib fright red; subacid, little flavour; quality medium; season probably late tember to mid October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>Thos. Graham, Wyman</li> <li>Medium size; roundish; subacid, little flavour; quality medium; season probably late October. Not promising.</li> <li>Medium size; roundish is red and splashed with a nedulus; season probably to December. Not promising.</li> <li>Medium season evidently tate October. Not promising.</li> <li>Medium season evidently to December. Not promising.</li> <li>Medium season evidently tate</li></ul>	453	New Buns	-Tannan Adney, Upper	No. 1 — Below medium size : roundish, very slightly ribbed :
<ul> <li>451 " " " " " " " " No. 2-Below medium size; oblate to roundish; yellow was with orange red and dark purplish red splashes bri subacid, slightly astringent, little flavour; quality medium; season evidently early to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>453 " " " " " No. 3-Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with da purplish red splashes; subacid, pleasant, but not 1 flavoure; quality medium; season evidently et o to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds.</li> <li>457 " " " " No. 3-Medium size; roundish; pale yellow, sometimes wit faint pink blush on sunny side; sid, little flavour; quality medium; season evidently et o late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>457 " " " " No.2-Medium size; roundish; pale yellow, sometimes wit faint pink blush on sunny side; side, jittle flavour; quality medium; season probably late October. Not promising.</li> <li>458 Quebre. Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 "</li></ul>		wick.	Woodstock.	yellow well washed with orange red and purplish red : sub-
<ul> <li>45: " " No. 2-Below medium size; oblate to roundish; yellow subacid, slightly astringent, little flavour; quality medi season evidently above medium; season evidently above medium; season evidently astringent, but not 1 flavoure; quality medi season evidently above medium; season evidently astringent, No.1-Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribbe; Not promising.</li> <li>456 C. H. Palmer, Middle No.1-Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribbe; Not promising.</li> <li>457 " No.2-Medium size; oblate; pale greenish-yellow whin y apolity above medium; season evidently late October. Not promising.</li> <li>458 Quebre Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>458 Quebre Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size; roundish, ribbe; season probably late October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>450 G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 M. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Medium size; roundish, slightly ribbed; greenish-yellow evider. Not gromising.</li> <li>462 M. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular; yellow, well washed with dark c roundish, slightly ribbed; season probably late October to early or winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>463 Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium is eason evidently late October to December. To monish; regular; season evidently late October to carly or winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>463 Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium is eason evidently late October to December. To small scason hy November. Not sufficiently promising.</li> <li>464 Montmorency Co.</li> <li>465 Montmorency Co.</li> <li>466 Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium is eason evidently late October to as prosmaly late October to the early or winter. Not s</li></ul>				acid, little flavour; quality medium; season probably
<ul> <li>454 " No. 2-Below medium size; oblate to roundish; yellow was with orange red and dark purplish red splashes but subacid, slightly astringent, little flavour; qualitymedi season evidently early to late winter. Not specially prising.</li> <li>455 " R. Palmer, Middle Simonds. " No. 3-Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with da purplish red splashes; subacid, pleasant, but not 1 flavoure; quality medium; season evidently above medium; season evidently card, little flavour; qualitymedi season evidently above medium; season evidently card, little flavour; quality medium; season evidently card, little flavour; qualitymedi season evidently october. Not promising.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds. " No. 2Medium size; oblate: pole greenish-yellow, sonetimes wit faint pink blush on sunny side; acid, little flavour; quality medium; season probably late October to December. promising.</li> <li>458 Queb-c Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens. " No. 2Medium size; roundish, ribbed; sone what astring little flavour; quality medium size; quality medium; season probably late October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>450 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size; roundish, regular; season probably October. sufficiently promising.</li> <li>450 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson. " Modium size; roundish, sliphtly ribbed; greenish-yelow with a pinkish or rimson; briskly subacid, hitle flavour; quality medium; season acidently and splashed with deerpurplish red splashed; geasant but not high flavour; quality above medium; season probably to December. Not promising.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson. " Modium size; roundish, sliphtly ribbed; greenish-yelow with an edum; season probably to Bee, purplish red splashed; geasant but not high flavour; quality medium; season probably late October. Too small subacid, flavour season probably late October to December. Too small subacid, flavour; season pr</li></ul>			1	early to late winter. Not specially promising.
<ul> <li>With orange red and dark purplish red splashes born subacid, elightly astringent, little flavour; qualitymedi season evidently early to late winter. Not specially prising.</li> <li>No. 3-Medium size; oblate to roundish, slightly ribt yellow splashed and washed with orange red with dark gurplish red splashes; subacid, pleasant, but not lift flavoured; quality abore medium; season evidently et o late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>Ko. 1-Medium size; roundish; pale yellow, sometimes wi faint pink blush on sunny side; acid, little flavour; qua medium; season evidently et o late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>No.2-Medium size; roundish; pale yellow, sometimes wi faint pink blush on sunny side; acid, little flavour; qua medium; season evidently late October. Not promising.</li> <li>No.2-Medium size; orlate; pale greenish-yellow with a pinkish b on sunny side; briskly subacid, somewhat astring little flavour; qua medium; season probably late October. To December. promising.</li> <li>G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>Medium size; roundish, season probably October. Not promising.</li> <li>Medium; season evidently ribbed; greenish-yellow with a splashed with deep purplish red and splashed with deep purplish. Ted and splashed with deep unplish. Social with moth igh flavour; quality medium; season evidently ribbed; very dark crimson; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality medium; season evidently robbed; very dark crimson; sufficiently promising.</li> <li>Montmorency Co. Social subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality medium; season evidently late October to zerol or winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>Montmorency Co. Social subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality medium; season evidently ribbed; very dark crimson; below medium size; roundish, regular; yellow, well washed with dark c son : subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality medium; season probably tate October to December. Too small medium; season evidently ribbed; red sord;</li></ul>	451			No. 2-Below medium size; oblate to roundish; yellow washed
<ul> <li>455 "</li></ul>			1	with orange red and dark purplish red splashes briskly
<ul> <li>453</li> <li>453</li> <li>a</li></ul>				subacid, signaly astringent, ittle navour; quality; medium;
<ul> <li>455 " R. Palmer, Middle Simonds.</li> <li>456 " C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds.</li> <li>457 " C. H. Palmer, Middle No. 1-Medium size; roundish, pale yellow, sonetimes with fait pink blush on sumy side; acid, little flavour; quaity season evidently of the with purplish red season evidently of the with a purplish red; season evidently season evidently season evidently season evidently season evidently season evidently et ol ate with the purplish red; season probably late of tember to mid October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B or Strength red; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium; season probably late of tember to mid October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B or Strength red; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality above medium to good; season probably October. sufficiently promising.</li> <li>450 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis between the family subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality medium season evidently late October to early or winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>463 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>464 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular : yellow, well washed with dave core son : subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality medium season at the October to late right of through Novembar Same set of the flavour sone what flaven i quality ad inclum; season evidently late October to beember. Too amall with an endum; season evidently late October, probably late of the flavour; quality general yellow with and the flavour; quality general yellow with and the season is the october to beember. Too amall with an endum; season evidently late October, probably the flavour; quality general yellow with and hush on sumy side; subacid, hittle flavour; quality general yellow with and the dup promising.</li> </ul>			[	ising
<ul> <li>yellow splashed and washed with orange red with da purplish red splashes; subacid, pleasant, but not l flavoured; quality above medium; season evidently e to late winter. Not specially promising.</li> <li>Wo.1 — Medium size; roundish; pale yellow, sometimes wi faint pink blush on sunny side; scill, little flavour; quality medium; season probably late October. Not promising.</li> <li>Wo.2. — Medium size; oblate; pale greenish-yellow with a pinkish b on sunny side; greenish-yellow with greenish-yellow with greenish.yellow solatity medium; season probably late October.</li> <li>Wouth and a streaked with deep purplish red and splashed with der a subacid, flavour; quality medium; season probably late or yellow solatity medium; season pr</li></ul>	455		<b>.</b>	No. 3-Medium size: oblate to roundish, slightly ribbed :
<ul> <li>456</li></ul>	• • • •			yellow splashed and washed with orange red with darker
<ul> <li>456 "C. H. Palmer, Middle No.1—Medium size; roundish; pale yellow, sometimes with faint pink blush on sunny side; acid, little flavour; quaity medium; season evidently october. Not promising.</li> <li>457 "Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>458 QuebecJos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 "Thos. Graham, Wyman</li> <li>450 "G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 "G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 "N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Mudson.</li> <li>463 "N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis, Below medium size; roundish, sightly ribbed; yergenish-yellow with dark crimes subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality medium</li> <li>463 "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis, Below medium size; roundish; pale greenish-yellow with dark crimes function of the promessing.</li> <li>463 "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis, Below medium size; roundish; pale greenish-yellow with dark crimes function of the promessing.</li> <li>463 "</li></ul>				purplish red splashes; subacid, pleasant, but not high
<ul> <li>456 ", C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds.</li> <li>457 ", C. H. Palmer, Middle Simonds.</li> <li>458 Quebec, Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>458 Quebec, Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 ", Thos. Graham, Wyman</li> <li>450 ", G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 ", G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>463 ", G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>464 ", M. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Medium size; roundish, regular ; guality medium size; roundish ; slightly ribbed; greenish-yellow, splashed with deep-purplish red and spl</li></ul>				flavoured; quality above medium; season evidently early
<ul> <li>450 "</li></ul>	170		O IT D L Middle	to late winter. Not specially promising.
<ul> <li>457 " Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>458 Quebre Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Karge ; roundish, ribbed ; greenish-yellow with a pinkish b on sunny side ; briskly subacid, somewhat astring little flavour ; quality medium ; season probably late 0 ctober. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size; roundish, ribbed ; greenish-yellow with a pinkish b on sunny side ; briskly subacid, somewhat astring little flavour ; quality medium ; season probably late 0 tober. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>459 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>460 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c rimes subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like ; quality media season late October to December. Not promising.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c son : subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like ; quality grows in subacid, flavour somewhat frameuse-like ; quality grows in subacid, flavour somewhat frameuse-like ; quality grows in subacid, flavour somewhat is plasant but not high flavour ; quality grows is subacid, flavour somewhat is plasant but not high flavour ; quality grows is subacid, flavour somewhat is plasant but not high flavour ; quality grows is subacid, flavour somewhat is plasant but not high flavour ; quality grows is subacid, is plasant but not high flavour ; quality grows is subacid, flavour somewhat is plasant but not high flavour ; quality grows is subacid, intel flavour ; quality grows is subacid, flavour somewhat is the October to December. Too small it wordium is season evidently late October, probably late October, probably late October, probably late October to December. Too small it wordium is season evidently late October, probably flavour; quality grow</li></ul>	400	ч.	. C. H. Palmer, Midule	faint nink bluck on suppreside t and little flavour a quality
<ul> <li>457 " No.2. — Medium size; oblate; pale greenish-yellow thinly spl ed with purplish red; brinkly subacid, little flavour; qu medium; season probably late October to December. promising.</li> <li>458 Quebec Jos, Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 " Thos, Graham, Wyman</li> <li>459 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>460 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Medium size; roundish, slightly ribbed; greenish-yellow with dark c subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality al medium; season evidently late October to early or winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>464 "</li></ul>			Simonus.	medium : season evidently October. Not promising
<ul> <li>458 Quebec Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 u Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 u Thos. Graham, Wyman</li> <li>450 u Thos. Graham, Wyman</li> <li>450 u G. D. Hodgson, Hudson</li> <li>461 u G. D. Hodgson, Hudson</li> <li>462 u N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 u N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 u Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>463 u Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish: pale greenish-yellow with during season probably at the flavour; quality and season probably concerns to the promising.</li> <li>463 u N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 u Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>464 during season probably late October to be composition.</li> <li>465 during the season probably at the s</li></ul>	457		l u n	No.2Medium size; oblate; pale greenish-yellow thinly splash-
<ul> <li>458 Quebec Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 Juebec Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>450 Juebec Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>461 Juebec G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 Juebec  Juebe</li></ul>				ed with purplish red; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality
<ul> <li>458 Quebec Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 Junchec Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Chiens.</li> <li>459 Large ; roundish, ribbed ; greenish-yellow with a pinkish b on sunny side ; briskly subacid, somewhat astring little flavour ; quality medium ; season probably late i tember to mid October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>450 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size ; roundish ; yellow, splashed and streaked with decomparison growth a growth in the season probably October. Subacid, pleasant but not high flavour ; qui ty above medium to good ; season probably October. sufficiently promising.</li> <li>460 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish : pale greenish-yellow with dark c interfut problem is clout the decober to December. To small flavour ; quality get season probably late October to December. To small flavour size; roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c interfut havour; guality get season probably late October to December. To small flavour ; quality date is season probably clouder to a season evidently late October to a season is ubacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality get season is ubacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality get season is ubacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality get season probably late October to December. To small flavour is get son is subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality get season probably late October to December. To small flavour son is ubacid, hitle flavour; quality get season probably late October to December. To small flavour son is subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality get season probably late October to December. To small flavour son is subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality get season probably late October to December. To small flavour son is subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality get</li></ul>	i			medium; season probably late October to December. Not
<ul> <li>458 Quebec Jos. Cloutier, Riviere aux Large; roundish, ribod; greenish-yellow with a pinkish o m sunny side; briskly subacid, somewhat astring little flavour; quality medium; season probably late i tember to mid October. Grown by Joseph Simard, B pré, Que. Not promising.</li> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size; roundish; yellow, splashed and streaked or bright red; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quity above medium to good; season probably October. sufficiently promising.</li> <li>460 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular; yellow, well washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with corinson; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality asta crimes subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality allow or somewhat Fameuse-like; quality allow or somewhat frameuse-like; quality allow or somewhat</li></ul>		<b>^</b>	T OL 1 Di inte ann	promising.
<ul> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size; roundish; yellow, splashed and streaked yers a</li></ul>	458	Quebec.	Jos. Cloutier, Rivière aux	an suppression of the stringer
<ul> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size ; roundish ; yellow, splashed and streaked y bright red ; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quity above medium to good ; season probably October. sufficiently promising.</li> <li>460 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson G. D. Hodgson, Hudson G. D. Hodgson, Hudson Large, roundish conical ; alightly ribbed ; greenish-yel washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with crimison ; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality media season late October, probably to December. Not promise subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality al medium size; roundish, slightly ribbed ; very dark crimes subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality al medium; season evidently late October to early or winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c son : subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality gat subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quality gat subacid, flavour; quality con season probably late October to December. Too small to the dblab on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; quality con season probably late October, probably season evidently late October, probably contender to presenter. Not sufficiently promising.</li> </ul>			Chiens.	little flavour : quality medium : season probably late Sen
<ul> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size ; roundish ; yellow, splashed and streaked y bright red ; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quy above medium to good ; season probably October.</li> <li>460 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish ; pale greenish-yellow with dark c through November. Not sufficiently promising.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish ; pale greenish-yellow with the season probably late October to December. To small dull rod blush on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; quality green season probably late October to probably with dark c season probably late October to probably with dark c season probably late October. To small dull rod blush on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; quality green sh-yellow with through November. Not sufficiently promising.</li> </ul>				tember to mid October. Grown by Joseph Simard, Beau-
<ul> <li>459 " Thos. Graham, Wyman Medium size ; roundish ; yellow, splashed and streaked y bright red ; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; q ty above medium to good ; season probably October. sufficiently promising.</li> <li>460 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>461 " G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium ; season evidently late October to December. Too small</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium ; season evidently late October to December. Too small</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium ; season evidently late October, probably late October to December. Too small</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium ; season evidently late October, probably season in the dium is season evidently late October, probably late October,</li></ul>	i			pré, Que. Not promising.
<ul> <li>460 "</li></ul>	459		Thos. Graham, Wyman	Medium size; roundish; yellow, splashed and streaked with
<ul> <li>460 "G. D. Hodgson, Hudson, Large, roundish conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; greenish-ye washed with deep-purplish red and splashed with deep-purplish red and splashed with conical; alightly ribbed; and the red and splashed with deep-purplish re</li></ul>	i		)	bright red; subacid, pleasant but not high flavour; quali-
<ul> <li>430 "G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>440 "G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>441 "G. D. Hodgson, Hudson.</li> <li>442 "</li> <li>442 "N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c wonter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>453 "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish: pale greenish-yellow with Church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>464 "N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c season probably late October to December. Too small church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>463 "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish: pale greenish-yellow with the other to probably late October, prob</li></ul>				ty above medium to good; season probably October. Not
<ul> <li>461 "</li></ul>	400		G D Hodgson Hudson	Large, roundish conical • elightly ribbed • greenish vellow
<ul> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>463</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> /ul>	100		. G. D. Hougson, Hudson	washed with deep-purplish red and sulashed with dark
<ul> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>463</li> <li>463</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>469</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>460</li> <li>461</li> <li>461</li> <li>462</li> <li>463</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>464</li> <li>465</li> <li>465</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>466</li> <li>467</li> <li>467</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>468</li> <li>469</li> /ul>				crimson; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality medium;
<ul> <li>461 " Medium size; roundish, slightly ribbed; very dark crime subacid, flavour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality al medium; season evidently late October to early or winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular; yellow, well washed with dark c montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish : pale greenish-yellow with through November. Not sufficiently promising.</li> </ul>				season late October, probably to December. Not promising.
<ul> <li>462 "</li></ul>	461			Mednum size; roundish, slightly ribbed; very dark crimson;
<ul> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c winter. Not good enough in quality.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish: pale greenish-yellow with Church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish: pale greenish-yellow with the flavour; quality church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish: pale greenish-yellow with the flavour; quality church, Témiscouata.</li> </ul>			i	subacid, navour somewhat Fameuse-like; quality above
<ul> <li>462 " N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien, Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dark c Montmorency Co.</li> <li>463 " Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish; pale greenish-yellow with Church, Témiscouata.</li> <li>401 rod blush on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; quality gr du'l rod blush on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; quality ity arclium; season evidently late October, probi- through November. Not sufficiently promising.</li> </ul>			[	winter Not good enough in quality
463 "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish; pale greenish-yellow wi Church, Témiscouata. du'i rod blush on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; q ity arclium; season evidently late October, prob- through November. Not sufficiently promising.	462	11 -	N. Jean, L'Ange Gardien.	Small, roundish, regular ; yellow, well washed with dart crim-
463 "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish; pale greenish-yellow wi Church, Témiscouata. du'l rod blush on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; q ity arclium; season evidently late October, prob through November. Not sufficiently promising.			Montmorency Co.	son : subacid, pleasant but not high flavour ; quality good :
463; "Jules Lagacé, St. Louis Below medium size; roundish; pale greenish-yellow wi Church, Témiscouata.; dull rod blush on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; q ity arclium; season evidently late October, prob through November. Not sufficiently promising.				season probably late October to December. Too small.
Church, Temiscouata. ity inclium; season evidently late October, prob through November. Not sufficiently promising.	463	19	Jules Lagacé, St. Louis	Below medium size; roundish; pale greenish-yellow with a
through November. Not sufficiently promising.		1	Church, Temiscouata.	juit rod blush on sunny side ; subacid, little flavour ; qual-
i introden to sentere it is promising.				through November Not sufficiently promising
169	1	169	1	mough troaching a not sumound bromping.

SEEDLING FRUITS RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION IN 1908-9.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

SERDLING FRUITS RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION IN 1908-9--Continued.

nl.er.				
Nur	Dereite		Name and Address	Dennis ticn of Funit
ord	FIOVIL	içe.	Grower or Sender.	Description of Fluit.
Itec	}			
	 !			
461	Quebec .		  Hugh McLatchie West	Below medium to medium, roundish ; pale, waxy-vellow well
101	Quebee.		Templ ton.	splashed and streaked with bright red; briskly subacid;
				August. Attractive but rather small.
465		• • • •	Peter Reid, Chateauguay Basin.	Medium size ; roundish ; pale, greenish-yellow, splashed and washed with crimson : subacid, pleasant flavour : quality
400			Puter Raid Chatesuguen	good; season evidently early October.
400	"	••••	Basin.	doep crimson; subacid, peculiar flavour; quality above
467		••••	J. A. Roussin, Oka	Above medium size; conical; yellow, splashed and streaked
			•	with purplish-red : subacid, pleasant but not high flavour ; quality above medium : season evidently mid to late Seut-
				ember. Not sufficiently promising.
468	Ontario.	••••	H. U. Aikman, Washago.	with carmine; subacid, little flavour; quality above me-
				dium; season probably October. Not attractive enough nor good enough in quality.
439	n	••••	Wm. Bishop, Guelph	See full description.
410		•••	Hall.	
471	•	••••	11. Hilborn, Bosworth	carmine; subacid, pleasant flavour, quality good; season
472			Wm Hutchings or Hali-	October, Water-cores, Not promising. Below medium size : roundish : nale vellow, washed and
		• - • •	burton.	splashed with crimson; subacid, pleasant, not high fla-
				Not promising except perhaps locally.
(73	**	••••	Wm. Hutchings, Hali- burton.	Below medium size; oblate conic; yellow; washed with pink- ish red on sunny side; sweet, but not high flavour; qua-
				lity above medium; season evidently November to late-
				not succeed.
474	**	••••	W. J. Kerr, Ottawa	Above medium size; oblate conic; pale green splashed and washed with deep crim-on; briskly subacid, little flavour;
				quality medium; season early to late September. Quality not good enough.
475			Wm. Loney, Kenmore	Medium to above medium size; oblate, flattened; pale green-
				side; subacid, sprightly, slightly astringent; quality above
				medium; season evidently late November to probably through the winter. Not attractive enough in appearance,
476			John McKay, Creemore	nor good enough in quality. See full description
477	11 . 19 .		John McKay, Creemore.	Medium size ; roundish ; pale, greenish-yellow washed and
				medium to good; season November and December. Not
478	н.		John McKay, Creemore	as good as No. 476. Below medium size ; roundish conic ; green ; subacid, little
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	flavour; quality medium to above medium; season late
479	<b>#</b> .		Edwin Feart, Nelson	'Homestead,' See full description.
480		••••	Dr. Geo. Sherk, Cheap- side.	* Euphemia.' Medium size; oblate ribbed; greenish yellow, splashed and striped with red on sunny side; acid, little
				flavour; quality medium to above medium; season evi- dently September. Not groupising.
481	M	•-]	Dr. Geo. Sherk, Cheap-	'Mary' Large ; roundish conic ; pale yellow, almost entire-
		ĺ	siae.	somewhat astringent, quality above medium to good:
132			Dr. Geo. Sherk. Chean-	season evidently early September. Astringency is against it. 'Harriette'. Medium size; roundish; greenish-yellow wash-
	-		side.	ed with crimson on sunny side; subacid, little flavour; qua-
			l	November or later. Not sufficiently promising.

# REPORT OF THE HORTICULTURIST

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

.

 SEEDLING FRUITS RECEIVED FOR EXAMINATION IN 1903-9. - Concluded.

Record Number.	Province.	Name and Address of Grower or Sender.	Description of Fruit.
483	Ontario	C. L. Stephens, Orillia	No. 1. Above medium size; oblate conic; greenish-yellow or yellow, well splashed and washed with carmine; briskly subacid, pleasant flavour but astringent; quality above medium; season September and later. Not sufficiently
484	- <b>H</b>	C. L. Stephens, Orillia	Medium size; roundish conical, ribbed; yellow, pinkish on sunny side; briskly subacid, not high flavour; quality above medium; season mid to late winter. Not juicy enough nor good enough in quality.
485 480	** · · ·	J. Woodhouse, Guelph J. Woodhouse, Guelph	See full description. Medium ; roundish ; green, washed with dull bronzy red on sunny side, subacid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium to good. Season evidently late November through the minute. Not good example in guilty page attention
487	<b>14</b>	Mrs. Wm. Cummings, Spencerville.	See full description.
488	"	H. A. McIntosh, Dun- dela.	See full description.
489	Brittsh Col- umbia.	W. G. Barclay, Nelson	Large; oblate conic, sides unequal, pale yellow, thinly splashed with purplish red on sunny side; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality above medium; season evidently Septem- ber to early October. Past best condition, but does not seem good enough in cuality.
490	<b>n</b>	W. S. Clark, Keefers	No. 1. Very large; roundish conical, ribbed; pale green washed with dull red; sweet: quality medium to above medium;
491		W. S. Clark, Keefe <b>rs</b>	No. 2. Medium; oblong conical, flattened at apex; yellow, splashed and streaked with carmine; briskly subacid, little flavour; quality medium; season evidently October. Not promising.
			PLUMS.
492	Quebe <b>c.</b>	Slack Bros., Waterloo	Below medium size ; yellow nearly covered with red. A very late variety. Past best condition. Nigra group.
493 494	Ontario "	A. D. Harkness, Irena L. L. Livingston, Frank- ville.	See full description. Two seedlings, neither of which was promising. Americana group.
495 496	43 , 41	R. A. Marrison, Cataraqui C. H. Snow, Cummings Bridge.	Kingston Sugar. See full description. Large; oval; yellow, more or less covered with bright red; clingstone; sweet but somewhat astringent; quality above medium. Attractive, but too astringent to be pro- mising. A mericana group.
497	۳۰.	C. H. Snow, Cummings	Seedling of Weaver. See full description.
498	"	C. H. Snow, Cummings Bridge.	Seedling of Hawkeye. Very large; roundish to oval, slightly flattened; yellow, sparingly splashed with bright red; sweet, somewhat astringent; quality above medium; attrac- tive looking but not good enough in quality. Americana group.
499	JP	A. E. Wilson, Clarence.	Medium size; roundish to somewhat heart-shaped; deep red all over. Moderately sweet and without astringency; quality above medium. Not specially promising but said to never blight. Nigra group.
			Gooseberry.
500	Nova Scotia.	Peter Barret, Truro	Hortense. Size 1 to 1 <sup>‡</sup> in. by <sup>J</sup> / <sub>4</sub> to 1 in; oval to roundish : green; a very few prickles; quality medium.

16-91

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

449. Apple, seedless, from W. C. Douglas, Alma, Pictou county, N.S.—Small; roundish to oblong; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem long, slender; basin open, medium depth, wrinkled; calyx open; pale yellow with a red blush on sunny side; predominant colour pale yellow; dots obscure; skin thin, tender; flesh dull white, tender, breaking; core medium size, normal; briskly subacid, little flavour, . moderately juicy, slightly astringent; quality medium; season October, evidently.

Quite seedless, but does not seem abnormal in any other way. More of a crab apple than an apple. Tree said to be about 75 years old.

451. Apple, seedling from E. K. Leonard, Paradise, N.S.-Medium size; oblate to roundish; cavity deep, medium width; stem short, moderately stout; basin medium depth and width, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; pale yellow, well washed with bright crimson; predominant colour, bright crimson; dots few, yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh white, very tender, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant, not high flavour; quality above medium; season evidently October.

A handsome apple of the Fameuse type.

469. Apple, seedling from Wm. Bishop, Guelph, Ont.—Medium size; oblong conical; cavity medium depth and width; stem short. moderately stout; basin deep, medium width; calyx open; yellow; predominant colour yellow; seeds medium; dots moderately numerous, grey, distinct; skin thin, moderately tender; flesh yellowish, tender, juicy, buttery; core above medium size, open; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently November and December.

quality good, season criterity interaction and better in quality than parent. It is good Said to be a seedling of Bellflower, and better in quality than parent. It is good in quality and perhaps better than Bellflower, but too much like it to make it promising for propagating as a new sort. Worthy of further test.

470. Apple, seedling from John Dunlop, Union Hall, Ont.—Medium size, roundish; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin medium depth and width, slightly wrinkled; calyx open; splashed, streaked and washed with dark crimson; predominant colour dark crimson; seeds above medium, plump; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh yellowish, tender, moderately juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently September to November.

aently September to Royalite. Supposed to be a seedling of Duchess. Said to be very hardy. 'A better keeper than Duchess,' November 13. Past condition now; may be useful coming between Duchess and Wealthy.

476. Apple, scedling from John McKay, Creemore, Ont.—Medium size; roundish; cavity medium depth and width; stem short, stout; basin deep, medium width, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale greenish yellow washed and splashed with crimson; predominant colour crimson; seeds large, long; dots white, distinct; skin thick, tough; flesh dull white, rather coarse, but crisp and juicy; core below medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season mid November, probably to mid-winter.

A promising apple if hardier than most winter sorts. Flavour is much like Spy.

479. Apple, seedling from Edwin Peart, Nelson, Ont.—Named 'Homestead;' large; roundish conical, ribbed; cavity open, deep, russeted at base; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin deep, medium width, nearly smooth; calyx open; yellow, washed and splashed with pinkish red and carmine; predominant colour carmine; seeds medium size, plump; dots few, small, white, distinct; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh yellowish, tender, melting, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour, but after-taste peculiar; quality good; season evidently early to mid-winter.

Very much like Northern Spy in outward appearance, in flesh, and slightly in flavour, but general flavour is different from Spy; after-taste not altogether pleasant. Probably a seedling of Spy. Grown on farm of E. Peart, and fruited for the first time this year. Promising.

485. Apple, seedling from J. Woodhouse, Guelph, Ont.—Above medium size; roundish; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem short, stout; basin medium depth and width, smooth; calyx open; yellow washed with orange red on sunny side; predominant colour yellow; seeds large; dots moderately numerous, yellow, distinct on sunny side; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh yellowish, tender, moderately juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season evidently October and November.

Tree 10 years old. Bearing 3 years. Resembles Holland Pippin considerably. Handsome and rather promising.

487. Mrs. Wm. Cumming, Spencerville, Ont.—Medium size; oblate, cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem medium length, slender; basin deep, medium width, smooth; calyx open; yellow washed and splashed with crimson; predominant colour, crimson; seeds medium size, broad; dots few, yellow, indistinct; skin thin, moderately tender; flesh dull white or yellowish, tender, breaking, juicy; core small; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good to very good; season evidently mid-winter. Promising. Apple of Fameuse type.

488. Apple, seedling from H. A. McIntosh, Dundela, Ont.—Fruit, above medium size; oblong, conical, ribbed; cavity medium depth and width, russeted; stem short. stout; basin narrow, medium depth, wrinkled; calyx closed or partly open; yellow, well washed and splashed with rich crimson; predominant colour rich crimson; seeds numerous, above medium size; dots numerous, small, yellow, distinct; bloom, none on specimens examined; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh dull white or yellowish with traces of red, firm; moderately juicy; core large, open; flavour subacid, not high; quality above medium; season evidently mid to late winter.

Tree: Thought to be 'a cross between McIntosh and Salome.' Said to 'have the freshness and keeping quality of Salome, but a better bearer and tree as hardy as an oak.' An attractive looking apple, but not good enough in quality to be very promising.

493. Plum, seedling from A. D. Harkness, Irena, Out.—Roundish to heartshaped; medium size; cavity narrow, medium depth; suture distinct, slightly depressed; apex rounded; yellow, more or less washed with bright red; dots obscure; no bloom; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh yellow, juicy; stone medium size, oval, considerably flattened; flavour sweet, good, no astringency; quality good.

A good plum if larger. Nigra group.

495. Plum, Kingston Sugar, from R. A. Marrison, Cataraqui, Ont.—Heartshaped; above medium size, 1½ by 1½ inches; cavity shallow, medium width; stem medium length; moderately stout; suture a distinct line, very slightly depressed; apex rounded; green with traces of yellow; dots indistinct; bloom moderate, bluish; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh yellowish-green, juicy; stone medium size, oval, cling; flavour sweet, good; quality very good.

Said to be hardier than Lombard and some other sorts. A promising plum. Reine Claude group.

497. Plum, seedling of Weaver, from C. H. Snow, Cummings' Bridge, Ont.-Oval, slightly flattened; large; cavity shallow, open, suture a distinct line, not depressed; apex rounded; yellow, more or less washed with red; dots indistinct; bloom thin, bluish; skin thick, moderately tender; flesh yellow, juicy; stone medium size, oval, flattened, cling; flavour sweet, not rich, good; quality good.

A large attractive looking plum of good quality. Promising. Would be more promising if a freestone.

#### APPLES ORIGINATED IN THE HORTICULTURAL DIVISION.

In the last three annual reports, descriptions were published of 34 of the best varieties of apples which have been originated in the Horticultural Division, Central Experimental Farm, and 14 more are described in this report. Since the year 1897, many new seedling apples have been fruiting here. The first of these were of Russian parentage, the seed having been imported from north of Riga in Russia. Three thousand trees grown from this seed were set out in 1890 and began to fruit in 1897. Few of these proved of sufficient merit to propagate for use in Eastern Canada, but a number are being tested in the prairie provinces on account of their hardiness. In 1898, seed was saved of some of the best varieties of apples which fruited at Ottawa that year, and from this seed about 2,000 trees were raised and set out in the orchard. Of these, 523 have now fruited, 89 of which fruited for the first time in 1909. Among these are some very promising summer, autumn and winter apples. New seedlings of other sorts are being raised, which will be set out when large enough.

Some good varieties of apples have also been produced by cross-breeding in the Horticultural Division. In 1909, there were 417 cross-bred trees growing and there should be between 400 and 500 more young trees from the seed resulting from the crossing done in 1909.

In order to make the chances of obtaining desirable apples greater, quite a number of varieties have been used as parents, in most cases reciprocal crosses with the same varieties having been made, thus making many more combinations than the number of varieties might indicate. The varieties used as parents have been Anis, Anisim, Antonovka, Baxter, Bethel, Duchess, Dyer, Fameuse, Forest, Hibernal, Lawver, Lowland Raspberry, Malinda, Milwaukee, McIntosh, McMahan, Newton, Northern Spy, North Western Greening, Scott Winter, Stone, Winter Rose, Walton.

Following are descriptions, not hitherto published, of some of the most promising seedling apples originated in the Horticultural Division.

ANSON (Winter St. Lawrence seedlings).—Medium size; roundish, slightly ribbed; cavity medium depth and width; stem short, stout; basin deep, narrow, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale yellow, almost white, thinly splashed and streaked with carmine; seeds medium; dots obscure; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh white, fine grained, tender, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant, Fameuse-like flavour; quality good to very good; season October, probably through November.

Resembles Winter St. Lawrence a little in flavour. Distinctly of the Fameuse group. Quite promising, season coming just before McIntosh and Fameuse.

BATTLE (Wealthy seedling).—Above medium to large; roundish conic; cavity dcep, medium width; stem short to medium, stout; basin medium width, medium depth, almost smooth; calyx partly open or closed; pale, greenish-yellow well splashed and washed with bright purplish-red; dots few, yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh white, tinged with red, firm, crisp, breaking, tender, rather coarse, juicy; briskly subacid, aromatic, raspberry-like flavour; core medium; quality good; scason late August to early September; ripens before Duchess.

Handsome in appearance. Resembles Wealthy somewhat in outward appearance and flavour. Should make an excellent cooking apple and is good for dessert.

BROCK (McIntosh seedling).—Large; roundish, slightly ribbed; cavity medium depth and width: stem short, stout; basin deep, medium width, slightly wrinkled; calyx closed; yellow, well splashed and washed with orange red; dots few, pale yellow, indistinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh yellowish, tender, moderately juicy; core medium, open; subacid, pleasant and vinous flavour; quality good; season mid-September to early October.

Does not resemble McIntosh except in having tender flesh. Propagate on account of large size, attractive appearance and good quality. Suggestive of Gravenstein in appearance and flavour.

COBALT (Lawver seedling).—Medium size; roundish; cavity medium depth and width; stem long, slender; basin medium depth and width, slightly wrinkled; calyx partly open; pale yellowish-green, thinly splashed and washed nearly all over with pinkish-red; dots few, small, distinct, whitish; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh firm, crisp, tender, dull white or yellowish; core medium; briskly subacid, pleasant, aromatic flavour; quality good; season mid to late winter.

Resembles Spy very much in outward appearance, flesh and flavour. Promising.

HERALD (Fameuse seedling).—Medium size; roundish; cavity deep, open; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin deep, open, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale yellew. washed and splashed with crimson; predominant colour crimson; dots few, pale, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh dull white, tender, juicy; core small; subacid, good, Fameuse-like flavour; quality good to very good; season evidently November and perhaps later.

Resembles Fameuse somewhat in outward appearance and very much in flavour. Promising.

HOMER (Northern Spy seedling).—Large; roundish conical; slightly ribbed; cavity deep, medium width; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin medium depth and width, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale yellow, thinly splashed and washed, mostly on sunny side, with bright carmine; seeds medium size, broad; dots few, small, pale yellow, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh dull white or yellowish, buttery, moderately juicy; core medium size, open; subacid, pleasant, Spylike flavour; quality good; season October, probably to mid-winter.

A promising apple rescinbling Spy in shape, outward appearance, flesh and flavour.

LOBO (McIntosh seedling).—Above medium size; roundish conical; cavity medium depth, open, sometimes russeted; stem short to medium, stout; basin deep, narrow, almost smooth; calyx open; pale yellow, almost white, washed with bright crimson; predominant colour bright crimson; seeds medium; dots moderately numerous, grey, indistinct; bloom little, if any; skin thick, tough; flesh white with traces of red, fine grained, tender, juicy; core medium, subacid, sprightly, pleasant, not high, flavour; quality good; season October.

Resembles McIntosh considerably in outward appearance, in flesh and in flavour. Promising.

MELVIN (Wealthy seedling).—Medium size; roundish; cavity deep, medium width, sometimes lipped, slightly russeted; stem medium to long, slender to moderately stout; basin medium depth and width, smooth; calyx open or partly open; pale yellow, well splashed and washed with rather dull red, but attractive; dots few, pale, distinct; skin thin, tough; flesh yellow with traces of red near skin, very tender, melting; core medium; briskly subacid, spicy, good flavour; quality good; season . middle to end of August.

Considerably like Sops of Wine in outward appearance and quality, but juicier and of much better quality. Also resembles Wealthy somewhat in outward appearance and in aromatic flavour.

NEPEAN (Salome seedling).—Above medium to large; oblong, angular; cavity deep. medium width; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin open, medium depth, slightly wrinkled; calyx open or partly open; greenish-yellow, well washed and splashed with bright pinkish-red; dots moderately numerous, grey, indistinct; bloom thin, pink; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh yellowish, tender, buttery, moderately juicy; core large, subacid, pleasant flavour; quality above medium to good; season mid-November probably to middle or late winter.

Resembles Salome very much in outward appearance, flesh and flavour.

OSWALD (Salome seedling).—Mcdium to above in size; roundish conic, slightly rilbed; cavity medium depth and width; stem medium length, moderately stout; basin narrow, medium depth, wrinkled; calyx closed; pale yellow, washed and splashed with bright pinkish-red and purplish-red; dots moderately numerous, white, indistinct or merging into colour; bloom pinkish; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh yellowish, crisp, tender, juicy; core large, open; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season late September, October.

Resembles Salome somewhat in outward appearance. Very handsome.

PETREL (Shiawassee Beauty seedling).—Above medium size; roundish; medium depth and width; stem short to medium, stout; basin open, deep, wrinkled; calyx open; pale, greenish-yellow, splashed and washed with carmine; dots few, indistinct; skin thin, tender; flesh white, tender, breaking, juicy; core medium; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season early September.

This is a good dessert apple though not very attractive in appearance. Resembles Shiawassee only somewhat in flesh. Resembles St. Lawrence in flavour. A good dessert apple.

PROSPER (Wealthy seedling).—Above medium size; roundish; cavity deep, medium width, russeted at base; stem short, stout; basin deep, medium width, slightly russeted; calyx open; yellow, well washed with crimson; dots numerous, yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tough; flesh yellowish, rather coarse, tender, moderately juicy; core medium, subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season December probably to late winter.

Promising, propagate. Resembles Wealthy considerably in outward appearance and in character of flesh.

ROULEAU (Salome seedling).—Large, oblong, slightly ribbed; cavity medium depth, open; stem short to medium, moderately stout; basin deep, medium width, atmost smooth; calyx closed or partly open; pale, greenish-yellow, splashed and washed with pinkish red; predominant colour pinkish-red; seeds medium; dots few, pale yellow, distinct; skin moderately thick, tender; flesh dull white or yellowish, crisp, tender, moderately juicy; core medium size, open; briskly subacid, pleasant, not high, flavour; quality above medium to good; season late November, probably to mid or late winter.

Resembles Salome considerably in outward appearance and a little in flesh and core. Promising.

STELLA (Salome seedling).—Above medium size; roundish conical; cavity deep, open; stem short, stout; basin open, moderately deep, wrinkled; calyx open; pale yellow well washed on sunny side and about apex with orange, red and pinkish-red; dots few, pale yellow, indistinct; skin moderately thick, moderately tender; flesh yellowish, crisp, tender, buttery, moderately juicy; core above medium, open; subacid, pleasant flavour; quality good; season late September, October.

Resembles Salome somewhat in character of flesh and flavour and a little in colour.

## A WEALTHY APPLE ORCHARD-CLOSELY PLANTED.

In the annual reports for 1902, 1904, 1905 and 1908 an account is given of a small closely-planted orchard of Wealthy apple trees, and, as the returns from this little orchard are watched with considerable interest by fruit growers, the history of it is



Nursery where new varieties of apples are propagated, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

Photo by F. T. Shutt.

continued in this report. This orchard was planted in 1896 and occupies about onethird, 4%21, of an acre. The trees were originally ten by ten feet apart, or at the rate of 435 trees per acre. A few of them have died and, in 1907, when the trees were thought to be too close in places, 7 were removed, and, in 1909, 12 were taken out. Of those removed in 1909, 8 were taken off one end of the orchard in the spring to leave room for a street car line. The original number of trees was 144; of these, 108 remain. In the spring of 1905, about one-half of the trees were headed back severely to admit more light and air; the other half were treated the same the following year. The trees are pruned moderately every year. The orchard is in sod, but, as the trees are so close, it is not thick. The grass is cut and left to lie in the orchard. As the trees are too close to take a spray pump into the orchard, a long hose is used, which is taken in from each side.

Most of the trees remaining in this orchard are healthy and vigorous and promise to give for some time returns as good as, or better than, they have in past seasons.

Following is a statement of yields, sales, expenses and profits from the time the orchard was planted to the end of 1999:---

#### WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1896-1909.

Net profit	per acre,	1896-1904\$487 16
"	"	1905
"	"	1906
"	"	1907
"	"	1908
· "	"	1900
Total	net profit	per acre, 1896-1909
Average n	et profit j	per acre from date of planting, 1896 to
1909		
Average n	et profit j	per acre from date of fruiting, 1899 to
1909		

#### WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1908.

Fruit picked Windfalls	••• ••	 	 		 	•	•••	••	•	 	•••	•••	•••	•	•	•••	•••	Gallors. 630 <u>3</u> 678 <u>1</u>
Total	••	••	••	••	••	••	•	•••	• •	•	•••	••	••	•	• •	•••	•••	1,309‡

SALES OF FRUIT FROM CLOSELY PLANTED WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1908.

			Estimated per acre.
100	baskets	at 20c	\$ 60 50
10	"	23c	696
40	"	234c 9 50	28 74
265	"	25c 66 25 ·	200 40
16	"	$27_{2}c440$	13 31
12	"	30c 3 60	10 89
			<del></del>
443	baskets.	\$106 05	\$320 80
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## EXPENSES, 1908.

			a	Estir	nat	ed
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				per	acı	re.
Mowing, 1 man, 10 hours at 15c. per hour	\$	1 50		\$	4	54
Spraying, 4 times	••	3 00	, ·		9	07
Material used for spraying, poisoned Bordeaux mixture, 7 barre	els					
at 30c		2 10			6	35
Cost of baskets and covers at \$4 per 100	1	7 72		1	53	60
Commission on sales	1	0 65		8	32 3	<b>22</b>
Rent of land	• •	0 99			3	00
Picking fruit, 93 hours at 163c. per hour	1	5 50		Ą	<b>16</b>	89
Packing fruit, 78 hours at 163c. per hour	1	3 00		-	39 \$	32
Putting on tree protectors	••	1 50		,	4	54
Manure, 4 loads at 40c., teamster with team, \$1	•••	5 60		. J	16	94
Total arranges	67	1 56			 1 C	
	• • • • •	T 90		Ф2.	10 -	41
Net profit, 1908	3	4 49		- 1(	)4 :	33-

## WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1909.

	Gallons.
Fruit picked	 $745\frac{1}{2}$
Windfalls	 748
N.	
Total	 1,4934

SALES OF FRUIT FROM CLOSELY PLANTED WEALTHY ORCHARD, 1909.

•			Estimated
			per acre.
Sold-115	baskets a	t 15e \$ 17 25	<b>\$</b> 52 18
5	"	$17\frac{1}{2}c$ 0 $87\frac{1}{2}$	2 64
139	"	20c	84 09
225	"	25c 56 25	170 15
20	"	$27\frac{1}{2}$ c	<b>16 66</b>
			<u> </u>
Total 504	basket <b>s</b>	\$107 67 <del>]</del>	<b>\$</b> 325 <b>72</b>

## EXPENSES, 1909.

	Estima	ited
Mowing, 1 man, 10 hours at 15c. per hour	50 <b>\$</b> 4	54
Pruning, 1 man, 30 hours at 15c	50 13	61
Spraying, 4 times	00 9	07
Material used for spraying, poisoned Bordeaux mixture, 5 barrels		
at 24c	20 3	63
Cost of 504 baskets and covers at 4c. each 20	16 60	98
Putting on tree protectors, 1 man, 10 hours at 15c. per hour 1	50 4	54
Rent of land 0 !	99 3	00
Commission on sales of fruit	14 21	60
Picking fruit and gathering windfalls, 98 hours at 163c. per		
hour	33 49	40
Packing fruit, 56 hours at 163c. per hour 9	<b>33 2</b> 8	2 <b>2</b>
Packing fruit, 40 hours at 15c. per hour 6 (	00 18	15
Total expenses	65 <b>\$</b> 216	74
Net profit. 1909	$02\frac{1}{2}$ 108	98

The above yields, receipts and expenses are estimated from about one-third of an acre ( $^{4}$ M<sub>21</sub>) although in future the area will be a little less on account of removal of one outside row of trees. The estimated figures per acre are given on the assumption that the percentage of sales would be the same from a full acre. A record is kept of the time spent in caring for this orchard. Labour is valued at 15c. per hour.

Close planting, such as is here reported upon, is not recommended for the average farmer, but, for men whose main business is fruit growing, it promises to be a more remunerative method for growing early-bearing varieties than planting them at the regular distances of thirty to thir y-six feet apart. It will probably pay better to plant trees closely in the colder than in the warmer districts. A method of close planting suggested for the best apple districts is to have the permanent trees thirtysix to forty feet apart each way, with early bearing varieties between and with additional rows of such between the permanent rows, making all the trees eighteen to twenty feet apart each way at the beginning, with the intention of cutting out the early bearing sorts in fifteen to twenty years.

Several early-bearing varieties in addition to the Wealthy are being tested at the Central Experimental Farm to see how they will succeed when planted closely.

## PLUMS.

There was a medium crop of plums in 1909. The fruit was mainly from trees of the Americana and Nigra groups, most of the fruit buds of the European plums having being winter-killed, as usual. Notwithstanding spraying with Bordeaux mixture, the Shothole fungus seriously affected the foliage of many varieties of Americana plums, the result being that the fruit was not as large as it otherwise would have been. Considerable fruit burst this year during the ripening season as there was showery weather at that time. Trees which were heavily loaded were thinned by hand as in the previous year.

Many new varieties of *Americana* plums are being tested and seedlings are being grown here, of which some have been named and described in previous reports. The most promising new plum which fruited this year is Omaha, of which the following description was made:—

Omaha (P. Americana x P. triflora): Originated by Theodore Williams, Benson, Nebraska.

Tree hardy, a strong grower and productive. Fruit buds hardy. Fruit roundish, almost round; as large as largest *Americana*,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  by  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches; cavity narrow, medium depth; stem short, §-ins., moderately stout; suture an indistinct line, little, if any, depressed; apex rounded; yellow, entirely or almost entirely covered with attractive red; dots numerous, small, distinct; bloom bluish; skin moderately thick, tough; flesh yellow, juicy, tender; stone medium size, oval, cling; flavour sweet, good except next stone and skin, where acid; quality good except next skin.

Appears to be a blend of Americana and Japanese. Fruit has perfume of Japanese. Foliage of tree somewhat like Japanese.

Another good new plum is Yuteca.

Yuteca (seedling of *P. Americana*): Originated by N. E. Hansen, Brookings, S.D.

Tree hardy and a strong grower. Fruit roundish, large; cavity medium width, shallow; stem long, slender; suture an indistinct line, not depressed; apex rounded; yellow, almost covered with lively crimson; dots numerous, yellow, distinct; bloom moderate, bluish; skin thick, moderately tough; flesh yellow, firm, juicy; stone medium size, roundish. semi-cling; flavour sweet, rich; quality good. Americana group.

An attractive looking plum of good quality. Rather promising.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## CHERRIES.

The crop of cherries was an almost total failure in 1909. The fruit buds were killed by the winter. The varieties having the hardiest buds have been found to be Orel 25 and Vladimir.

## GRAPES.

The crop of grapes in 1909 was a good one as far as quantity of fruit was concerned, but, although 53 varieties ripened, they were not as thoroughly ripe nor as sweet as in some years, the season being a comparatively cool one. The reason why so many varieties ripened notwithstanding the coolness was that there was no frost to cause any injury to grapes until October 20.

#### SMALL FRUITS.

The crops of raspberries, currants and gooseberries were good in 1909. Owing to the good covering of snow there was little winter injury except to those fruits which are always more or less injured by winter here. Among the newer bush fruits, four promising varieties are the Ruby red raspberry, the Gibraltar black raspberry, the Boskoop Giant black currant and the Perfection red currant. The strawberry crop was a medium one. Few of the newer named varieties were of special promise. The Island King, an early variety of good quality, may prove desirable. Some very fine seedlings originated at the Central Experimental Farm are being tested, and a few of these promised well in 1909.

## VEGETABLES.

## SWEET CORN-EARLIEST VARIETIES.

There are so many parts of Canada where the season is comparatively short that it is important for the farmer and market gardener to know which are the earliest varieties of sweet corn. Each year a number of early, medium and late sorts are tested at the Central Experimental Farm and notes are taken of the date when ready for use, the yield of marketable ears, the length of the ears, and the height to which the corn grows. These particulars are given in the following table of the six varieties found to be the earliest during the past three years:—

#### VEGETABLES.

#### SWEET CORN .- EARLIEST VARIETIES.

Variety.	Date ready for use, 1909.	Average date ready for use, 3 years 1907-9.	Yield of marketable ears from 12 hills, 1909.	Average yield of marketable ears from 12 hills, 3 years 1907-00.	Average length of ear, 3 years 1907-9.	Height 1999.	Quality.
Malakoff Peep O' Day Early Fordhook Dreer's Aristocrat Pocahontas	Aug. 15. " 17. " 15. " 17. " 17. " 17. " 20.	Aug. 12 " 14 " 13 " 16 " 15 " 15	68 55 63 69 50 45	64 63 59 54 48 39	In 5 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Ft.         in.           5         4           6         6           6         0           6         6           6         0           6         4	Very good. Above medium. Good. " Above medium.
The Malakoff corn is decidedly the earliest variety grown; some years the earliness is more marked than in the above table, in 1907 it being a week earlier than Early Cory. It is the best in quality of the six varieties and the most productive. Its fault lies in the shortness of the ears, but for home use this is not so important as for market. At the Experimental Farm, an endeavour is being made to improve the size of the ear by selection. The Malakoff corn is, we believe, the best to plant in the coldest parts of Canada where corn will develop.

Of the six varieties, Pocahontas has the best ears, for, while no longer than Early Cory, they are thicker. It will be noticed, however, that the yield of the Pocahontas is much less than Early Cory; nor has it proved quite so early at the Experimental Farm. The Early Cory still leads as a productive early sweet corn, although the ears of the Early Fordhook are more uniform and it is a little better in quality than Cory. While the above table shows the Early Fordhook to be a day later in the average of the past three years, an average of a longer period would show it as early as Cory. Dreer's Aristocrat is better in quality than either Early Fordhook or Early Cory, but not so productive. Peep O' Day is much like Malakoff and is a good extra early variety for home use.

Two other very early varieties which have been tested recently are the Devitt's Early and Early Iowa. These are about the same in season as Early Cory. The Devitt's Early is a little too slender in the ear for a desirable variety. Other early sorts tested and not continued are Ford's Early, Lackey's Early, Ringleader and Early Windsor.

The Golden Bantam corn, a second early sort, is of very good quality and productive and should be planted to succeed the earliest sorts. August 19 is the average date when it is ready for use.

#### GARDEN PEAS-BEST VARIETIES.

Every year a large number of varieties of garden peas are grown in the Horticultural Division, although, during recent years, there have not been nearly so many as formerly. Most of the varieties are grown in a single row, each 30 feet in length. Notes are taken on these each year and the new ones are compared with the old. In 1909 there were 74 varieties under test. During the past ten years some of the best have been grown in rows 100 feet in length and three feet apart, 1,200 peas of each variety being planted. The best varieties are considered to be those which do not need to be staked, are productive and are good to very good in quality. In the following table will be found seventeen of the most satisfactory sorts during the past three years, with dates when they were ready for use, the yields, the length of the vines, the length of the pods and the quality. Owing to the coolness and moisture of the early part of the summer, the vines were longer than usual; the peas were also much later than the average in being ready for use. In ordinary seasons, none of the following varieties need support except Champion of England, which is included on account of its lateness and excellent quality.

Name of Variety.	Date ready for use, 1909.	Average date ready for use, 1907-9.	Number of pickings, 1909.	Yield of green pods in 100 feet row, 1909.	Average yield of green pods in 100 feet row, 1907-9.	Length of vine, 1909.	Length of pods.	Quality.
Eurly— Gradus Thos. Laxton Exonian American Wonder Gregory's Surprise Nott's Excelsior Second Early— Excelsior (Sutton's) English Wonder Premium Gem Medium— McLean's Advancer Burpee's Quantity McLean's Little Gem. Medium late to late— Heroine Market Master Stratagem Juno Champion of England.	July 13. " 8. " 8. " 13. " 8. " 9. " 13. " 14. " 14. " 14. " 14. " 19. " 17. " 16. " 22. " 24. " 25.	July 7. " 5. " 3. " 7. " 3. " 6. " 8. " 8. " 7. " 15. " 15. " 13. " 10. " 18. " 17. " 20. " 18. " 21.	345455 334 533 445543	Quarts. 44 32 33 29 40 23 25 40 23 25 42 31 25 52 39 33 21	Quarts. 30 28 28 27 24 30 29 24 41 40 30 40 36 34 33 31	In. 30 42 42 30 32 28 20 28 41 42 57 48 38 32 36 30 77	In. 31 321 321 321 321 321 321 321	Very good. Good. """ """ Very good. Good. Very good. Good. Very good. Very good. Very good. Very good. Very good. Good. Very good. Good. Very good.

GARDEN PEAS-BEST VARIETIES.

A good succession of garden peas of the best quality could be had by planting, on the same date, Gregory's Surprise, Gradus, Excelsior, McLean's Little Gem, Mc-Lean's Advancer, Heroine, Stratagem and Champion of England. This will be found more satisfactory than making successive sowings of one variety.

One of the most promising of the newer varieties is Sutton's Early Giant, it being four days later in season than Gradus, in 1909, and rather similar to the latter in growth and pod.

#### TOMATOES-12 EARLIEST VARIETIES, 1909.

Except in those districts where tomatoes are grown for the canning factories, earliness in tomatoes is more important than high total yield. The varieties which give the largest crop of fruit in the early part of the season when the prices are high are the varieties which will prove the most profitable. Moreover, there is a large part of Canada where the season is comparatively short, and it is very desirable when growing tomatoes for home use or market to grow the varieties which will ripen in the shortest time. Each year a considerable number of varieties are grown side by side at the Central Experimental Farm, and a record is kept of the time when they are ripe and the quantity of fruit gathered at each picking. In the following table will be found the twelve varieties which proved the earliest in 1909:--

TOMATOES. - EARLIEST VARIETIES.

Name of Variety.	Date of First Ripe	Truit, 1908.	Yi-ld of Ripe Fruit	to Aug. 9, 1909.	Estimated Yield per Acre of Ripe Fruit to Aug. 9, 1909.	Total Yield of Ripe Fruitfrom all nick-	ings-five plants, 1909.	Estimated Total Yield of Ripe Fruit per Acre, 1909.	Remarks.
			Lb.	Oz.	Lb.	Lb.	Oz.	Lb.	
Suarka' Carliana (CEF	ł					[			
strain)	July	27	7	2	3879	74	2	40361	Medium size, scarlet, almost
Jack Rose	11	26	6	7	3505	65	14	35868	Medium size, scarlet, almost
Earlie. <b>t</b> Pink		29	6	0	3267	58	0	31581	1 smooth. Medium size, purplish pink.
Early Sunrise Sparks' Earliana (Johnson's	Aug.	1	6	0	3267	69	4	37706	semi-wrinkled. Below medium size, scarlet,
No. 10 strain)	July	26	5	5	2892	63	7	34541	Medium size, scarlet, almost
June Pink	17	28	5	3	2824	66	7	<b>3</b> 6175	smooth. Medium size, purplish pink,
Nolt's Earliest	н	26	5	1	2756	77	5	42096	Medium size, scarlet, semi-
Sutton's A. I.	11	27	5	0	9722	59	14	22057	wrinkled.
I.X.L	н	21	4	9 9	2484	45	5	24672	Medium size, scarlet, smooth.
Wealthy Sparks' Earliana, (Sunny-	t1	28	4	0	2178	46	9	25353	smooth. Medium size, smooth, scarlet.
brook strain)	11	29	4	0	2178	76	8	41654	Medium size, scarlet, almost
Dominion Day	"	26	3	10	1973	63	6	34507	sn:ooth. Medium size, scarlet, semi- wrinkled.

In the above table it will be noticed that there are three strains of Sparks' Earliana tomato. These are all considered as different varieties in this table, though under the same name. The Wealthy tomato resembles the Johnson's No. 10 strain of Sparks' Earliana. The Central Experimental Farm strain of Sparks' Earliana is the result of nine years' selection for earliness and six years' selection for the 'largest and most uniform crop of early fruit' from individual plants. It gave, in 1909, the largest crop of fruit up to August 9, when the prices were still high, and produced nearly the largest total crop of ripe fruit. Tested at the Horticultural Experiment Station at Jordan Harbour, Ont., in 1909, the C. E. F. strain yielded at the rate of \$40 more ripe fruit per acre than five other early varieties which were tested, including three other strains of Sparks' Earliana.

For a variety to follow Sparks' Earliana, the Chalk's Early Jewel is probably the best. The Bonny Best is very much like it.

#### POTATOES.

The potato is one of the most important of food crops and on this account has always received marked attention at the Central Experimental Farm. Many experiments have been tried with the potato and the results have been published from time to time. At present the main experiments are the testing of varieties for comparisons of yield and earliness, spray tests, selection for immunity from Late Blight, tests to determine the value of 'change of seed,' improvement in the potato by methods advocated by the Canadian Seed Growers' Association.

The growing season of 1909 was a favourable one for potatoes and varieties of which new seed had been obtained in recent years did well. Most of the varieties under test, however, had been weakened in vitality by the dry summers of 1906, 1907 and 1908, and, although the season was favourable, some of these varieties did not yield one-fourth what they did in 1905 before the drought.

The potatoes in the uniform test plots were planted on May 19 in sandy loam soil. The crop the previous year was vegetables, the ground being well manured for them. The ground was ploughed in the spring and harrowed once with the disc harrow just before planting time. The drills were opened 30 inches apart with the double mould board plough. Sixty-six sets of each variety were planted. The sets were cut so that they would have at least three good eyes each, and were dropped one foot apart in the rows, and were covered with the hoe to ensure greater uniformity. The land was harrowed when the potatoes were coming up to destroy weeds and loosen the surface soil to conserve moisture. During the growing season the soil was cultivated seven times. At the last cultivation, a little soil was drawn towards the plants. Thus, almost level cultivation was adopted. The vines were sprayed with Bordeaux mixture four times and Paris green and arsenate of lead were used against the potato beetles.

The potatoes were dug on October 5. There was practically no scab or rot on the tubers. There were 112 varieties in the uniform test plots in 1909. Tables follow of the twelve varieties which have averaged highest in yield for the last five scasons and the thirty most productive sorts in the uniform test plots in 1909:—

Number.	Name of Variety.	Number of years under test without change of seed.	Season.	Colour.	Quality.	Average per a 1905-1	yield cre, 1909.
1	Dalmeny Beauty	6	Medium late	White	Good	Bush. 290	lbs. 50
$-\hat{2}$	Norcross	5	π			205	55
3	Carinan No. 1	6	11			198	53
- 4	Rural Blush	21	Late	Pink and reddish		197	7
5	Dooley	9	Medium	White	, ", · · · · · ·	194	2
6	Holborn Abundance	21	Late	" Dinh and white	Medium	179	31
1	VICKS EXTRA FARIY	17	Lato	White		1."	00 59
- õ	Morgan Seedling	7	Medium	Pink and white		17.3	22
10	Canadian Beauty	12		*		172	$\tilde{29}$
Ĵĺ.	Ash Leaf Kidney	6	" late	White		170	43
12	Crine's Lightning	8	Early	Pink with red eye		170	17

TWELVE MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES OF POTATOES .- AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS.

۸.

THIRTY MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES IN UNIFORM PLOTS, 1909.

_								
Nunder.	Name of Variety.	Total yield per Acre.		Yield per Acre. Marketable.		Yield per Acre. Unmarket- able.		Colour.
$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1$	Sutton's Prolific. Hard to Beat King Edward. The Factor New Reliance. Dalmeny Beauty Snow. Barkley's Seedling White Giant. King of Michigan Uncle Gideon's Quick Lunch. Early Petoskey The Cottar Sutton's Sion House. Wellington New Early Standard Carman No. 1. Prince Albert. Planet. Norcross. Johnson's No. 2. Burel Blush	Bush. 321 310 290 255 244 242 209 200 198 184 182 171 162 158 158 158 154 151 164	$\begin{array}{c} \text{lbs.} \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 24 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ \\ 12 \\ \\ 12 \\ \\ 48 \\ 366 \\ 366 \\ 48 \\ 24 \\ \\ 48 \\ 48 \\ 48 \\ 48 \\ 48 \\ 48 \\ $	Bush. 286 264 217 222 211 191 180 184 160 145 140 145 132 132 132 132 127 123	lbs. 24 48 12 21 24 48 36 12 48 36 12 48 36 12 48 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	Bush. 35 24 26 19 37 22 30 50 28 15 35 30 41 39 41 39 30 17 44 22 24 23 22 30 41 35 35 24 22 30 28 15 37 22 30 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	lbs.         12         24         48         24         48         36         36         24         48         36         36         24         12         48         36         36         36         36         36         36         36         36         36         36         36         12         36         12         36         12         36         12         36         12         36         12         36         12         31	White. " Pink. White. Pink. White. " " " " " " " " " "
23 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	Rural Diusii. Nebraska (dov. La Follette. Dewey Imp. Early Ohio. White Ohio. Hick's Jubilee Woodbury's White Rose Canadian Red	$149 \\ 145 \\ 143 \\ 136 \\ 129 \\ 125 \\ 125 \\ 125 \\ 125 \\ 123 $	30 12 24 48 24 24 24 24 12	$     \begin{array}{r}       114 \\       110 \\       90 \\       110 \\       92 \\       107 \\       94 \\       88 \\       85 \\       85     \end{array} $	24 12 24 48 36 .58	35 52 26 37 17 30 37 37	12 12 43 24 24 36 48 24 24 24	Pink and reddish. White. Pink. White. Red.

TEN MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES.-35 SETS PLANTED.

.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Total Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre. Marketable.	Yield per Acre. Unmarketable
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	No. 2 from Smith Bros., Beachville, Ont Seedling from W.E. Ferwell, Orillia, Out. King of All. Eldorado May Wonder. Sutton's Superlative Sharpe's Victor. Howard. Ten Dollar. Talisman.	Bush. lbs, 334 24 277 12 264 242 211 12 189 12 189 12 167 12 162 43 162 43	Bush. lbs. 316 48 242 246 24 237 36 162 48 167 12 167 12 145 12 145 12 140 48	Bush. Il's. 17 36 35 12 17 36 4 24 4× 21 22 22 17 36 22 17 36

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Number.	Name of Variety.	Number of Sets Planted.	Total Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre. Marketable.	Yield per Acre. Unmarketable
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mayfield Blossom. Prosperity. Michigan Rose. Dew drop. Genesse Flat. Queen of Thanet. Fidler's Invincible. Fidler's Record. Harner's Delight. White Chief.	16 8 16 16 16 16 16 8	Buah. lbs. 378 24 216 48 290 24 281 36 264 255 12 246 24 228 48 228 48	Bush. Ibs. 334 24 299 12 272 45 223 48 235 12 237 36 211 12 220 - 211 12 193 56	Bush. lbs. 44 17 36 52 48 8 43 26 24 44 26 24 17 35 35 12

TEN MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES .- 16 AND 8 SETS PLANTED.

#### POTATOES-TEST OF RESISTANCE TO BLIGHT.

In 1905, an experiment was begun to learn whether varieties of potatoes could be made more resistant to the Late Blight by selection. Varieties were chosen that year which for a number of years had shown greater resistance to disease than others. The experiment is being continued. Fifteen varieties were compared in 1909. Of these, four had been selected since 1905. Of these three gave a marked increased in the selected plot in 1909:—

Name of Variety.	Tot Yield Acre selec 190	'otal     Total       id por     Yield per       e Un-     Acre Se-       lected     lected       909.     1309.		Yield per Acre Marketable Unselected 1909.		Yield per Acre Marketable. Selected 1909.		Yield per Acre Un- marketable Unselected 1909.		Yield per Acre Un. marketable Selected . 1909.		
	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	Ibs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
State of Maine	101	12	154		74	48	132		26	24	22	•
Carman No. 1	101	12	176		70	24	158	24	30	48	- 17	<b>3</b> 6
Holborn Abundance	127	36	127	36	105	36	105	36	22		22	
Dr. Maerke <b>r</b>	180	24	220		132		189	12	48	24	30	48
Average	127	36	169	24	95	42	146	18	31	54	23	6
Average increase from se- lection	•••••	•••••	41	48	• • • • • • •		50	36				

POTATOES .- TEST OF RESISTANCE TO BLIGHT.

In this test, the seed for the selected plots is obtained from the ten most productive hills from thirty-three hills planted. In another experiment, the Carman No. 1 variety is being selected from the produce of single plants each year, according to the rules of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association, but this work has not been continued long enough to report upon, although the results are very promising.

## CHANGE OF SEED.

#### IMPORTANCE OF USING SEED OF STRONG VITALITY.

Up to the year 1906, the importance of the source of seed potatoes in Canada had not been strongly impressed upon the writer, although in the previous year, while on a visit to England, we were struck by the importance of it there. At the Experimental Farm we have been growing some varieties year after year from the same stock, grown on very similar sandy loam soil each year. Each year the best potatoes were selected for planting in the experimental plots and the results obtained seemed to justify the continuance of our own stock from year to year. Taking the results from four well-known varieties, for instance, the average yields were the following for the first four and the last four years in the sixteen years, 1690-1905, during which there was no change of seed.

Name of Variety.	1890-189 <b>3 :</b> Bushels per Acre.	1902–1905. Bushels per Acre.	Increase Bushels per Acre.
Early Rose.	257	317	60
State of Maine	325	361	36
Empire State	301	338	37
De]aware	206	352	56

There was thus no indication of deterioration in the variety after sixteen years without a change of seed, but a fair increase, due, no doubt, to careful selection and good cultivation each year. But in the year 1906 there was a sudden change. That year was one of the most unfavourable seasons for potatoes that have ever been experienced at the Central Experimental Farm. During the early part of summer there was sufficient rain to keep the plants growing nicely, but just after the last cultivation, dry, hot weather set in and continued throughout the remainder of the growing season, with the result that the plants were stunted, the foliage dried up prematurely and there was a poor crop of tubers. Moreover, during the month of July there was a veritable plague of aphis which attacked the foliage and doubtless did their share in lessening the crop. The best tubers were used for seed in 1907, but the best were small and had been prematurely ripened in 1906. The early part of the summer of 1907 was dry and the tubers did not form well. The crop was again small, although most of the tubers which formed became of marketable size and were clean and well formed. The best of these tubers were used for seed in 1908, but, during that year, there was never enough moisture from the middle of June until the vines died, notwithstanding thorough cultivation. A severe attack of thrips also checked the growth. of the vines. Again the best tubers were planted in 1909, and the seed used would have been considered by its appearance to be first class, as it had been kept in a cool cellar and the tubers were firm and showed little sprouting when the potatoes were planted, yet the results were very poor.

	Early Rose.	STATE OF MAINE.	, Empire State.	DELAWARE.
Y car.	Yield	Yield	Yield	Yield
	Per aure.	Per acre.	Per acre.	Per acre.
	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.
1906	150	132	132	$     \begin{array}{r}       103 \\       114 \\       156 \\       53     \end{array} $
1907	128	174	117	
1908	69	97	117	
1909	18	62	62	
Average 1906-09	91	116	132	131
Average, 1902-1906, before the drought	<b>3</b> 17	361	338	352

A table of the yields of the four varieties already referred to for the years 1903-1909 is interesting:—

It will be seen from the above figures that there has been a marked falling cff in yield during the past four years, part of which in the years 1907 and 1908 was doubtless due to the weakened vitality of the seed and part to the very unfavourable seasons. In 1909, with a more favourable season and good cultivation, the small yield is evidently owing largely to seed low in vitality, although, in 1909, there was considerable injury from disease which caused the rotting of the stem. Newer seed of other varieties yielded in these bad years as high as at the rate of 224 bushels per acre in 1906, 462 bushels per acre in 1907, 325 bushels per acre in 1908 and 321 bushels per acre in 1909, showing that, notwithstanding unfavourable conditions, seed of strong vitality gave good results.

As the crop of potatoes had been so poor in 1906, and as the prospects for a good crop in 1907 from seed of the previous year's crop were not thought favourable, it was considered desirable to compare the results with imported seed. Accordingly, small quantities of tubers of six well-known varieties of potatoes were procured from the Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S. As the best of the home-grown seed had been used in other experiments before this imported seed was planted, the results obtained that year are not considered reliable, but it may be said that the average yield from the imported varieties was almost twice as great as from the home-grown seed of the same sorts. In 1908, it was possible to make a fairer comparison, and the best seed from the imported stock of the year before was compared with the best seed of the home-grown stock. The results were published in the annual report for 1908, and showed an average increase from the six varieties of 133 bushels per acre in favour of the Nappan seed.

This test was continued in 1909, new seed of some of the same varieties being obtained from Nappan again this year and compared with the Nappan stock of 1907 grown two years at Ottawa and with our old stock. The results are as follows:—

	Rocheste	er Rose.	Carman	No. 1.	Vick's Eat	Extra- rly.
	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Nappan seed, 1909. Nappan seed, 1907. C. E. F. seed.	215 127 41	36 36 0	198 52 83	0 4S 36	171 198 74	36 0 48

It will be seen from this table that, in every case, the Nappan seed of 1909 yielded much more than the Experimental Farm seed—nearly five times as much in one case and more than twice as much in two cases. In two cases the Nappan seed of 1907 yielded much better than the Farm seed of the old stock, although in one case the Farm seed did a little better.

These results show that a change of seed sometimes more than doubles the yield of potatoes. How, then, shall we decide when it is desirable to have a change of seed and what are the conditions which give seed strong vitality?

If we know when to change our seed and where to get it from, there is no doult but that potato growing would be much more profitable.

In the first place, every potato grower should be an experimenter. He should try on a small scale the varieties which other experimenters have found most productive. If he discovers a variety which is better than his own, he should not only grow more of that variety, but when he is getting the seed he should, if possible, get it from the same source as he obtained his trial lot from, for if he obtained it from another source it might not do as well as his own.

If a grower has been getting but fair or poor crops from the variety he is growing, he should try a change of seed, even if getting the same variety. Moreover, when he has found that it pays him to obtain seed of a certain variety from a certain source, he should endeavour by experiment and calculation to learn whether it will pay him to change his seed every year, every two years or every three years.

It has been fairly well shown, we think, that potatoes which are prematurely ripened, either by an early drying-up of the tops or by poor development on a weak vine, are low in vitality and should not be used as seed if the best results are desired. In Great Britain it is now well recognized from the results of careful experiments that seed potatoes from the south of England, where the climate is comparatively dry and warm, and where potatoes ripen much more rapidly than they do in Scotland and Ireland, do not give nearly as large yields as seed potatoes from Scotland and Ireland. In an experiment which I had the opportunity of seeing at Sutton & Sons, Reading, England, in 1905, where Scotch and English seed of the same varieties had been planted side by side, the English stock was evidently three weeks nearer maturity than the Scotch stocks.

In an experiment conducted in England by the Department of Agriculture of Ireland to determine the relative value of Irish and English seed potatoes there was a marked difference in favour of the Irish seed.

It is now fairly well proven that the cause of the seed potatoes being better from Scotland and Ireland than from some parts of England is that the tubers in the former countries are not hurried to maturity by hot, dry weather, and on this account have more vitality or power to make strong growth when planted than where the summers are comparatively hot and dry. Coming nearer home, the conditions in the drier and warmer parts of Ontario may be compared with England, while the conditions in the moister and cooler parts of Ontario and the maritime provinces may be compared with Scotland and Ireland. It is possible that as marked results could be obtained from a change of seed from the cooler parts of Quebec and Northern Ontario as from Nappan, Nova Scotia. It may even be that seed potatoes from a cool, moist clay loam soil near home might show some striking results.

There is a difference between immature tubers and prematurely ripened tubers. Potatoes grown in cool climates tend to be immature. Potatoes grown in warmer elimates tend to be prematurely ripened. Immature potatoes may be growing vigorously and the tops be cut off by the frost, or they may be dug before the tops are dead and before they are perfectly ripe. The tubers are checked in growth but are full of vitality. It is interesting to note that immature potatoes have been recommended for seed potatoes in England for at least one hundred years.

The Department of Agriculture for Ireland makes this recommendation:-

'Immature seed.—It is now recognized that seed from crops lifted before they are fully mature will produce more vigorous plants, and, consequently, heavier yields than seed from crops which have been allowed to become fully ripe. In Ireland this applies more particularly, perhaps, to early varieties, but it is a point worthy of notice by growers of seed potatoes.'

At the Central Experimental Farm the seed from tubers grown from potatoes planted on June 23, and even on July 7, 1899, yielded, in 1900, more than those from potatoes planted May 22, 1899. The late planted ones were not so mature or were immature when dug.

## SPRAYING.

For the past nineteen years experiments in spraying have been conducted by the Horticultural Division every season, and useful information has been obtained as to the value of different spraying materials for the prevention of fungous diseases and insect pests. Much work has been done by experimenters during the past few years with the lime-sulphur washes, especially in those districts where the San José scale is troublesome, but at Ottawa, where there is no San José scale, the experiments have been mainly in other directions. The lime-sulphur wash has been found to be the best spray so far known for winter use to control this scale insect, and it is now being used in a more dilute condition as a summer spray as well, but so far it has not been shown what strength may be safely used in all parts of Canada. Just as a certain strength of Bordeaux mixture causes russeting of apples in some parts of Canada while in others it does not, so will a certain strength of lime-sulphur cause injury in one place while in another it will not. Much seems to depend on the relative wetness or dryness of the season, or the relative moistness or dryness of the air. In Nova Scotia, for instance, where the air is moister than it is in some parts of Ontario and Quebec injury from spraying materials is more likely to occur than in the latter provinces, the leaves, on account of the moistness, being less able to resist the fungicides or insecticides; hence a formula for a summer spray is not always the best for all parts of the Dominion. When it is desired to make the lime-sulphur wash at home for winter use, a good formula is 20 lbs. of lime, 15 lbs. of sulphur and 40 gallons of water, boiled for an hour. Some of the larger growers now prefer to make the mixture in a more concentrated condition. The proportions found best for the concentrated mixture by Prof. Stewart, of the Pennsylvania Experiment Station who has made a special study of the subject and who uses a larger proportion of sulphur, are 100 lbs. lime, 200 lbs. sulphur, 80 gallons of water (100 gallons wine measure). When boiled down there should be about 80 imperial gallons of the concentrated material, sufficient water being added to make this amount. The degree to which this will be diluted after it is made will depend on its density. There are a a number of commercial concentrated lime-sulphur washes now on the market, and as the best of these have given about as good results, on the whole, as material made at home, they are fast becoming the more popular. A dilution recommended for winter use is 1 gallon of the concentrated wash in 9 gallons of water, but the density of the commercial washes varies as does that of the home-made washes, hence it is well to use a hydrometer to determine the density and base the dilution on that. For summer use, lime-sulphur in the proportion of 1 gallon of the concentrated wash in 29 gallons of water has been successfully used, but, as stated before, this strength may cause injury in some parts of the country and in some seasons, and further trials are necessary to determine the most effective strength which can be used at the least risk. Arsenate of lead has so far been found to be the best poison to use with the lime-sulphur wash.

At Ottawa. Bordeaux mixture continues to give very satisfactory results in the control of apple spot and where russeting does not occur is to be preferred to the lime-sulphur mixture for the prevention of this disease. Arsenate of lead with

Bordeaux has given excellent results in the control of Codling Moth, although Paris green has been found quite effective also.

#### EXPERIMENTS IN 1909.

#### LIME-SULPHUR FOR APHIS EGGS.

An experiment was conducted in the spring of 1909 to determine what effect the lime-sulphur wash had on the eggs of the Apple Aphis. Three rows of young nursery trees, each 85 feet long and badly infested with eggs, were sprayed on May 8 with the Niagara brand of lime-sulphur diluted in the proportion of 1 gallon to 11 gallons water. Other rows were left unsprayed for comparison. As far as could be determined, the lime-sulphur did not destroy any of the eggs; the insects appeared to be as abundant after they were hatched on the sprayed as on the unsprayed trees.

#### LIME-SULPHUR FOR GOOSEBERRY MILDEW.

Both in 1908 and 1909 the Niagara brand lime-sulphur has been used in the proportion of 1 part of the wash to 11 parts of water for the control of gooseberry unidew, but only one spraying has been given each year, namely, when the buds were breaking. The spray was applied in 1909 on May 8 to twenty-six varieties of gooseberries, one bush of each of these varieties being left unsprayed. Notes were taken on July 28 and in no case was there a noticeable difference in the amount of mildew in favour of the sprayed bushes. Similar results were obtained in 1908. It is possible that, with the addition of several summer sprays, the disease may be controlled with the lime-sulphur wash and it is hoped to continue experiments in this direction.

#### INSECTICIDES TO CONTROL APPLE APHIS.

The apple aphis has been very troublesome some years in the orchards at the Central Experimental Farm and was especially so during the past two years. Experiments have been tried with a number of insecticides for the control of aphis, and the results have been published from time to time in the annual reports, the last result appearing in the report for the year ending March 31, 1909. In the summer of 1909, some of the insecticides tried the previous year were used again for comparison with others, and the results are given below. The cost of the material makes some of the insecticides decidedly the most economical to use. In this respect, the whale oil soap is much the best when large quantities are required, as it was obtained by the barrel in 1909 for 3 cents a pound.

Spraying large trees for aphis is, at the best, an unsatisfactory business; one spraying is not sufficient. The insects multiply so rapidly, and it is so difficult to hit them, that it is necessary to give a second and even a third spray at intervals of a week or less to keep the insects under control, and sometimes this is not practicable.

One row each of apple trees in nursery rows, each 90 feet long, was sprayed with each of the insecticides given in the following table. The trees were sprayed on July 14 and July 20. Notes were taken of the results on July 15 and July 22, 1909. The trees in all the rows were badly infested with aphis before spraying.

## NURSERY STOCK-APPLE TREES.

## SPRAYED WITH INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF APHIS, 1909.

Plot 1.-Campbell's Nico Soap, 1 lb. to 40 gallons water :--

First spraying, how infested July 15, after spraying: a large proportion killed, but many still left, of which a considerable number are on trunk. Second spraying, July 20; after spraying, July 22; aphis nearly all dead, a very few left on some upper leaves. Cost per barrel of 40 gallons, 50c.

## Plot 2-V-2 Fluid, 33 pints to 40 gallons water.

First spraying, July 15; after spraying: a fairly large proportion killed, but many left; more than in Plot 1. Second spraying, July 20; after spraying, July 22;

a few aphis on trunk and considerable number on upper leaves. Cost per barrel of 40 gallons, \$1.

Plot 3-McDougall's Insecticide, 31 pints to 40 gallons of water:-

First spraying, July 15; after spraying: more killed than in either Plot 1 or Plot 2. Second spraying, July 20; after spraying, July 22; practically all dead on trunk; a considerable number left on upper leaves. Cost per barrel of 40 gallons, 72c. Plot 4-Whale oil soap, 7 lbs. to 40 gallons of water:--

First spraying, July 15; after spraying: a large proportion killed, but few still left on trunk and many on under side of leaves; if anything, a little more effective than sprays 1 and 2. Second spraying, July 20; after spraying, July 22; practically all dead on trunk; a considerable number left on upper leaves. Cost per barrel of 40 gallons, 23<sub>4</sub>c.

Plot 5-Kerosene emulsion, 41 gallons oil, 5 lbs. flour, 36 gallons water:-

First spraying, July 15; after spraying: a large proportion killed, but a few still left on trunk and many on under side of leaves. About like Plots 1 and 2. Second spraying, July 20; after spraying, July 22; practically all dead on trunk, a few left on upper leaves. Cost per barrel of 40 gallons, 72c.

Plot 6-Kerosene emulsion, 3 gallons of oil, 12 ounces of Takanap soap, 40 gallons of water:---

First spraying, July 15; after spraying: a large proportion killed, but a few still left on trunk and many on under side of leaves; about like Plots 1 and 2. Second spraying, July 20; after spraying, July 22: a few aphis on trunk, a considerable number on upper leaves, much as Plots 2, 3 and 4. Cost per barrel of 40 gallons, 47<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>c.

#### INSECTICIDES TRIED FOR CONTROLLING THE COLORADO POTATO BEETLE.

Every year the farmer and horticulturist who grows potatoes has to fight and conquer the Colorado Potato Beetle if he is to obtain a good crop of potatoes. Paris green has been the insecticide most generally used for the past twenty-five or thirty years, and most effectually will it destroy the young beetles as long as it remains on the foliage. The young beetles ent so rapidly, however, and there are usually so many of them, that unless the poison is well distributed over the leaves, many of the latter will be eaten before the larvæ are killed. For this reason, much more Paris green is often used per barrel of water than is necessary if it were put on with a fine spray and covered the leaves well. Farmers will use as much as two pounds of Paris green to 40 gallons of water, whereas half a pound to that quantity of water has given excellent results at the Experimental Farm in fine weather. Some times the weather is showery, and, at such times, larger quantities are necessary in order that the bugs may be destroyed quickly. Of late years, arsenate of lead has been taking the place of Paris green as an insecticide for fruit trees and is now being used more extensively for potatocs. Arsenate of lead does not injure the foilage as does Paris green at times, and, on account of the particles being more finely divided, it stays in suspension longer and adheres better. It does not kill quite so rapidly as Paris green, but it is surer to kill in showery weather because it stays on the leaves when much of the Paris green is washed off. A larger quantity of it has to be used per barrel than Paris green, but as it is about half the cost of the latter, the expense is almost the same.

The following experiments were tried mainly for the purpose of comparing Paris green with arsenate of lead and to show what quantity of arsenate of lead was the most economical to use. Faris green and arsenate of lead were also tried mixed, in order to have the quick action of the Paris green and the adhesiveness of the arsenate of lead in the same mixture. Arsenite of lime and arsenite of soda were also used. These insecticides were sprayed on rows, each fifty feet in length, in some cases several rows being sprayed with one insecticide. In the second experiment the rows were sixty-six feet in length.



Philadelphus Lemoinei Bouquet Blanc.

TEST OF INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROLLING THE COLORADO POTATO BEETLE.											
Experiment No. 1. Insecticide Used.	1st Spray. Number of young beetles.—July 9. Before spraying.	1st Spray. Number of young beetles. July 12.	Extra Spray for rome plots. Number of young beetles.—July 13. Before spraying.	1st Spray and extra spray. Number of young beetles. July 16.	2nd Spray. Number of young beetles.—July 24. Before spraying.	2nd Spray. Number of young beetles. July 26.					
C ozs. Faris green to 40 gals. water 3 lbs. Arsenate of Lead (Vreeland) to 40 gals. water	Few	Fairly numerous None	Fairly numerous	Few	Fairly numerous Few	Very few.					
Soza Paris green and 14 lbs. Arsenate of Lead (Vreeland) to 40 gals. water	17	. 11			Numerous	11.					
(Vreeland) to 40 gals, water 1 lb, Paris green to 40 gals, water 2 lbs. Argenate of Lead (Vreeland) to 40 gals, water	Fairly numerous.	11		11	Few Fairly numerous	None.					
Arsenite of Lime (Arsenite of Soda, Solution 1 pint) Lime 2 lbs., water 40 gallons	It .	. Few	Few		Numerous	Few.					
quart) Lime 2 lbs., water 40 gallons		. Very few	Very few	Very few	Fairly numerous .						
lbs., water 40 gallons).	Numerous	. Fairly numerous.	Fairly numerous.	. Few	Numerous	<b>*</b>					
Ibs., water 40 gallons).	. H		•] 11 • 	. None	Few	None.					
8 ozs. Paris green to 40 gals. water	Fairly numerous.	None		Very few	Fairly numerous Very few	Very few. None.					
(Vreeland) to 40 gallons water	 i	. 11		. 11							
(Vreeland) to 40 gals. water 1 lb. Paris green to 40 gals. water 2 lbs. Arsenate of Lead (Vreeland) to 40 gals. wate	Few Fairly numerous.	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Very few	Fairly numerous.	, 11 , 11 , 11					

# TEST OF INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROLLING THE COLORADO POTATO BEETLE.

153

S     Experiment     No.     2.       Insecticide Used.     Aug. 12       Before Spraying.	Beetles. Aug. 25.
1 1) A respect of Lead (Vance) to do goll water Early numerous Fam	Tainly numerous
211 do do Early numerous Few IF	airly numerous.
212 do do do Fairly numerous, Few K	four numerous,
4.24 do do do Fairly numerous Few V	Verv few
53 do do Fairly numerous None	None
68 oza Paria green to 40 gallons water Rairly numerous Few	airly numerous
7.1 h. do do Early numerous None V	Jory for
8 Arsenite of Lime (Arsenite of Soda Solution)	
1 nint Bordeaux mixture 40 gallons) Esirly numerous Fairly numerous	airly numerous
9 Arsenite of Line (Arsenite of Soda Solution)	any nanotous,
1 quart Bordeaux mixture 40 callons). Fairly numerous, Few.	airly numerous
10 Arsenite of Line (2 ozs. White Arsenic to 40	and and a second
gallons Bordeaux mixture)	airly numerous.
11 Arsenite of Lime (4 ozs. White Arsenic to	
40 gallons Bordeaux mixture)	airly numerous.
12 Arsenite of Line (4 ozs. White Arsenic.)	·····
Lime 2lbs., to 40 gallons water	fairly numerous
	•

In the first experiment it was found necessary to make three applications of the spraying material on Plots 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, while two were sufficient for the others. It will be seen that 8 ounces of Paris green to 40 gallons of water did not prove so effective as 1 lb. of Paris green to 40 gallons of water, the latter quantity giving quite satisfactory results. It may be observed here that, in other years, 8 ozs. of Paris green to 40 gallons of Bordeaux mixture, and even to 40 gallons of water, has given satisfactory results when the weather remained fine for some time after spraying. Three pounds of arsenate of lead to 40 gallons water was as effective as 1 lb. of Paris green. The formula of 8 ozs. Paris green, 14 lbs. arsenate of lead to 40 gallons water gave as good results as any. The arsenite of lime formulas were effective, particularly those used on Plots 8 and 10, but three applications were necessary in order to control the larvæ.

In the second experiment, where a different brand of arsenate of lead was used and other formulas tried, it was found that 2 lbs. of arsenate of lead to 40 gallons of water was quite effective, though slightly better results were obtained with larger quantities. It will be seen that the results from the arsenite of lime formulas were not as satisfactory as those where 1 lb. Paris green or 2 lbs. or more of arsenate of lead were used.

From the experiments tried in 1909, it would appear that the best formulas are arsenate of lead, 2 to 3 lbs. to 40 gallons of water; Paris green, 1 lb. to 40 gallons water; and Paris green 8 ounces, arsenate of lead 1½ lbs. to 40 gallons water. It is thought that Paris green and arsenate of lead applied together will give better results on the whole than the two applied separately. The Paris green appears to kill quicker than the arsenate of lead, but the latter is much more adhesive. To get the best results, both Paris green and arsenate of lead should be made into a thin paste by adding a little water to the poisons and stirring before diluting to the formula recommended. The formulas found best when used without Bordeaux mixture might necd altering in the direction of using less poison, as has been found to be the case with Paris green.

Arsenate of lead costs a little more than half as much as Paris green, and white arsenic is about half the cost of Paris green per pound.

#### ARBORETUM AND BOTANIC GARDEN.

The collection of trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden is now one of the largest in America. It has been brought to its present size by a gradual but regular increase in the collection from year to year. By being constantly on the look out for new things from other institutions, nurserymen and private individuals it has been possible to add a considerable number of species and varieties every year. Many species are grown from seed and later are transplanted from the nursery to their permanent positions. The number of species and varieties, represented by 4,929 specimens living in the Arboretum in the autumn of 1909. The number of species and varieties of herbaceous perennials added in 1909 was 178. The total number living in the autumn of 1909 was 2,044. There was an average amount of injury to trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants from the winter of 1908-09. The summer of 1909 was a favourable one for growth and most of the plants did well.

From time to time lists have been published of the best trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants, which have been found very useful by those who desire to improve their grounds.

Following is a list of the best *Philadelphus* tested in the Arboretum, with notes upon them:---

#### THE BEST PHILADELPHUS.

The genus *Philadelphus*, to which the names Mock Orange and Syringa are commonly applied, has among its species and varieties some of the most desirable hardy ornamental shrubs. Blooming after the bush honeysuckles, lilacs, early spiræas and viburnums are over, these shrubs do much to enliven the landscape by their charming, white flowers, which are borne in great profusion. The lower-growing varieties, which are found chiefly among the Lemoine hybrids, are especially valuable where deutzias are tender. A good collection of philadelphus will furnish bloom from four to five weeks, the earliest varieties blooming in early June at Ottawa, while the latest are not out of bloom until near the middle of July and sometimes not until after the middle of that month.

In the Arboretum and Botanic Garden at the Central Experimental Farm, there are 61 species and varieties of *Philadelphus*. Some of these are, however so much alike that for ornamental purposes they may be considered the same. The nomenclature of the *Philadelphus* is so confusing owing to hybridization that, in the following list of the best species and varieties tested at Ottawa, their trade names are used:

Philadelphus Schrenkii (Mandschuria).—Height, 5 feet; flowers medium size, white, from 4 to 5 on each raceme; very sweet scented. A free bloomer and desirable on account of its extreme earliness—being about a week carlier than *P. coronarius*. Not specially showy.

Philadelphus coronarius (Southeastern Europe; Caucasus).—Height, 8 to 10 feet; flowers medium size, creamy-white, from 5 to 6 on each raceme, very sweet scented. A free bloomer. The typical Mock Orange, and popular because of its being sweet scented. Season early. A variety, P. coronarius semi-plenus, is better than the type. It has 6 to 9 flowers to the raceme and some of the flowers have a few extra petals.

Philadelphus grandiflorus laxus.—Height 10 feet; flowers large to very large, averaging 2 inches in diameter, pure white in loose racemes of from 3 to 6 flowers;

sweet scented. Season early. A free bloomer and evidently of hybrid origin. The best early variety at the Experimental Farm.

Philadelphus speciosissimus.—Height, 9 feet; flowers above medium size, averaging 1½ inches in diameter, creamy-white, in racemes of 3 to 5 flowers; sweet scented. A very free bloomer; season early. Begins to bloom about 2 days after *P. grandiflorus laxus.* 

Philadelphus Lemoinei.—Under the specific name of Philadelphus Lemoinei a great many attractive varieties have been sent out by the firm of V. Lemoine & Son, Nancy, France. Most of those which have been introduced are hybrids between P. microphyllus and P. coronarius. The former variety is not altogether hardy at Ottawa and some of the hybrids have proven too tender also, among these being Avalanche, Boule d'Argent, Candelabre, Gerbe de Neige and Pavillon Blanc, but the following varieties have done well:—

Philadelphus Lemoinei Boquet Blanc.—Height, 6 feet; flowers below medium size, 1 to 11 inches in diameter, creamy-white, sometimes with additional petals, sweet scented, in compact racemes, averaging 7 to 8 flowers, but often 15 to 20 flowers, so arranged that they almost touch one another, giving the bush the appearance of being almost covered with bloom; season medium. The best low growing variety and appears hardier than most of the Lemoine hybrids. Older specimens may grow taller.

Philadelphus Lemoinei Nuee Blanche.—Height, 5 feet; flowers large, 13 inches in diameter, pure white, slightly scented, in racemes of 3 to 5 flowers, mostly 3; season medium. P. Lemoinei Rosace is somewhat similar, but some flowers are semidouble. Older specimens may grow taller.

Philadelphus Lemoinei Mont Blanc.—Height, 4 feet; flowers small,  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 1 inch in diameter, white, sweet scented, in slender racemes of 5 flowers; midseason; very free bloomer. Valuable because so low growing.

Philadelphus Lemoinei Manteau d'Hermine.—Height, 3 feet; flowers small creamy-white, semi-double, sweet scented, in racemes of 5 to 8 flowers; midseason. A very free bloomer and valuable because so low growing.

Philadelphus grandiflorus major.-Height, 7½ feet, but will probably grow taller; flowers very large, 2 to 2¼ inches in diameter, pure white, almost scentless, in racemes of 3 to 5 flowers, mostly 3; midsenson. A very distinct and attractive variety.

Philadelphus 144 Voronesh.—Brought from Russia by the late Prof. J. L. Budd. Height, 10 feet; flowers very large, averaging 2 inches in diameter, pure white, almost scentless, in racemes of 3 to 5 flowers; season medium late. Very free blocmer. The best of its season.

Philadelphus grandiflorus (Virginia to Florida).—Height, 14 feet; flowers large, 1§ inches in diameter, white, sweet scented, in racemes of 8 to 11 flowers; season late. A free bloomer. Others which resemble this very much are *P. latifolius*, *P. latifolius* sanguineus and *P. latifolius verrucosus*, and *P. pubescens*. While there are others of the same season of more graceful habit, this is valuable because of its great height.

Philadelphus Gordonianus gracilus.—Height, 10 feet; flowers large, 1½ to 1¾ inches in diameter, white, sweet scented, in racemes of 5 to 7 flowers; season late. A free bloomer and of graceful habit. A very good variety.

Philadelphus inodorus speciosus grandiflorus.—Height, 9 feet; flowers medium size, 13 to 12 inches in diameter, white, almost scentless, in close racemes of 5 to 7

2

flowers; season late. A free bloomer, graceful, and with rather small foliage. One of the best of its season.

Philadelphus columbianus floribundus.—Height, 6 feet; flowers medium size, 11 to 13 inches in diameter, white, sweet scented, in long racemes of 9 to 10 flowers, usually in pairs; season late. A very free bloomer.

Philadelphus Gordonianus monstrosus.—Height, 8 feet; flowers medium size, 13 to 12 inches in diameter, creamy-white, sweet scented, in racemes of 7 to 8 flowers; season late. A very free bloomer.

Philadelphus coronarius myrtifolius.—Height, 9 feet; flowers medium size, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter, pure white, sweet scented, in compact racemes of 7 to 9 flowers; season late. A free bloomer and a graceful and distinct variety.

Philadelphus Billardii (P. pubescens Souvenir de Billard)—Height, 8 feet; flowers above medium size, 1½ inches, pure white, almost scentless, in racemes of 15 to 20 flowers, the latter usually in threes; season very late. Very desirable on account of lateness and attractive appearance. Is injured by winter in some years



# REPORT OF THE CEREALIST

## CHARLES E. SAUNDERS, B.A., PH.D.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1910

DR. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

## Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SR,-I have the honour to submit herewith the seventh annual report of the Cereal Division.

The season of 1909 was not so unfavourable for cereals at Ottawa as might have been expected from the unusually cool and wet weather in spring. A very favourable summer brought the crops up to a fair average in many instances.

The propagation of some of the new, selected, cross-bred varieties of cereals which have originated from the cross-fertilizing done in the year 1903 (just after the establishment of this Division as a separate branch of the work) has now progressed so far that a large series of small plots was sown last spring, many of which yielded several pounds of seed. About fifty of the new sorts of wheat from these small plots were submitted to milling and baking tests during this winter, with most interesting results, some of them surpassing Red Fife wheat in their ability to produce light bread.

The regular milling and baking researches conducted in this Division included also such problems as the effect of storage on wheat and flour, damp wheat, bleached flour, &c., besides the testing of new varieties and of older sorts grown in various sections of the Dominion.

Mr. Geo. J. Fixter, the foreman of the field work of this Division, has carried on his work in his usual faithful and competent manner. I am indebted to him for keeping the records of all the regular test plots as well as for valuable assistance in other ways.

In the following pages there are presented some of the most interesting results of the work done between April 1, 1909, and March 31, 1910.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES E. SAUNDERS,

Cerealist.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### MEETINGS ATTENDED.

The most important meetings attended during the year were those of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, held at Winnipeg towards the end of August.

At a joint session of the sections dealing with Agriculture and Chemistry, many papers on wheat were presented, including one by the writer on 'Wheat Breeding in Canada.' As this paper is being published in England in a somewhat inaccurate and condensed form, it has been thought best to print it here in full.

#### "WHEAT BREEDING IN CANADA."\*

On account of the vast extent and the varied climatic conditions of Canada, it seems necessary at the beginning of this paper (in order that we may intelligently consider our subject) to mention briefly the chief sections into which the country may be divided on the basis of its wheat production. Viewed in a broad way, we may recognize six distinct wheat-growing areas.

I. The Maritime Provinces: Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick.—In these large tracts of country not very much wheat is grown. Most of the grain is sown in the spring and the yields obtained are usually good, the kernels being plump, but rather soft and starchy.

II. Quebec and Northern Ontario.—In this large area, spring wheat, rather than winter wheat, is usually grown, although the total quantity produced is not very great considering the numerical strength of the farming population. The kernels of the spring wheat produced in this section of Canada are usually somewhat smaller and harder than those grown in the maritime provinces. When the varieties which yield the strongest flour are sown, the wheat from this area is scarcely surpassed in flour strength by that grown in any other part of Canada, though in appearance it is usually less attractive than the grain from the western prairies.

III. Southern Ontario.—The mild winter and the rather hot and dry summer make the conditions in this region more favourable to winter wheat than to spring wheat. Most of the sowing is, therefore, done in the autumn, September and October being the favourite months. The winter wheat of Southern Ontario is typically large, plump and quite starchy. When spring wheat is sown, a variety of durum wheat known in Canada as 'Goose' or 'Wild Goose' is often used because it gives a better yield than the ordinary varieties used for bread making. Goose wheat is used chiefly for feeding purposes or for the manufacture of macaroni.

IV. Manitoba, Saskatchewan and the northern and central parts of Alberta.— This enormous tract of country is devoted very largely to the cultivation of spring wheat which, as a rule, gives a good yield and produces kernels of a hard, glutinous character scarcely to be surpassed. Winter wheat has been tried in some sections, but has not proved uniformly successful.

V. Southern Alberta.—Winter wheat has been profitably grown for many years in the southwestern portion of Alberta and the cultivation of this crop has been largely increased of late, the area devoted to it being extended northwards and eastwards. Spring wheat is also grown in this portion of the province, but to a smaller extent than winter wheat. The yield per acre of winter wheat is usually large and the kernels are exceptionally heavy and hard.

• Read before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, at Winnipeg August, 1909.

16-p 160

Experimental Plots, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. Peas and small plots of cereals in the foreground. Sixtieth acre plots of wheat in the distance. Photograph taken in the month of May, 1910, by C. E. Saunders.



VI. British Columbia.—This province does not produce very much wheat though it is grown in some localities and found profitable. Both winter and spring varieties are sown. The diversity of climates in this province is so great as to render impossible any general descriptive remarks on the subject.

From the details just given it will be readily seen that winter wheat occupies in Canada a distinctly subordinate place to that of spring wheat. In order, therefore, to bring my subject within reasonable limits, I shall take the liberty of omitting all discussion of the work which has been done in this country in regard to winter wheat. In regard to spring wheat almost all the systematic and careful work which has been done in Canada has been carried on at the Dominion Experimental Farms during the past twenty-two years, and it is in regard to this work that I shall address you.

Most of the breeding and selecting of varieties of wheat in connection with the Dominion Experimental Farm system has been performed at the Central Farm . at Ottawa where the climate resembles, in many respects, that of most of the spring wheat districts of Canada. It might appear, on first thought, as if better results would have been obtained by conducting the work independently at each of the Experimental Farms, but not only would this plan have involved an expenditure of money several times in excess of that required under the existing arrangement, but it would have introduced greater risks as well; for it must be remembered that when such operations are carried on under trying conditions of climate, any season of exceptional severity might seriously cripple the work just when results of value were being looked for. The present arrangement under which the cross-breeding and the fixing of types are carried on at Ottawa is therefore clearly the most desirable. Of course, the selections made at the Ottawa Farm are only provisional, the most promising varieties being afterwards sent to the various Branch Farms for further trial and for the rejection of any of them which are found to be unsuited to the local conditions.

When the Dominion Experimental Farms were first established, the settlement of the great prairie country of central and western Canada had not progressed very far, and there were various problems of vital importance connected with the growing of wheat on the plains which awaited investigation. Hence it was natural that special attention should be paid to these new sections of country. While, therefore, the needs of the older farming districts have not been overlooked, and results of value to them have been reached along various lines of research, the most interesting branches of our work have been those concerning the great wheat-growing plains. The short summer of the prairies emphasized the need for early maturing varieties of wheat, while the long distance between the farmer and the main centres of wheat consumption made it essential that only such varieties should be grown as would command an exceptionally high price in the world's markets, so that the cost of transporting the grain would be relatively low.

The prairie settlers found the famous Red Fife wheat very satisfactory on the whole, except in regard to the time taken to mature the crop, which, in the less favourable seasons, was rather too long; so that the fields were sometimes touched with frost before the grain was ready to be cut, thus very seriously lessening the farmers' income. In hardness of kernel and in flour strength (the characteristics which perhaps chiefly determine the selling price of any wheat) this variety ranks at the head of its class. What was needed, therefore, for the great wheat-growing plains was an early Red Fife, a variety having all the good qualities of ordinary Red Fife with the added excellence of earliness.

To meet this need, early ripening varieties of wheat were imported from various countries by the Director of the Experimental Farms and, at as early a date as possible, experiments in cross-breeding were begun for the purpose of combining in one sort all the desired qualities. Naturally, Red Fife was used as one of the parents in the majority of the crosses which were effected, for, from a commercial point of view, this wheat possesses perhaps more good qualities than any other well-known kind.

16 - 11

None of the early wheats imported from other countries proved satisfactory for our conditions, although some of them have been found of great value in crossbreeding. The new and improved varieties which have been or are being given to the public have, therefore, been produced either by cross-breeding (followed by selection) or by the mere selection of superior strains out of existing sorts. Both of these lines of work have given valuable results, though selection alone, however satisfactory it may be in a theoretical way, has been found to be quite limited in its practical possibilities.

The work of cross-breeding was begun by Dr. Wm. Saunders (the Director of the Experimental Farms) and his assistants in the year 1888. The principal crosses which were made at that time were between Red Fife wheat (or White Fife, which is an almost identical sort) and an early-ripening variety which had been obtained from Russia. Some years later other crosses were effected, but the main interest has thus far been centred in the progeny of the first crosses, especially the varieties known as Stanley, Preston and Huron, which are now widely distributed throughout the western provinces and which have contributed largely to successful wheat growing in many of the less favoured localities during the past few years.

In the earlier years of this wheat-breeding, when the principles of heredity were not so well understood as they are at present, the system of selection after crossing The cross-bred varieties was not so thorough as that now known to be necessary. first introduced were, therefore, not quite fixed in some essential respects, and it devolved on the writer of this paper, who was appointed in the year 1903 to take charge of the work with cereals, to reselect all the varieties of wheat obtained from the crosses effected up to that time. By this reselection, on Mendelian lines of course, the early cross-bred wheats have been distinctly improved, and the best of the new, selected strains combined to a very large extent the good qualities of both parents. Stanley, Preston and Huron, as now grown at the Experimental Farms, are vigorous, early sorts, ripening a few days-or sometimes nearly two weeks-before Red Fife, and having hard, bright kernels of the popular reddish-brown shade. In yield of grain per acre they often surpass Red Fife, even when the conditions are favourable to the latter sort, and in yield of flour in the mill they are quite satisfactory. In one respect, however, they are all somewhat inferior to Red Fife, from a commercial point of view; for while they produce flour of good quality it does not usually possess the remarkable baking strength which generally characterizes Red Fife flour. Preston and Huron have a further, but not very serious, disadvantage of yielding flour of a deeper yellowish colour than that made from Red Fife. Stanley gives flour of the same shade as Red Fife.

In addition to the three new varieties just mentioned, which inherited their earlymaturing qualities from a wheat from Northern Russia, reference should be made to three other cross-bred sorts, the value of which has recently been demonstrated. These are Marquis, Chelsea and Bishop, varieties which owe their earliness largely to the fact that one of the parents in each case was a very early wheat obtained from India. Marquis and Chelsea are descended in part from Red Fife. Bishop is an Indo-Of these newer varieties, Marquis is perhaps the most important, Russian cross. showing distinct superiority over the cross-bred varieties first introduced in regard to the character of the flour produced from it, which both in strength and in colour is practically identical with Red Fife. Comparative baking tests carried on last winter with samples from the crop of 1908 showed that Marquis grown at Brandon, Manitoba, was equal in colour and strength of flour to Red Fife grown on the same farm and was superior to Red Fife grown at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. The differences observed were not very great and might perhaps be reversed another season, but the high strength of Marquis is fully established by these and previous tests. Marquis is a beardless wheat, having hard, red kernels and resembling Red Fife in all respects, except that it is earlier in ripening. It ripens about with Stanley, Preston and Huron.

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16 -

Chelsea is a very early, beardless wheat which has been found satisfactory in all respects except flour strength, in regard to which it ranks about with Stanley and Preston. It closely resembles the new, selected strain of Stanley, but seems to be carlier and perhaps more productive than that variety.

Bishop is a still earlier wheat, possessing many good qualities, its remarkable productiveness being of special interest. It gives a rich-looking, yellowish flour of good strength, but not equal to the strongest varieties. In spite of its many admirable qualities, the fact that it possesses a pale, yellowish skin prevents us from advising iarmers to grow it for export, because the Canadian grain inspection laws are based on the idea that wheats with a pale skin are usually of inferior quality, and the regulations in regard to the grading are so worded as to make it practically impossible for any farmer to obtain a fair price for a yellow (or so-called 'white') wheat, in what is known as the Manitoba Inspection Division. Bishop has succeeded remarkably well at almost all points where it has been tested. As an instance of special interest, I may mention that a large yield per acre of grain weighing 65 pounds to the measured bushel was obtained from this variety last season at Lesser Slave Lake in a latitude about 400 miles farther north than Winnipeg. No doubt it will succeed very well much farther north than this.

These new varieties and new strains of the older sorts are now being propagated for free distribution. Most of them were available to a limited extent for that purpose last winter. At present it appears that Marquis may take the lead as the best for export purposes of all the early sorts yet introduced, unless the selected form of Red Fife, mentioned later in this paper, should prove equally early. These two varieties are very much alike, though of quite distinct origin.

In addition to the six varieties of wheat mentioned by name, which have all sprung from crosses made in the earlier years of the existence of the Experimental Farms, we have now on hand a large number of very promising varieties which have been produced from crosses made by the writer in more recent years. About 200 of these new sorts are now being propagated for further test, and these will probably soon be followed by several hundred others, from the progeny of the most recent crosses which at the present time are not quite fixed in type. Of course it is not our intention to retain more than a few new varieties, adapted to the various conditions of soil and climate in Canada. The task of eliminating the less desirable sorts will, therefore, be rather lengthy and difficult, especially as the baking strength of the flour must be considered in nearly all cases.

When this work was commenced, the strength of the flour from any wheat could not be determined until quite a large quantity of grain was available and even then we were dependent on the mere opinion of some commercial baker, not usually a trained scientist, as to the characteristics and value of the flour. Now, however, with the introduction of the small experimental flour mill and the development of a scientific method of determining baking strength, this matter can be investigated much earlier in the history of each variety, and the conclusions reached are far more trustworthy than before. All new varieties intended for bread-making are now tested in the baking laboratory before being distributed. In addition to the final baking tests, I have employed for several years a simple chewing test (using only a few kernels of wheat) as a valuable guide to gluten strength and probable baking strength in the earlier stages of selection. This test was advocated as an essential aid in the selection of cross-bred varieties of wheat in the bulletin on Quality of Wheat, published at Ottawa, October, 1907.

The practical results already reached by the introduction of early-maturing wheats are of considerable importance, since the new varieties here referred to can be depended upon to ripen in some of those sections of country where the old, standard variety Red Fife is often caught by frost. By the use of these earlier kinds, the areas of profitable wheat culture have been extended. Furthermore, a small acreage of some

 $16 - 11\frac{1}{2}$ 

of the new sorts may be advantageously sown, especially on stubble land, even in districts where Red Fife succeeds fairly well, so as to lengthen the harvesting season when labour is scarce; but, with the possible exception of Marquis, none of the new cross-bred sorts thus far introduced can be recommended to replace Red Fife in localities where that variety can usually be ripened.

As an instructive proof of the value of early-maturing wheats, some results obtained last season on the Experimental Farm at Lacombe in Central Alberta may be cited. All the spring wheat on that Farm was somewhat blemished by frost with This wheat, known as Downy Riga, was cut the exception of one early variety. before the first frost. The kernels were plump and bright with a smooth skin and weighed 631 pounds to the measured bushel. Among the early varieties which ripen later than Downy Riga, we may take Huron as a good example. This wheat was so well advanced at the time of the frost that the kernels when threshed were found to be quite plump and weighed 62 pounds to the measured bushel. The bran was, however, so much roughened by the frost that the wheat would have been graded quite low if offered for sale. Red Fife from the same series of plots was very seriously damaged by the frost, the kernels being rather shrivelled and the bran somewhat rough. The weight of a measured bushel of this wheat was only 581 pounds, and the yield 18 bushels per acre. Downy Riga gave 31 bushels and Huron 371 bushels per acre.

While the results achieved thus far are of great value, still further advances are expected in the near future. Some of the new, hard, red, early wheats derived from the writer's recent crosses are to be ground and baked during the coming winter, and it is expected that from 50 to 100 new sorts will be tested in this way every year for several years to come. Out of this large number we may confidently look forward to the discovery of at least a few varieties which will surpass any of those yet known by combining all the good qualities needed in an early-maturing wheat for export.

Though it is true that cross-breeding is quite essential when one wishes to produce new varieties of wheat which shall be radically distinct from any existing sorts, one may occassionally isolate by mere selection some fairly distinct type ( a 'sport' or a 'mutant') which may be, in certain respects, superior to the variety out of which it was selected. A considerable amount of selection has been carried on at Ottawa, and, though on the whole the practical results of this work have been much less than those obtained from cross-breeding, one at least of the new strains produced by simple selection promises to be of importance, and ranks in interest with the crossbred sorts. This is a strain of Red Fife wheat originated from a single early-maturing plant found by the writer in 1903. This strain has been thoroughly tested both in the field and in the baking laboratory and has been proved to be genuine Red Fife in all essential respects. It, however, ripens earlier and shows certain other minor points of difference, but would be generally recognized as Red Fife. This wheat has now been grown for six years at Ottawa and was tested during the present season at Brandon also. Though we do not yet know what its average yield will be, it is a strong grower and promises well. Its advantage in earliness over common Red Fife is only a few days under ordinary conditions, by no means sufficient to meet the needs of all districts, but quite enough to establish the value of the new selection and to create a large demand for it. It has been named Early Red Fife and will, it is expected, be available for general distribution in small quantities after the next harvest, only a few bushels of seed being now on hand.

It would be quite in accord with popular ideas if we were to carry on repeated selections of Early Red Fife for earliness through several years or decades in the hope of obtaining still further advances in that direction. Unfortunately, while improvement by such a method is perhaps not quite impossible, there are good grounds for believing that the further advances would 'tease the patience of the centuries' before any striking results would be obtained. Early Red Fife did not, in all prob-

ability, acquire its earliness by degrees, but at one step, at the same time as its other points of difference from the parent variety were manifested. In introducing this variety I do not claim that I have improved Red Fife wheat, but that I have discovered and isolated an improved type which had previously been mixed with the ordinary form. It is from cross-breeding followed by selection that one may expect the greatest advances in the direction of any desired change, and it is to cross-breed varieties, therefore, that we must look for still earlier wheats of high baking strength.

Leaving now what may be called the practical side of the subject (though the attempt to distinguish sharply between practical and scientific results is rather objectionable and at times misleading), we may turn to some of the observations of a scientific character which have been made during the progress of this work. While in many cases observations and descriptions which would have been of value have been unavoidably omitted or seriously curtailed, owing to the pressure of other aspects of the work, nevertheless some facts of scientific interest have been noted from time to time. Since the work has been done on a large scale it is not surprising that some of the observations made are in disaccord with those of my predecessors and co-workers in other parts of the world. The number of cross-bred kernels of wheat which I have produced thus far is over three hundred. The many thousands of descendents raised from these have given opportunity to make observations of a varied character and to discover some irregularities which might have escaped notice in any small series of experiments.

In regard to the inheritance of awns, I have already presented elsewhere a summary of the facts observed, and I wish at this time merely to repeat the statement that awns and the absence of awns do not necessarily form a pair of Mendelian unit characters, but that an intermediate condition is quite common (in wheats of crossbred origin) in the first generation and also in succeeding generations.\*

In reference to the inheritance of baking strength I have recently had occasion to present some facts for publication in one of the scientific journals, and it is therefore unnecessary to give more than a brief summary of my views on this occasion. In this matter, as in the study of the inheritance of awns, my work has been of an unusually extensive character, and has led to conclusions at variance with these arrived at by some other students of the same problem. It has been asserted that strength and weakness of flour form a pair of Mendelian unit characters. Even after making all due allowance for the necessarily somewhat indefinite meaning of the words strong and weak, it seems impossible to accept this view. If it were true, it would lead to the saving of a large amount of time in working out some of the problems of wheat breeders. But, after having studied with great care several of our cross-bred wheats produced by crossing a strong with a weak variety, I have failed to find one which has inherited the full baking strength of the strong parent. The baking strength has usually been found to be intermediate between the two parents, quite far enough from both extremes to avoid any possible doubt. The baking tests have been made entirely by myself and have been quite elaborate, having involved the making of some hundreds of test loaves through several years. The results are the more striking when we remember that all the cross-bred varieties tested were sclected originally by the chewing test as having gluten which in strength approached nearest to that of the strong parent.

These tests were, of course, conducted with pure, fixed strains propagated from single plants and showing a remarkable degree of uniformity. While it is to be regretted that baking strength does not act as a simple Mendelian character, it would indeed be most surprising if it were so, in view of the fact that it depends not only

<sup>•</sup> The half bearded condition may, of course, be described as a case of 'incomplete dominance.' But such a description is little better than playing with words, and admits all that the present writer contends; namely, that beardlessness is not always dominant in the first generation. Half dominance is, of course, no dominance at all.

on the quantity and quality of the gluten, but is greatly influenced by other factors such as climate and storage, and that the weak flour of to-day may be completely transformed by being kept for a year, and may be in the very highest class for strength the following season.

I am a strong believer in the value of Mendel's observations, but cannot help feeling that the supposed discovery of Mendelian unit characters is sometimes due to the unhappy combination of a great deal of enthusiasm with very few facts. It is essential that many observations should be made and that the 'exceptional' cases should be taken into account—especially when they are in the majority.

Among other irregularities in inheritance, two may be mentioned which occur so frequently as to suggest that they may perhaps be *regularities* after all. When two varieties of wheat having reddish bran are crossed, it often occurs that in the second and later generations some of the progeny have yellowish bran. In regard to awns a somewhat similar phenomenon is often observed, namely, the appearance in the second and later generations of fully bearded plants, both the parent varieties having been practically awnless. In such cases I have never witnessed the production of intermediate or half-bearded types which are so common when bearded and beardless sorts are crossed. Perhaps the occasional production of downy chaff when two varieties with smooth chaff have been crossed may also belong in this same category, though it appears to be less common.

While it is somewhat unsatisfactory to report upon work which is yet so far from completion (using that term in a very loose sense of course) and which indeed is now just reaching the period of greatest interest, during which the most rapid advances may be expected, I have endeavoured, nevertheless, to make clear to you the aim and scope of the work in wheat breeding which I am carrying on and also to give you some idea of the progress which has thus far been made and of the results of practical and scientific interest which have been obtained. Very much yet remains to be done before even the most urgent needs of Canada shall have been met, but in view of the advances that have already been made we may look confidently to the future for a decided improvement in the character of the grain produced in many sections where wheat is now being cultivated, and also for a great extension of profitable wheat growing into districts where at present the high altitudes or high latitudes are a bar to the successful cultivation of this most important cereal.

## CROSSING AND SELECTION OF CEREALS.

The principal crosses made last season were between Red Fife wheat and Persian Black for the purpose of studying the inheritance of chaff colour. This problem is rendered very difficult owing to the fact that the true colour of the chaff is often obscured by the effects of unfavourable weather or disease. It is hoped, however, that the parents chosen for this experiment are sufficiently diverse in chaff colouration to make accurate observations possible.

The crosses made the previous season between different selected strains of Red Fife wheat were successfully grown last year. Most of the plants were quite healthy and some of them showed distinctly that they were true crosses, as they had inherited from the male (or pollen) parent a type of head distinctly more blunt than that of the female (or seed) parent. As a rule, one cannot be quite certain that a cross within a variety has been effected even when all possible precautions have been taken. Indeed it is probable that many of the supposed crosses within a variety have been fertilized with pollen from the same flower or from other flowers of the same plant. It will be interesting to follow the history of these new crosses to see whether they show any peculiar tendencies or any unusual vigour. So much has been said in Canada of late years in regard to the supposed weakening of cereals by

repeated self-fertilization year after year and the supposed necessity for renewing the vitality of the seed by crosses within the variety, that it seems desirable to point out that such assertions are to be regarded as mere expressions of opinion without any substantial foundation. It is absurd to argue that because unnatural in-breeding is sometimes dangerous in animals, therefore the perfectly natural self-fertilization in cereals must necessarily be open to the same objections. Self-fertilization is the rule in cereals, but it has been clearly proved by scientific workers in various countries that cross-fertilization occasionally occurs. Several striking cases of this have come under the observation of the writer. It has, however, never yet been demonstrated that cross-fertilization is necessary in cereals for the maintenance of vigour.

Considerable work in selection was carried on during the past season, but this subject was so fully discussed in the annual report for last year that detailed references to it are unnecessary at the present time.

## SPECIAL DISTRIBUTION OF SEED GRAIN.

As announced last year, the Cerealist is prepared to send by mail small samples of seed of the very best strains and of the highest degree of purity to farmers who are in the habit of growing seed grain for sale and who are prepared to handle such unusual grain with the care it deserves. Such seed cannot be sent out in quantity, by the bushel, as the amount on hand is always, necessarily, very small. Most of it is grown at Ottawa under the immediate care of the Cerealist, and represents the results of the best methods of breeding and selection. Farmers desiring grain to use as a basis for experiments in selection are not advised to commence their operations with these special strains of seed which are already so highly selected that they cannot be expected to respond readily to any further work of that kind. This special seed should be propagated as rapidly as possible without selection, but giving great care to the maintenance of its purity. Farmers desiring a sample of this special seed should state the name of the variety they wish, or the particular qualites which they desire. It is hoped that there will be available next season several varieties of wheat and one or two sorts of barley and of oats for this distribution.

## MILLING AND BAKING TESTS.

Since the last report was written a new laboratory has been fitted up for carrying on the baking tests. There has been provided a larger and better oven, heated by electricity, and so constructed that the temperature can be easily controlled and kept fairly constant. Other improvements in apparatus have also been made, so that the work can now be carried on more easily, with greater accuracy and on a larger scale than before.

The number of milling and baking tests conducted this year was unusually large, and it is therefore thought best to reserve a detailed account of them for some future publication, and to refer here to only a few of the most important observations and conclusions.

#### TESTS OF NEW AND STANDARD VARIETIES OF SPRING WHEAT.

Milling and baking tests were made of fifty new, unnamed, cross-bred varieties of spring wheat and of a considerable number of named varieties as well. In the following table a few particulars are given in regard to some of those sorts which stood highest in rank. They are all of the 1909 crop. It will be noticed that several of the new, cross-bred varieties produced stronger flour than any of the samples of Red Fife tested, and in several cases the colour of the bread from the cross-bred wheats

was also remarkably good. The propagation of these phenomenally promising wheats will be pushed as rapidly as possible. Most of them ripen very much earlier than Red Fife and give a good yield of hard, red kernels. Their hardness as compared with Red Fife is roughly indicated by the percentage of break flour obtained. Only one of them, 86 D 2, yielded soft flour, but this is a most unique type, as the softness is here associated with high baking strength.

The very high baking strength of Kubanka, the only Durum wheat in the list, should be noted. The low mark given to this variety for colour is not an expression of the Cerealist's personal opinion, but merely an attempt to indicate the probable rank of the bread from an ordinary commercial standpoint. The bread was of a rich, attractive, bright yellowish colour.

The varieties are arranged in the table in the order of their rank for baking strength as determined according to the method described in Bulletins 57 and 60 of the Experimental Farm series.

Milling number.	Variety.	Where Grown.	Break Flour per cent.	Baking strength of flour.	Colour of bread inside.
339 336 292 263 335 320 297 279 323 255 322 257 266 273 341 325 303 305 307	135 B (Gehun Downy x Fraser).         378 A (Downy Riga x Red Fife).         376 A (Downy Riga x Red Fife).         376 A (Downy Riga x Red Fife).         376 A (Downy Riga x Preston).         195 F (Riga x Preston).         195 F (Riga x Preston).         195 F (Riga x Preston).         195 B (Gehun Smooth x Prospect).         Early Red Fife x Downy Riga).         83 E (Red Fife x Downy Riga).         199 B (Riga x Preston).         199 B (Riga x Preston).         199 B (Riga x Preston).         108 J (Downy Riga x Preston).         109 J (Red Fife x Downy Riga).         303 E 1 (Downy Riga x Red Fife).         197 C (Riga x Preston).         129 D (Gehun Smooth x Prospect).         Red Fife (ordinary seed).	Ottawa " " Brandon, Man Ottawa " " Indian Head, Sask Ottawa " "	$\begin{array}{c} 11 \cdot 0 \\ 19 \cdot 9 \\ 9 \cdot 9 \\ 4 \cdot 1 \\ 13 \cdot 0 \\ 7 \cdot 7 \\ 11 \cdot 1 \\ 9 \cdot 0 \\ 13 \cdot 0 \\ 8 \cdot 0 \\ 9 \cdot 8 \\ 13 \cdot 5 \\ 13 \cdot 5 \\ 13 \cdot 5 \\ 13 \cdot 5 \\ 8 \cdot 3 \\ 10 \cdot 0 \\ 5 \cdot 7 \\ 10 \cdot 3 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 103\\ 102\\ 102\\ 102\\ 101\\ 101\\ 101\\ 100\\ 100$	91 97 91 90 96 99 97 99 97 99 99 99 99 90 98 98 96 96 96 95

TESTS OF NEW AND STANDARD VARIETIES OF SPRING WHEAT.

#### EFFECT OF STORAGE ON WHEAT AND FLOUR.

The experiments which have now been going on for several years to determine the effect of storage under various conditions on the baking strength of flour have been continued this year, and a new series has been added to the tests in order to gain further information on some points not yet made clear.

The results this season of the baking tests of the stored samples confirm the conclusions of previous years as to the beneficial effect of storage on colour of flour and on baking strength, whether the material is kept as flour or as wheat. It is evident that, under proper conditions of storage, wheat and flour continue to improve for considerably more than a year.

#### DAMP WHEAT.

Two new series of damp wheat tests were carried on. The results obtained agreed with those of the first series, reported upon last year, and showed that wheat can be subjected to a very considerable amount of dampness, or actual soaking in water, with-

out causing the flour to lose any of its baking strength, while under certain conditions a distinct gain in strength is observed. Some light was thrown on the cause of this gain by the discovery that the addition of a very small amount of malt flour to the flour made from the original sample of wheat (which had not been rendered damp) produced bread almost identical with that made from the damp wheat without the addition of malt. The addition of malt flour to the samples of flour made from the damp wheat produced little or no effect.

#### INFLUENCE OF FERTILIZERS ON FLOUR STRENGTH.

A series of tests was carried on to ascertain whether the degree of fertility of the soil on which wheat was grown, or the addition to the soil of any particular fertilizer would have any appreciable influence on the baking strength of the flour.

Without attempting to give at present any of the details of these tests, the general conclusions drawn from them may be stated; namely, that no striking influence was observe from any form of fertilizer and that exhausted soil produced flour of unimpaired baking strength.

## ARTIFICIAL BLEACHING OF FLOUR.

Since a good deal of public interest has been aroused in the artificial bleaching of flour, some rather extensive tests were undertaken to determine what effects such bleaching might have upon the bread-making qualities of any sample of flour. The only method of artificial bleaching commonly used is by means of nitrogen peroxide generated by the decomposition of nitric acid, or, more frequently, by subjecting air to what is called a flaming discharge of electricity, which brings about a combination between very small portions of the nitrogen and oxygen of the air. The air which has been so treated and which contains a little nitrogen peroxide is passed through a rotating cylinder where the flour is kept in constant motion. The flour is subjected to the action of this air for about fifteen seconds, but the bleaching is practically instantaneous.

Through the courtesy of the Alsop Process Company, the owners of the Cauadian patents covering this process, some samples of different types of flour were bleached for the writer (in his presence), last December. Only half of each lot of flour was bleached, the remainder being kept for comparison.

Six lots of flour were treated—a high grade patent flour from Manitoba spring wheat, a soft flour made from Ontario winter wheat, and four samples produced in the experimetnal flour mill belonging to this division, from different types of spring wheat. After having been stored for about three weeks under the usual laboratory conditons, repeated baking tests were made of the bleached and unbleached samples of flour.

Without giving at this time the exact figures obtained, it may be said that the bleached samples showed no distinct differences from the unbleached, except in the colour of the flour and bread which was always less creamy or less yellowish in the case of bleached samples. In some instances, the bleached flours appeared to be very slightly stronger for bread making than the unbleached, and in others they appeared to be very slightly weaker, but the differences observed were all extremely slight and probably within the limits of unavoidable experimental error. Certainly the artificial bleaching, while giving to the flour a paler tint somewhat like that which is produced by natural bleaching, does not impart the increased strength which flour almost always obtains from prolonged storage- under good conditions. On the other hand, it is equally clear that artificial bleaching, properly carried out as in the samples

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

examined, does not appreciably injure the bread-making strength of the flour. Bleaching had no effect, so far as could be observed, on the flavour of the bread.

This subject is of such importance that a full discussion of it is necessary. This must, however, be reserved for some later publication.

## SMALL PLOTS OF CEREALS.

28 selected strains from named varieties of spring wheat.

222 new cross-bred varieties of spring wheat.

23 selected strains from named varieties of oats.

21 new cross-bred varieties of oats.

45 selected strains from named varieties of barley.

80 new cross-bred varieties of barley.

24 new cross-bred varieties of peas.

3 selected strains from named varieties of beans

20 selected strains from commercial sorts of flax.

Making a total of 119 selected strains and 347 new cross-bred varieties.

## UNIFORM TEST PLOTS OF CEREALS, &c.

The most important varieties of cereals, field roots, &c., which are obtainable in commerce are grown every year in test plots along with the cross-bred and selected sorts produced at this Farm and other varieties obtained from various sources. The objects of these tests are to determine the relative productiveness, earliness, &c., of the different varieties. Those which for a series of years are found to be distinctly inferior are rejected, in order to keep the list within as small bounds as possible.

The test plots of grain are one-sixtieth of an acre and those of field roots onehundredth of an acre.

The number of these test plots grown during the past season was as follows: spring wheat, 31; durum wheat, 3; winter wheat, 13; emmer and spelt, 8; oats, 36; six-row barley, 17; two-row barley, 23; peas, 21; spring rye, 3; winter rye, 3; field beans, 4; turnips, 25; mangels, 26; carrots, 11; sugar beets, 6; Indian corn, 41; making a total of 271 plots and representing about 200 varieties.

The number of grain plots has now reached the lowest point for many seasons, owing to the steady elimination of the less desirable sorts during the past few years. A considerable increase in the number will occur this coming season, now that some of the new cross-bred varieties produced since the establishment of the Cereal Division are ready to take their places in these larger plots.

## WEATHER.

The spring of 1909 was very backward, chiefly owing to the unusual quantity of rain which delayed the sowing of grain some weeks beyond the proper time. It was nearly the middle of May before the first plots were sown.

Fortunately the summer proved exceptionally favourable, so that, on the whole, fair crops were obtained in spite of the late seeding, which under ordinary circumstances would have proved disastrous.

## SPRING WHEAT.

#### EARLY RIPENING VARIETIES.

Marquis proved remarkably successful at many points last seasou, the yield of over 200 bushels from a 4-acre field on the Braudon Experimental Farm being worthy of special notice. Several farmers in Northeru Saskatchewan grew it with unusually good results. The best sample which reached the Cerealist's office was grown by Mr. E. B. Cay at Beatty, Sask., and showed the phenomenal weight of 664 pounds to the measured bushel. Other very fine samples were received from Mr. Martin Doruian, of Disley, Sask. (65 pounds per bushel), and from Mr. L. T. Symonds, of Marshall, Sask. (644 pounds per bushel). In addition to its earliness, Marquis wheat is very desirable in certain sections on account of its somewhat shorter straw than Red Fife. Its good appearance and excellent baking records have been discussed in previous reports.

Taking all points into consideration, Marquis wheat is recommended as the most promising sort at present available for farmers who require a hard, red wheat of high baking strength and ripening earlier than Red Fife.

Early Red Fife, which is a selection from Red Fife and was produced by propagation from a single conspicuously early plaut, is similar to Marquis in many ways. It has not yet been quite so thoroughly tested, but may prove equal to or even better than Marquis. A limited distribution of five pound samples of Early Red Fife is expected to be made next December.

Preston, Huron and Stanley, by careful reselection, have been considerably improved and are excellent varieties from nearly all points of view. Under ordinary conditions, however, they do not produce flour of the highest baking strength, a disadvantage the seriousness of which can easily be exaggerated, but which should not be overlooked in those districts where wheat is grown for export and where a reputation for remarkably high baking strength has already been established. This applies particularly to the central parts of Canada. For the Atlantic and Pacific provinces, these varieties can be recommended as superior to most of the sorts commonly grown. Preston and Huron are bearded wheats, but are particularly vigorous and productive.

Percy and Chelsea are very good early varieties, which have failed, however, to display such distinctive qualites as would necessitate their continued cultivation. These sorts have, therefore, been withdrawn from the distribution.

Bishop is a very early beardless wheat which has given exceptionally high yields and is deserving of attention in those parts of Canada where there is no prejudice against 'white' varieties. Although of a pale colour, this is uot a soft wheat.

#### SPRING WHEAT-TEST OF VARIETIES AT OTTAWA.

Owing to continued wet weather the plots were not sown until May 14. The seed was used at the rate of about 1½ bushels to the acre. The soil was a loam of medium character.

Varieties without names are new cross-bred sorts produced by the Cerealist, but which are not yet ready for distribution. Those varieties which have a letter after the name are new straius propagated from single selected plauts.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

The character of the straw is indicated by marks on a scale of 10 points, according to the proportion of the plot standing erect at harvest time.

\* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Matur- ing.	Average Length of Straw, includ- ing Head.	Strength of Straw on <b>a</b> Scale of 10 Points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yiel per Acr	ld e.	Weight per Measured Bushel after Clean- ing.	Rusted.
1 2 3	Early Russian* Huron Selected* Marquis*	Aug. 17 11 20 11 17	95 98 95	In. 48 48 46	4 9 10	In. 31 32 32	Lb. 2370 2100 2040	.usng 353	:: 0°Lbs.	Lbs. 61 62 60	Badly. " ConsideraUy.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Aurora* Ebert Selected* Preston H* Outlook* Bishop A* Hungarian White	" 6 " 7 " 14 " 24 " 13 " 20	84 85 92 102 91 98	40 44 43 46 52 47	7 9 10 8 6 6	3 1313-2-14-2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1950 1950 1950 1860 1830 1830	32 32 32 31 30 30	30 30 30  30 30	$56\frac{1}{2} \\ 59 \\ 60\frac{3}{4} \\ 61 \\ 60\frac{1}{2} \\ 61 \\ 61 \\ 61 \\ 61 \\ 61 \\ 61 \\ 61 \\ 6$	Slightly. " Badly.
$10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	Prospect* Percy A* Pringle's Champlain C* Downy Riga* Bobs Chelsea*	9 9 17 17 14 14 14 14 14 16 16	87 95 92 85 94 94	44 47 40 43 47 47	10 10 9 6 9 4	3234-314-22-2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1830 1800 1710 1680 1650 1620	30 30 28 28 23 27 27 27	30 30 30 30	595 607 615 60 61 605	Considerably. Slightly. " Considerably.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Stanley A* Gatineau* Red Fife II* 9 G* Alpha Selected* Early Red Fife*	n 17 n 26 n 25 n 20 n 20 n 20 n 17	95 104 103 98 98 95	42 47 43 45 50 40	10 3 10 10 8 10	341934 234 234 3034 3034 3034 3034 3034 3034	$1500 \\ 1440 \\ 1410 \\ 1350 \\ 100 \\ 1$	25 24 23 22 22 22 22 22	30 30 30 30 30	57 ± 59 583 57 ± 57 ± 57 ± 58 ±	Slightly. Considerably. Badly. Considerably.
22 23 24 25 26 27	Yellow Cross <sup>*</sup> Red Fife M <sup>*</sup> Yellow Fife <sup>*</sup> White Fife C <sup>*</sup> 7 E 3 <sup>*</sup>	" 14 " 26 " 6 " 12 " 26 " 23	92 104 84 90 104 101	39 43 41 43 40 41	10 10 10 10 10 8	20	$     \begin{array}{r}       1230 \\       1140 \\       1140 \\       1140 \\       960 \\       750 \\       750 \\       \end{array} $	20 3 19 19 19 19 16 12 3	50   30	614 584 58 62 58 <del>1</del> 57	Sugntly. Considerably. Slightly. Considerably.

#### SPRINC WHEAT .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

The average yield of the 27 plots was 1,590 lbs. (26 bush. 30 lbs.) per acre.

#### MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES OF SPRING WHEAT.

Excluding the durum wheats, which are considered separately, the following varieties of wheat have shown unusual productiveness for a series of years on this Farm: Preston, Pringle's Champlain, Huron and Bishop. The first three of these are hard red wheats with bearded heads. Bishop is a very early white wheat and is beard-less. Of the four varieties Pringle's Champlain is probably the best for the production of strong flour.

Somewhat lower in yield, but superior in the strength of their flour, are Red Fife, Marquis and White Fife, all beardless.

#### EARLIEST VARIETIES OF SPRING WHEAT.

Some of the very early kinds of spring wheat grown on this farm are not at present being distributed or recommended for general cultivation. Farmers applying for very early sorts should remember that extreme earliness is frequently associated with a rather small yield, short straw, liability to rust or some other defect to which the more vigorous wheats are less subject.

The earliest wheats which are included in the regular distribution of seed grain from this Farm are Marquis and Stanley (beardless and having red kernels), and

Preston, Huron and Pringle's Champlain (bearded and having red kernels). Bobs and Bishop are early beardless sorts which are not generally distributed, because the pale colour of their bran would cause them to be graded below their actual value in the Manitoba Inspection Division. Bishop is perhaps the earliest of the seven varieties mentioned, but they are all earlier than Red Fife.

## DURUM OR MACARONI WHEAT.

The different varieties of durum wheat are by no means identical in quality, though they are usually considered to be so. Some are particularly good for the making of macaroni, and excellent bread (of a rich, yellowish colour) can be made from others, but some of the varieties are not very good for either of these purposes. Kubanka (Beloturka) is one of the best for bread making and for macaroni.

The extreme hardness of these wheats and the yellowish colour of the flour produced from them make them quite unpopular at present with both millers and bakers.

Farmers who grow durum wheat should obtain one of the best varieties and should exercise great care to prevent the grain from becoming mixed with wheat which is to be sold for the making of ordinary flour.

As a rule, the durum wheats suffer less from drought and from rust than other sorts. They may, therefore, prove useful in some cases, especially in any rather dry districts where rust is apt to be severe. They are not, however, to be recommended for damp climates. It should also be borne in mind that the market price of durum wheat is usually lower than that paid for varieties which are popular for milling purposes.

Several of the varieties which have been shown to be inferior to the others have been discontinued.

The plots of durum wheat were sown on May 13, the seed being used at such a rate as would be equivalent to 13 bushels per acre of seed of high vitality. The climate at Ottawa is usually too damp for these wheats and the seed saved is generally of rather low vitality. The soil was a loam of fair quality.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, in- cluding Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average length of Head.	Yìeld per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	•	Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
1 2 3	Roumanian Goose Kubanka	Aug. 26. 11 24. 11 25.	105 103 104	Inches. 52 50 46	7 7 7	In. 21 23 24 21 21	Lbs, 2,190 1,920 1,860	.4sn836 23 31	00 00 Lbs.	Lbs. 62 61 61	Slightly. "

DURUM WHEAT .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

The average yield of the three plots was 1,990 lbs. (33 bush. 10 lbs.) per acre. The variety called Roumanian has given the highest average yield at Ottawa during the past five years. It is, however, of poor quality for bread and probably also for macaroni and should not be grown for any but feeding purposes.

## WINTER WHEAT.

Several of the varieties which have been found to yield flour of low baking strength have been dropped from the list.

The plots of winter wheat were sown on August 25, 1908, the seed being used at the rate of about 13 bushels to the acre. The soil was a rather heavy loam. The very dry weather which occurred in the month of September, 1908, interfered with good germination and growth. The early part of the winter was changeable in character, so that the plots suffered considerably at that time. Under such circumstances, a uniformly high yield from the plots was not to be expected. Good results were, however, obtained in most instances.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average length of tstraw, in- cluding Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Tasmania Red Jones' Winter Fife Red Velvet Chaff American Bauner Imperial Amber Buda Pesth Egyptian Amber Turkey Red No. 380 Dawson's Golden Chaff. Early Red Clawson	Aug. 1. July 29. Aug. 2. July 30. " 29. Aug. 2. July 30. Aug. 2. July 30. Aug. 2.	341 338 342 339 338 342 339 342 339 342	Inches. 46 50 47 49 55 50 52 42 42 47 46	6 10 10 10 10 10 10 6 10 10	In. 344334 3513 351 352 334 354 354 354 354 354 354 354 354 354	Lbs. 3,000 2,940 2,760 2,640 2,520 2,490 2,490 2,490 2,490 1,659	$\begin{array}{c} \text{rent} \mathbf{R} \\ \text{rent} \mathbf{R} \\ \mathbf{S} \\ $	Lbs. 614 604 623 623 623 623 624 624 634 624 634 634 634 634 634 634	Slightly. "Consid'ably. Slightly. " Consid'ably. Slightly. Slightly.

## WINTER WHEAT .--- TEST OF VARIETIES. .

The average yield of the ten plots was 2,556 lbs. (42 bush. 36 lbs.) per acre.

## RECOMMENDED VARIETIES OF WINTER WHEAT.

The climate of Ottawa being rather too severe for the regular production of good crops of winter wheat, the average yields obtained here would scarcely serve as a satisfactory guide for farmers in southern Ontario. Some recommendations in regard to varieties of winter wheat may, however, be given.

One of the best varieties in the field is Dawson's Golden Chaff (beardless). It has the disadvantage, however, of giving flour which is low in baking strength and therefore suitable for crackers, cakes, &c., but not for light bread. The gluten content of this variety is not high enough to make it quite satisfactory for the production of rolled wheat and other similar cereal products, though it is used for these purposes.

Turkey Red (bearded) yields the strongest flour, but does not as a rule give, in Ontario, as large a yield of grain per acre as some of the other sorts.

Egyptian Amber (bearded) and Tasmania Red (bearded) give good yields of grain and produce very good flour for bread making.

Imperial Amber (bearded) is another variety which can also be recommended both for its high yield and the very fair strength of its flour.
# EMMER AND SPELT.

The plots of Emmer and Spelt were sown on May 13, the seed being used at the rate of about 120 pounds (or four bushels by measure) to the acre. The soil was a loam of medium character.

Common Emmer (often incorrectly called 'Speltz') is one of the best varieties, being less coarse and containing a larger proportion of kernel than most of the other sorts.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, in- cluding Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
12345678	Common Emmer. Double Emmer. 9 K 2. Rad Enamer. 9 J 3 White Spelt. Red Spelt. Smooth Spelt.	Aug. 20. " 20. " 20. " 30. " 16. " 29. " 30. " 26.	99 99 99 109 95 108 109 105	Inches. 44 40 50 46 48 48 48 43	8 7 8 4 8 8 10	In. 2 14 2 34 34 5 4 5	Lbs. 3,090 2,520 2,340 2,250 2,100 1,830 1,800 1,740	Lbs. 36 27 284 33 324 244 234 244	Slightly. " Considerably. " Badly.

EMMER AND SPELT .--- TEST OF VARIETIES.

The average yield of the 8 plots was 2,209 lbs. per acre.

#### OATS.

#### STOOLING OF OATS.

A good deal has been written during the past two years about stooling and nonstooling varieties of oats, most of the assertions made appearing to be founded rather on the desires of the writers than on ascertained facts. An experiment with several varieties was carried out last season for the purpose of gaining some information as to the habits of the different varieties in this respect. The seeds were put in (May 12) 4 inches apart each way in small blocks, each block being of the same size and having the same numbers of inside and outside places. When the plants were mature, the number of stalks produced by each was counted, omitting those very few stalks, which were sometimes found, which were only a few inches long, too short to be of value if harvested by ordinary field methods.

In the following table the average number of stalks per plant is given, the varieties being arranged according to the number of stalks produced. The average number of stalks from the inside plants alone is also given. The outside plants always produced more than twice as many stalks as those inside. The number of outside plants was too small, however, to furnish trustworthy averages for themselves alone.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# STOOLING OF OATS.

Variety.	Average rumber of stalk per plant.	Average number of stalks on each inside plant.
Sixty Day White		9.0
Daupenev Selected	3.7	29
Garton's Abundance, imported seed	2.7	2.0
Banner B.	2.7	1.5
Garton's Abundance, grown 5 years at Ottawa	2.6	1.9
Golden Beauty	2.5	J 1.7
Swedish Ligowo.	2.5	1 1.7
White Giant	2.5	1.5
Golden Giant	2·4	1.6
Thousand Dollar	2.4	1.6
Pioneer	2.3	1.7
Victory	2.3	1.5
Swedish Select	2.3	1.3
Tartar King	1.9	1.2
Wide Awake	1.8	1.2
Storm King	1.6	11

While the conclusions drawn from one such series of tests should not be considered as necessarily true for all conditions of soil, weather, &c., the above table allows some interesting deductions.

It is evident that the short, early-ripening varieties tend to produce a large number of stalks per plant. This is especially true of Sixty Day White, which is remarkably early and produces short, light straw. Among what may be called the standard varieties, it is interesting to notice that Garton's Abundance, said to be a non-stooling sort, produced an exceptionally large number of stalks—almost exactly the same number as Banner. Furthermore, the plants from imported seed of Abundance produced rather more stalks than those grown from seed obtained from the fifth crop in this country. This also is quite contrary to the assertions commonly made.

Some of the English varieties, particularly Storm King and Tartar King, produced a very small number of stalks per plant, and may, therefore, be regarded as essentially non-stooling varieties, under ordinary field conditions.

How far one is justified in regulating the rate of seeding according to the stooling properties of the varieties is a question not easily settled. It is evident that the root system necessary to support an average stalk of Storm King must be much larger and must be allowed more room for development than would be required by the roots for a stalk of Sixty Day White. To conclude from the above table that about 2½ times more seeds of Storm King than of Sixty Day White should be sown in the same area of ground would certainly be extremely unwise. The question is much too complicated to be dealt with in that way, and is one for experiment rather than argument.

Experiments have shown that, in the climate of Ottawa, the proper quantity of Banner oats to sow is 2 or 2½ bushels per acre. Other varieties have not yet been thoroughly tested in this regard.

Victory.—The new Swedish oat, Victory, produced at the experiment station at Svalöf, was received two years ago through the courtesy of the United States Department of Agriculture. The first season it was grown in a very small plot, but in 1909 there was sufficient seed for a plot of the usual size. This is a promising white oat with an open head and good habit of growth. It will be noticed that it stands high in the list, for yield, this year.

Early Ripe.—The very early variety Early Ripe has been temporarily withdrawn from the regular test plots as some selections of uniform type are being propagated from it.

Sixty Day White.—This variety is a selection made by the Cerealist from the Sixty Day oat. It is extraordinarily early, perhaps a little earlier than the original mixed Sixty Day, but will usually require eighty days or more to mature in the climate of Ottawa if sown reasonably early. It is not a variety that can be recommended for general purposes on account of its small kernel, very short straw and extreme susceptibility to loose smut. It may, however, be valuable for special uses.

Test Plots.—The oat plots could not be sown until May 18, too late for the growing of a large crop. The seed was used at the rate of about two bushels per acre for most varieties, but in greater quantities whenever the oats were of unusually large size. The soil was a loam of somewhat variable character.

Some of the varieties of less importance have been dropped from the list since last year.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 34 pounds. \*Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are

marked with an asterisk.

OATS .---- TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No of Days Matur- ing.	A verage Length of Straw includ- ing head.	Strength of Straw on a scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yi p Ac	eld er :re.	Weight per measur- ed bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
_		A.v.~ 11	99	Inches.	5	Inch.	Lbs.	3 Bush.	s Lbs.	Lbs. 301	Considerably
1	Thousand Dollar	Au <sup>7</sup> .14.	43	40	9	8	2,200	66	6	31	Considerationy.
- 2	Vietory	. 17	91	44	10	7	2,250	66	6	33	Badly.
4	Swedish Ligowo	. 14.	88	45	9	71	2,190	64	14	31	Considerally.
5	Improved Ligowo	. 17.	91	43	8	6 <del>1</del>	2,130	<b>62</b>	22	30 <u>1</u>	
6	Kendal White*	<b>n</b> 19.	93	46	7	7	2,130	62	22	$29\frac{1}{4}$	
7	Milford White*	<b>.</b> 17.	91	48	7	8	2,070	60	30	32	Badly.
8	Abundance	<b>"</b> 18.	92	44	10	8	2,040	60	0	295	11
- 9	Lincoln	. 17.	91	44	8		2,040	00	0	23/5	a"
10	Wide Awake	u 16.	90	45	ð	14	2,040	20	<b>V</b>	<u>30</u> ∦ 91	Consideration y.
11	Daubeney Selected*	<b>u</b> 10.	84	42	8 10	1 4	2,010	50	4	3L 20	Sugnuy.
12	Improved American	. 18.	92	43	10		2,010	50	4	203	Considerable
13	Pioneer	u 14.	88	42	10	! 7 <b>1</b>	1 000	59	, T	30	Slightly
14	Banner B*	. 14.	00	90	10		1 080	58	8	32	Considerably
15	Bergs	' H 14.	00	30	9 Q	71	1 980	58	š	293	considerably.
16	Mennonite	11 18.	09	40	8	71	1 980	58	š		Badly
1/	Siberian	" 18. C	34	36	Ğ	6	1,000	58	Ř	273	Slightly
18	Sixty Day winte"	" 0.	87	44	8.	71	1.980	58	Ř	32	Considerably.
-13	Thile King	. 11	85	50	5	9	1.980	58	Š	29	
20	Linako	. 19	93	45	8	8	1.950	57	12	31	Badly.
99	American Triumph	. 14	88	40	10	71	1,920	56	16	301	Considerably.
22	White Wonder	. 10	84	46	6	8	1,920	56	16	371	
21	Riack Mesdag	. 11	85	44	6	8	1,890	55	20	31 <del>1</del>	11
25	Danish Island	. 18.	92	38	8	7	1,890	<b>5</b> 5	20	30	11
26	Gold Rain	u 16.	90	42	10	j 6 <del>1</del>	1,830	53	<b>28</b>	$34\frac{3}{4}$	*1
27	Swedish Select	u 13.	87	41	10	7	1,830	53	28	31	
$\overline{28}$	Storin King.	. 17.	91	46	6	71	1,800	52	32	32	
29	Virginia White	., 16	90	45	6	67	1,800	52	32	$30\frac{3}{4}$	
30	Garton's Abundance	. 14.	88	38	10	64	1,680	49	14	304	_ "
31	Dinauer	17.	91	38	9	64	1,620	47	22	30	Badly.
32	Golden Beauty	11 17.	91	38	9	1 7.	1,590	46	26	294	a"
33	White Giant Selected*	. 17.	91	40	10	1 72	1,560	45	30	31	Considerably.
31	Twentieth Century	14.	88	45	9	77	1,500	44	4	304	
35	Excelsior	" 14.	88	34	10	1 04	1,320	38	28	542	1 11
_		<u> </u>	i	!		<u> </u>					<u>;</u>

The average yield of the 35 plots was 1,926 lbs. (56 bush. 22 lbs.) per acre. 16-12

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES OF OATS.

Among the most productive kinds of oats, the following white varieties deserve special mention: Thousand Dollar, Twentieth Century, Improved American, White Giant, Banner, Garton's Abundance and Danish Island. One or more of these kinds can be obtained from any good seedsman. Gold Rain is a very productive yellow oat. Among black oats, the English varieties Pioneer and Excelsior have given the best returns on the Central Farm during the past few years, but they have not proved so productive as the best white kinds.

# EARLIEST VARIETIES OF OATS.

The varieties called Sixty Day and Early Ripe are extremely early in ripening, but cannot be recommended for general purposes, though they may be useful in certain special cases.

Somewhat less early, but probably more satisfactory as a rule, are Daubeney and Tartar King. These oats are obtainable in commerce, but farmers will usually find some of the later and more productive varieties to be, on the whole, more profitable.

# SIX-ROW BARLEY.

The plots were sown on May 19, the seed being used at the rate of about two bushels to the acre. The soil was a rather light loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 48 pounds.

\*Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

_							1		1	- C -	
Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw includ- ing head.	Strength of Straw on a scale of ten points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yi P <sup>(</sup> Ac	eld er re.	Weight per measure bush: 1 after clean ing.	Rusted.
1 - 123456789101121341101	Claude*	Aug. 11 " 11 " 11 " 15 " 11 " 10 " 17 " 3 " 9 " 17 " 9 " 17 " 9 " 17 " 17 " 17 " 19 " 10 " 17 " 13 " 17 " 15	84 84 88 88 83 83 83 85 83 83 80 86 82 90 82 90 88	Inches. 41 40 42 40 42 41 40 40 38 25 34 40 35 32 33 32 30	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 9	Inch. 34 35 34 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Lbs. 3,060 3,000 2,970 2,910 2,520 2,520 2,490 1,950 1,950 1,950 1,920 1,860 1,860 1,680 1,650	-qsng 63 62 62 61 60 58 52 51 45 40 40 40 40 38 38 35 34	$\begin{array}{c} 1 1 1 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1$	Lbs. 451 453 454 454 47 464 454 454 454 454 454 454 454	Slightly. " Considerably. Slightly. " Slightly. "

SIX-ROW BARLEY .--- TEST OF VARIETIES.

The average yield of the 17 plot: was 2,338 lbs. (48 bush. 34 lbs.) per acre.

MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES OF SIX-ROW BARLEY.

Among the most productive sorts which have been tested for several years at this Farm are Mensury, Odessa, Nugent and Mandscheuri. Mensury and Odessa are obtainable from most seedsmen in Canada. The average yield of Mandscheuri for

the past five years has been greater than that of Mensury, but less than that of Nugent. A selected strain of Mensury, which is being grown under the name of Manchurian A, has surpassed the Mandscheuri in average yield for the past four years. Further tests for at least one year will be made before reaching any decision as to the relative values of these barleys.

# EARLIEST VARIETIES OF SIX-ROW BARLEY.

The differences in earliest among the varieties of six-row barley are not very striking. Among the earliest sorts are Mensury and Odessa.

# BEARDLESS SIX-ROW BARLEY.

Champion is the most productive variety of beardless barley that has been grown here. It ripens early, but usually gives a poor yield and is not to be recommended. It is obtainable in commerce.

# HULLESS SIX-ROW BARLEY.

The most productive variety of hulless six-row barley which has been tested at this farm is Hulless Black. This is a bearded sort and can be obtained in commerce. It ripens early, but has weak straw and gives a small yield.

# TWO-ROW BARLEY.

The plots were sown on May 20. The seed was used at the rate of about two bushels to the acre. The soil was a loam of medium character.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 48 pounds.

\*Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

-			_						1	
Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	A verage Length of Straw includ- ing head.	Strength of Straw on a scale of ten points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured bushel after clean ing.	Rusted.
				Inches.		Inch.	Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.	
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\1\\0\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\2\\0\\2\\1\\2\\2\\3\end{array}$	Early Chevalier* Caucasian Hulless Black Two-row Beaver* Danish Chevalier Clifford*. French Chevalier Gardian Thorpe Gordon*. Standwell. Brewer's Favourite Princess Hannchen Archer Chevalier Invincible Primus. Swan's Neck Leader Jarvis*. Old Irish Hofbran Swedish Chevalier Jewel	Aug. 9 " 9 " 20 " 11 " 18 " 11 " 13 " 18 " 12 " 18 " 23 " 20 " 20	$\begin{array}{c} 81\\ 81\\ 92\\ 83\\ 90\\ 83\\ 90\\ 84\\ 90\\ 92\\ 95\\ 92\\ 95\\ 97\\ 98\\ 92\\ 97\\ 96\\ 97\\ 96\\ 97\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 27\\ 35\\ 46\\ 43\\ 43\\ 43\\ 42\\ 40\\ 41\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35\\ 35$	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 5\\ 8\\ 10\\ 10\\ 8\\ 10\\ 8\\ 10\\ 8\\ 7\\ 9\\ 4\\ 8\\ 9\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 5\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 5\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 5\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 5\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\$	33334433332233433433332444433	$\begin{array}{c} 2,610\\ 2,520\\ 2,490\\ 2,400\\ 2,400\\ 2,370\\ 2,160\\ 2,160\\ 2,160\\ 1,920\\ 1,890\\ 1,680\\ 1,680\\ 1,680\\ 1,680\\ 1,680\\ 1,650\\ 1,650\\ 1,620\\ 1,530\\ 1,290\\ \end{array}$		$\begin{array}{c} 47\\ 58_{1}\\ 45_{2}\\ 46\\ 45_{2}\\ 46\\ 47_{2}\\ 48\\ 46_{2}\\ 47_{3}\\ 46_{1}\\ 45_{2}\\ 46\\ 48\\ 46\\ 48\\ 46\\ 45\\ 46\\ 45_{1}\\ 46\\ 47\\ 43_{2}\\ 43_{3}\\ 43_$	Slightly. Badly. Slightly. Considerably. Slightly, Considerably. " " Bacly. Considerably. " " Bacly. Badly.

# TWO-ROW BARLEY .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

The average yield of the 23 plots was 1985 lbs. (41 bush, 17 lbs.) per acre. 16-124

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

#### MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES OF TWO-ROW BARLEY.

The following varieties are among the most productive: Hannchen (a Swedish selection of the famous Hanna barley), Swan's Neck, Standwell, Clifford, Canadian Thorpe, Beaver and the different strains of Chevalier.

#### EARLIEST VARIETIES OF TWO-ROW BARLEY.

Among the earliest sorts are Hannchen, Beaver, Clifford and some strains of Chevalier.

# BEARDLESS AND HULLESS TWO-ROW BARLEY.

The varieties of beardless and of hulless two-row barley which have been tested at Ottawa have not, as a rule, shown sufficient strength of straw to make them profitable sorts for farmers to cultivate. The variety called Caucasian Hulless, which has now been tested for three years, has given good yields, but it cannot be recommended without further trial, as the straw has shown decided indications of weakness.

# PEAS.

The plots of peas were sown on May 15, the seed being used at the rate of two or three bushels to the acre, according to the size of the pea. The soil was a loam of medium character.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

\* Varieties and selected strains produced at the Central Experimental Farm are marked with an asterisk.

PEAS TEST	OF	VARIETIES.
-----------	----	------------

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days A turing.	Character of Growth.	Average Leng of Straw.	Average Leng	Yield per acre.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Me ured Bush after Clea ing.	Size of Pea.
-	•				Inches.	In.	Lbs.	Bush. Cos.	Lbs.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 14 16	Arthur Selected" Prussian Blue Chancellor English Grey White Marrowfat Prince" White Marrowfat Victori 4" Wiscousin Blue Paragon" Paragon" Paragon" Paragon" Paradon Beauty Solden Vine Canadian Beauty Early Britain Daniel O Rourke	Aug. 17. = 23. = 23. = 30. = 26. = 26. = 29. = 29. = 29. = 29. = 29. = 29. = 31. = 30. = 30. = 30. = 26. = 31. = 30. = 30. = 26. = 26.	91 100 107 103 103 106 103 106 103 106 103 108 106 107 107	Strong Verystrg. Strong Verystrg. Strong Verystrg. Strong	53 605 70 60 765 70 65 70 80 70 80 70		2760 2700 2610 2550 2550 2550 2550 2430 2430 2430 2440 2310 2280 2160 2160 2160 2130	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 644\\ 633\\ 622\\ 62\\ 62\\ 62\\ 62\\ 62\\ 62\\ 62\\ 62\\ 6$	Medium. Small Medium. Large " " Medium. Small Medium. Small

The average yield of the 18 plots was 2,390 lbs. (39 bush. 50 lbs.) per acre.

## MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES OF PEAS.

Prussian Blue, Chancellor, Arthur and Golden Vine can be recommended as good, productive varieties of peas. Golden Vine has not done so well as usual during the last few years, but it is a variety which can usually be depended upon. One or more of the varieties here mentioned can be obtained from almost any seedsman.

#### EARLIEST VARIETIES OF PEAS.

Arthur, Chancellor and Prussian Blue are among the earliest sorts.

# SPRING RYE.

The plots of Spring Rye were sown on May 13, the seed being used at the rate of about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bushels to the acre. The soil was a rather light loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No of Days Maturing.	A verage Length of Straw, includ- ing Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Man- sured Bushel after Clean- ing.	Rusted
1 2	Common Ottawa Select	Aug. 13. " 13.	92 92	Inches. 57 58	7 8	In. 3‡ 3½	Lbs. 2,460 2,280	40 55 Lus.	Lbs. 564 554	Slightly.

SPRING RYE .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

The average yield of the two varieties was 2,370 lbs. (42 bush. 18 lbs.) per acre.

# WINTER RYE.

Three plots of winter rye were sown on August 25, 1908, the seed being used at the rate of about 1½ bushels to the acre. The rye made fair growth in the autumn and stood the winter well. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 56 pounds.

WINTER RYE.-TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number. []	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of Days Maturing.	A verage Length of Straw, includ- ing Head.	Strength of Straw on a Scale of 10 points.	Average Length of Head.	Yield per Acre,	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Mea- sured Bushel after Clean-	Rusted.
1 2 3	Mammoth White Thousandfold Dominion	July 26. "26. "27.	335 335 336	Inches. 70 65 65	8 8 9	In. 4 3 <del>4</del> 44	Lbs. 3,300 3,060 2,880	, usng 52 54 54 51 24	Lbs, 59 58 - 58 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Slightl <b>y.</b> "

The average yield of the three varieties was 3,080 lbs. (55 bush.) per acre.

# FIELD BEANS.

Four plots of field beans, one-sixtieth of an acre each, were sown on May 25. The soil was a sandy loam. Only one of the varieties ripened satisfactorily. The yield per acre is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

FIELD BEANS .---- TEST OF VARIETIES.

Weight per Number Average Average Yield Yield Date Distance Measured of Length Length per Acre. per between of Bushel Number. Name of Variety. Days of of Acre. Ripening. after Rows. Maturing. Plant. Pod. Cleaning. ¢.Вush. Lbs. Lbs. Lbs. Inches. Inches. Days. Inches. 68 2,700 115 48 4<del>1</del> 20White Field Selected. 1 2 Norwegian Brown Sel-412 312 312 312 62 12 2,400 40 Aug. 23. 90 16 ected. 30 1,950 32671 671 20  $\mathbf{98}$ 35 3 Marrowtat Selected ... 1,770 29 30 16 98 20 4 California Pea Selected

The average yield of the four varieties was 2,205 lbs. (36 bush. 45 lbs.) per acre.

# FLAX.

The commercial kinds of flax which have been tested in the plots for some years were not of uniform character. It seemed necessary in order to obtain results of definite value to produce uniform types by selection. Several specially promising plants were therefore selected from each plot and from each plant a pure strain was produced. Only these selected strains were grown in the plots last season, but as there was not sufficient seed in any case to sow a plot of the regular size, no report of the yields is made. Other particulars in regard to the best of these new selections will be found in the following table. In addition to the field characters (which are given for the varieties grown under field conditions) determination of the weight of 1,000 seeds and of the oil and protein content were made by the Chemical Division, since the composition of the seed is a matter of considerable importance in estimating the relative values of different varieties and strains. These particulars are given in the last three columns of the table. The varieties are arranged in the table according to their oil content.

Those varieties which were grown under field conditions were sown on May 25, the seed being used at the rate of 60 pounds to the acre. The soil was a sandy loam.

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Number.	Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	A verage Length of Plants.	Weight per Measured Bushel after Cleat ing.	Weight of 1,000 seeds	Protein (N x 6·25) per cent.	Oil Per Cent.
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 2 3 4 5 6	La Plata A "C Novarossick B La Plata B Yellow Seed C	Aug. 31 11 26 11 26 11 26	98 93 93 93 93	25 26 26 24	53 53 53 53 5 53 5 53 5 53 5 53 5 5 5 5	Grammes. 8 · 854 5 · 975 5 · 511 7 · 978 4 · 501 4 · 322	$\begin{array}{c} 20 \cdot 25 \\ 21 \cdot 94 \\ 22 \cdot 12 \\ 21 \cdot 31 \\ 25 \cdot 31 \\ 25 \cdot 75 \end{array}$	42 · 20 40 · 82 39 · 94 39 · 76 38 · 26 38 · 16
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 8 9 10	White Flowering B. Yellow Seed B. White Flowering A Riga B.	Aug. 13 Aug. 13	80 80	28 28	55 <u>1</u> 55 <u>1</u>	4 732 4 239 5 159 4 542	$     \begin{array}{r}       23 & 75 \\       26 & 25 \\       19 & 06 \\       27 & 25     \end{array} $	37 · 85 37 · 02 36 · 80 36 · 70
16       Russian B       Aug. 10       77       36       551/2       4*385       27*43       35*35         16       Russian B       3*912       25*25       35*35       18       26       4*333       27*37       35*28         18       Common R       Aug. 19       86       40       56       4*333       27*37       35*28	11 12 13 14	Comuton S B Russian A	Aug. 19 " 13 " 10	86 80 77	41 39 32	56 56 55 <del>1</del>	4 · 254 4 · 156 4 · 412 4 · 365 2 · 004	$\begin{array}{c} 25.81 \\ 27.00 \\ 26.69 \\ 23.06 \\ 24.00 \end{array}$	36 25 36 01 35 77 35 74
19 u C	16 17 18 19	Russian B. Riga C. Common R	Aug. 10 Aug. 19	77 86	36 40	55 <u>1</u> 56	3 904 4 385 3 912 4 333 4 245	24 00 27 43 25 25 27 37 24 19	55 04 35 35 35 35 35 28 34 62

# FIELD ROOTS.

The advantage of late pulling for field roots having been clearly proved by the experience of several years, comparative tests, by pulling on two different dates about two weeks apart, have been discontinued. All the roots were harvested at the one time but the harvesting was left until quite late, so as to enable the roots to make as large a growth as possible.

The yield per acre of the field roots is calculated from the weight of the crop gathered from one-hundredth of an acre.

The soil on which the field roots were grown was a heavy loam.

It is probable that in some instances varieties which are mentioned in these tables under different names are identical in all essential respects.

In Canada the ton contains 2,000 pounds.

#### TURNIPS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on June 2 and the second on June 16. The seed was used at the rate of about 4 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller, which flattened the drills nearly one-half, leaving a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high hey were thinned out, leaving them about 7 inches apart in the rows.

The roots were pulled on October 23.

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

TURNIPS .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

umber. f:	Name of Variety.	y per fr 1st S	ield acre rom	Yi per fi 2nd S	ield acre rom Sowing.
	Good Luck Halewood's Bronze Top Magnum Bonum Jumbo Hartley's Bronze Bangho'm Selected Kangaroo Carter's E'ephant. Hall's Westbury	Tons. 48 31 31 29 28 27 27 26	Lbs. 1,700 500 500 400 1,600 1,100 1,300 100 100	Tons. 30 26 27 30 27 23 26 25 25	Lbs. 600 200 400 1,600 1,900 200 900
10 11	Mammoth Clyde Perfection Swede	$   \begin{array}{c}     25 \\     22   \end{array} $	1,400 400	24 20	800
12	Skirvings	21	1,400	19	1,900

The average yield from the first sowing was 29 tons 542 lbs. per acre. The average yield from the second sowing was 25 tons 1,108 lbs. per acre.

# MANGELS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on June 2 and the second on June 16. The seed was used at the rate of about 6 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about 7 inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled October 21.

# MANGELS .--- TEST OF VARIETIES.

Neme of Variety.	Yi per fr 1st S	ield acre om owing.	Yield per acre from 2nd Sowing.	
	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1 Giant Yellow Intermediate	34	600	27	600
2 Mammoth Red Intermediate	33	300	25	1,400
3 Giant Yellow Globe	22	1,400	31	1,100
4 Giant Sugar (Canadian Seed)	32	1,000	1 31	800
5 Half Sugar White	32	900	30	400
6 Ideal (Canadian Seed)	29	1,000	28	800
7 Perfection Mammoth Long Red	29	800	19	900
8 Gate Post	27	1,600	28	1.200
9 Grimson Champion	27 •	1,100	25	1,200
10 Prize Mammoth Long Red	24	1,800	21	700
11 Selected Yellow Globe	22	1,800	20	
12 Yellow Intermediate	19	900	16	1,700

The average yield from the first sowing was 28 tons 1,767 lbs. per acre. The average yield from the second sowing was 25 tons 1,067 lbs. per acre.

# CARROTS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on June 2 and the second on June 16. The seed was used at the rate of about 6 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about 5 inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled October 22.

#### CARROTS .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Yield per acre from 1st Sowing.	Yield per acre from 2nd Sowing.
1     2     3     4     5	Improved Short White Ontario Champion White Belgian Mammoth White Intermediate Half Long Chantenay	Tons.         Lbs.           19         1,900           19         1,100           18         800           16         700           14         1,900	Tons.         Lbs.           18

The average yield from the first sowing was 17 tons 1,680 lbs. per acre. The average yield from the second sowing was 16 tons 1,700 lbs. per acre.

# SUGAR BEETS.

Two sowings were made of each variety, the first on June 2 and the second on June 16. The seed was used at the rate of about 6 pounds per acre. Before sowing, the land was made up in drills 2 feet apart and rolled with a heavy land roller to make a firm seed bed. When the young plants were about 3 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them about 5 inches apart in the rows. The roots were pulled on October 21.

#### SUGAR BEETS .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

Number.		Name of Variety.		Yield per acre from 1st Sowing.	Yield per acre from 2nd Sowing.
				Tons. Lb	s. Tons. Lu
1 2 3	Vilmorin's Improved French Very Rich Klein Wanzleben	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$\left \begin{array}{rrrr} 15 & 1,600 \\ 15 & 1,000 \\ 14 & 1,900 \end{array}\right $	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

The average yield from the first sowing was 15 tons 833 lbs. per acre. The average yield from the second sowing was 12 tons 1,467 lbs. per acre.

#### INDIAN CORN.

The corn was sown with the seed drill in rows 35 inches apart, and was also sown in hills 35 inches apart each way. When the plants were about 6 inches high they were thinned out, leaving them from 6 to 8 inches apart in the rows, and leaving four or five plants in each hill. The seed was sown June 2, and the corn was cut green for

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

ensilage September 17. The yield has been calculated from the weight of crop cut from two rows, each 66 feet long. The soil was a rather heavy loam.

For the making of ensilage the corn should be cut when the kernels are in the late milk or doughy stage; but the summer at Ottawa is not always warm enough to bring the later varieties to this stage of maturity before it is necessary to cut the crop to avoid serious frost.

In Canada the ton contains 2,000 pounds.

INDIAN	CORNTES	T OF	VARIETIES.
--------	---------	------	------------

Number.	Nam) of Variety.	Character of growth.	Height.	Leafiness.	Condition when cut.	Weight per Acre grown in Rows.	Weight per Acre grown in Hills.
_		· .	In :hes.	4 		Tons. Lbs.	Tons. Lbs.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\13\end{array} $	Superior Folder Eureka Wool's Northern Deut Selected Leanning Farly Mastodon Salzer's All Gold. Champion White Pearl White Cap Yellow Deut Compton's Early Mammoth Cuban Angel of Midnight North Dakota White Longfellow	Very Strong	100 95 90 90 90 85 85 80 90 85 80 85 65	Very leafy Leafy Very leafy Leafy Very leafy Leafy Fairly leafy	Early milk, """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

The average yield from the rows was 13 tons 1,343 lbs. per acre. The average yield from the hills was 14 tons 852 lbs. per acre.

# INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES.

Three varieties were chosen for this test: Champion White Pearl, Selected Learning and Longfellow. The seed was sown June 2, and the corn was cut for ensilage September 17. Sixteen rows of each variety were sown; that is, four rows at each of the distances mentioned, and the yield per acre has been calculated from the weight of crop obtained from the two inner rows in each case. The length of the portions of the rows cut for weighing was 66 feet.

•					
Name of Variety.	Distance be- tween the rows.	Character of Growth,	Jleight.	Condition when cut.	Weight per Acre.
Champion White Peul	Incl.es, 21 28 35 42 21 28 35 42 21 23 35	Strong. Very strong . " Strong. Very strong . " Strong. "	Inches, 95 115 125 95 105 105 125 90 95 95 95	Early milk " " " Doughy	indext         indext           19         367           21         1,005           13         1,500           21         1,005           17         209           20         1,172           14         1,700           21         1,952           17         1,910           17         1,910           17         4,200
Longfellow.	42 21 23 35 42	Strong	125 90 95 95 100	Doughy	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

# FIELD PLOTS OF POTATOES.

As the experimental plots of field roots and fodder corn do not occupy the whole of the field in which they are placed, the remaining space is usually filled with potatoes, such varieties being grown as will be of service in the annual distribution of samples from this Farm. The area devoted to the different varieties varies considerably. The past season most of the plots were from one to one and a half acres in area.

Gold Coin and Rochester Rose were planted from the 6th to the 12th of May. The remaining varieties were put in from June 3 to June 5. The potatoes were harvested from October 7 to 13.

The yield per acre (of sound potatoes only) is expressed in pounds and also in 'bushels' of 60 pounds.

-					
mber.	Variety.	Time of Maturing.	Cólour.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre
ñ		<u> </u>			
				Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.
1	Carman No. 1	Mid-season to late	White	23,930	393 50
2	Rochester Rose	Very early	Pink.	23,088	384 48
3	Money Maker	Medium	White	21,689	361 29
4	Gold Coin	Mid-season to late		19,614	326 54
5	Irish Cobbler	Early	н	15,814	263 34
ň	Emigrant		Pink	14,350	239 10
7	Dooley	Mid-season to late	White	7,474	124 34

#### FIELD PLOTS OF POTATOES.

# REPORT OF THE CHEMIST.

# FRANK T. SHUTT, M.A., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.S.C.

OTTAWA, April 1, 1910.

#### Dr. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the twenty-third annual report of the Chemical Division of the Experimental Farms.

The past year has seen a very considerable increase in the work of this Division as regards analyses in connection with investigations carried on at the various Experimental Farms, in the examination of samples of an agricultural nature sent in by farmers and in the matter of correspondence. In view of this and the further fact that the staff has recently suffered through the resignation of two of the assistant chemists, many of the researches in hand could not be completed in time for insertion in this report, which, therefore, it must be understood, presents but a part of the work of the year. The more important investigations, however, that had reached a satisfactory stage for reporting, together with certain matters, the publication of which could not well be deferred, have been treated in the following pages.

Wheat and Flour.—The investigation commenced some years ago to ascertain the influence of environment on the composition of wheat has been continued and certain very striking results obtained. The experiments described were conducted on irrigated and non-irrigated lands at Lethbridge, Alta. With the same seed sown on both areas the product from the latter was the richer in protein by 4.39 per cent. The evidence, therefore, is strongly in accord with that of previous seasons, in showing that the gluten-content of wheat is markedly affected by the abundance or otherwise of moisture present in the soil during the development of the grain.

A study has been made of the composition of wheat straw from the flowering stage of the plant to that of ripeness. The results are of interest in throwing light upon certain points in the nutrition of the wheat plant and in affording information respecting the feeding value of straw cut at various stages of growth.

A preliminary study on the character of bleached flour has been made and data obtained upon the following important points:—(a) the amount of nitrite-reacting material in freshly bleached flour; (b) the moisture, ash and fat content of bleached flour; (c) the influence of bleaching on the nitrogen compounds of flour; (d) the presence of nitrite nitrogen in bread from bleached and unbleached flour; (e) the water absorptive capacity of bleached and unbleached flour; (f) the action of light and air as bleaching agents, and (g) the absorption of nitrite nitrogen by flour when exposed to the atmosphere.

Flax.—The analysis of twenty samples of flax, representing as many distinct strains, grown on the Experimental Farms in 1909, has been made. The data show

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

that marked differences in oil and protein content exist. There seems a strong probability that flax seed upon the market is by no means uniform in composition.

Inoculation for Legumes.—Pot and plot trials have been made during the season of 1909 with Hiltner's Nitragin as prepared by the Dr. Reiche Nitragin Company, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A., employing cultures for Red Clover, Alfalfa and Peas. Though the soil used was not one that had borne a leguminous crop for a number of years—at least nine—no marked advantage, speaking generally, followed the use of the cultures. This is perhaps explained by the presence of the nitrogen-assimilating organisms, as made evident by the fact that the roots of the plants in the uninoculated soil were found to be plentifully supplied with nodules.

Field Roots.—As for a number of years past, the nutritive value of the different varieties of mangels, turnips and carrots, as grown on the Experimental Farm, Ottawa, has been determined. The investigation is of interest, in addition to its main purpose, in bringing out the influence of season upon the composition of the roots.

Heredity as a factor in determining the composition of mangels has again been investigated, using the well known varieties Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe. The scason of 1909 is the tenth that this research has been prosecuted.

Sugar Beets for Factory Purposes.—The three leading varieties—Vilmorin's Improved, Klein Wanzleben and Trés Riche—as grown on the Dominion Experimental Farms, have again been submitted to analysis. On the whole, the results are most satisfactory, indicating that beets of a high sugar content and possessing an excellent degree of purity can be grown at widely distant points in the Dominion. The season was a favourable one for this crop at nearly all the Experimental Farms.

The Moisture-content of Packed and Unpacked Soils.—In this preliminary examination we have endeavoured to ascertain the value of subsurface packing as a means of conserving moisture. The experiments were conducted on areas at the Experimental Farm, Lacombe, northern Alberta. The results, though not to be considered as of a conclusive character, have not shown any material benefit from the use of the subsurface packer.

The Fertilizing Value of Rain and Snow.—The third year's work in this investigation is now reported. Seventy-five samples of rain and thirty-six of snow have been analysed. The total amount of nitrogen furnished per acre for the twelve months ending February 28, 1910, is 6.87 pounds and stands practically midway between the amounts recorded for the two previous years.

Well Waters from Farm Homesteads.—During the year 79 samples of water have been submitted to complete sanitary chemical analysis. Of these 31 have been reported as wholesome and safe for drinking purposes; 11 as seriously polluted and entirely unfit for domestic use; 26 as suspicious and probably dangerous, and 11 as saline. This branch of our work continues to be a popular one with the agricultural public and is undoubtedly of much service in procuring good water on the Canadian farm homestead.

Samples received for Examination.—A classified list of the samples received for examination during the past year is presented in the following table:—

Prince Edward Island. New Brunswick Number still awaiting ex-amination. British Columbia Saskatchewan Nova Scotia. **Manitoba**. Ontario. Sample. Alberta. Quebec. Total. Soils... Mucks, muds and marls... 27 1 9 2512 G 2237ð 7 66 28 47 3 2 4 2 2 6 9 22 1 1 10 Manures and fertilizers.... 2 13 18 54 6 6 1  $\dot{2}$ 9 27 Forage plants and fodders... 10 16 5 98 225 169 Well waters..... Miscellaneous including dairy products, fungicides and insecticides..... 3 8 8 11 6 171 224 5 2336 10 8 149 29 4 12 : 3 232 3911 139 53 23 938 154 34 455 19 Totals..... 102 58 55

SAMPLES Received for Examination and Report for the Twelve Months ended March 31, 1910.

While every effort is made to furnish information respecting the samples of a purely agricultural nature, we wish to advise our readers that it does not come within our province to analyse and report upon samples of commercial fertilizers. Correspondents desiring such analyses should communicate with the Inland Revenue Department, Ottawa. Nor can we undertake the assays or analyses of minerals and mineral waters. Questions relating to minerals may be addressed to the Department of Mines, Ottawa. And, lastly, we cannot make any analysis the results of which we do not consider of general value to the agricultural public. Examination in connection with suspected poisoning cases of animals is not undertaken.

Meat Inspection Division, Health of Animals Branch, Department of Agriculture.—Continuing this work a very considerable number of samples, consisting chiefly of preservatives, dye stuffs, spices and condiments and pickling solutions and compounds used in the packing house business, have been examined and reported upon. The chemical and microscopical work upon these samples has been with the view of determining their nature and purity.

Soils.—The most important work in soil analysis during the past year has been the completion of an investigation commenced a number of years ago respecting the nature and composition of certain typical prairie soils from northwestern Canada. It has been thought desirable to present these results with the practical conclusions drawn therefrom in bulletin form. The bulletin has gone to press and will shortly be available for distribution.

Papers Read before Scientific Societies.—The following are the titles of papers prepared and presented during the past year:—

'The Influence of Environment on the Composition of Wheat' (Society of Chemical Industry).

'Flour, the Relation of Composition to Bread-making Value' (Seventh International Congress of Applied Chemistry).

'Some Characteristics of Western Prairie Soils,' and 'Chemical Work on Canadian' Wheat and Flour' (British Association for the Advancement of Science).

The Staff-Acknowledgments.-Reference has already been made to the resignation of two of the staff. Mr. H. W. Charlton, B.A.Sc., had been with us since 1899. and for a number of years past had had charge more particularly of the nitrogen

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

determinations and water analysis. During his term of office he proved himself an efficient analyst and one who performed the duties assigned to him with faithfulness and accuracy. In the resignation of Mr. A. G. Spencer, M.Sc., who was appointed in June, 1907, we lost a chemist of ability and one whose industry and skill in investigations had very considerably assisted in the work of the Division. It was with much regret that his resignation, made in order to accept a more lucrative position, was received.

Miss Olive Robertson has continued to discharge the clerical duties of the Division to our satisfaction and has earned our thanks for the painstaking and excellent manner in which her work has been performed.

The important post of First Assistant Chemist has been held for the past twelve years by Mr. A. T. Charron, M.A., who, in addition to the general charge of the laboratory work, has rendered most valuable assistance in the preparation of the annual report and other publications of the Division. Reference must also be made to Mr. Charron's assistance in connection with the large French correspondence of the Division and to the courses of lectures annually given by him on agricultural subjects in Quebec and other French-speaking parts of the Dominion. My hearty thanks are due him for much excellent help in the conduct of the work of the Chemical Division of the Dominion Experimental Farms.

I have the honour to be, sir,

# Your obedient servant,

# FRANK T. SHUTT, Chemist, Dominion Experimental Farms.

# WHEAT. The distance descent

# THE COMPOSITION OF THE GRAIN AS INFLUENCED BY THE SOIL MOISTURE-CONTENT.

In the prosecution of this study, we began in 1908 a series of experiments on the Experimental Farm at Lethbridge in southern Alberta, a so-called semi-arid district, to learn the influence of irrigation on the nitrogen (gluten) content of wheat. We had already noticed from our investigation in the Valley River district, northern Manitoba, that the moisture-content of the soil during the development of the kernel had a marked effect on the gluten-content of the grain. An abundance of moisturetended to the production of a plumper, more starchy grain than when the supply was merely sufficient to bring the grain to maturity. The experiments on irrigated and non-irrigated land in 1908, already referred to; showed that Red Fife on the former contained 2.67 per cent less protein than that on the drier soil; similarly with Kharkov we obtained a difference in protein-content of approximately 1.0 per cent.

The repetition of this work during the past season, 1909, has afforded results of a still more marked character, as will be seen from the following statement:

ben bis milet bes solutions are provided in the second off views Protein and energy first of the second sec

The difference in protein-content here observed between the wheats grown on irrigated and on non-irrigated soils, 4.39 per cent, is phenomenally large and, being in the same direction as previous results, assuredly supports, in a very emphatic manner, our contention that the amount of available moisture during the filling out of the grain affects its composition.

It is interesting to note, in passing, that the produce of the parent seed which had been grown in 1908, a somewhat wetter season than 1909, showed, on non-irrigated land, an improvement as regards protein-content in the drier season—an increase of 2.16 per cent—and a deterioration, if such it may be called, of 2.23 per cent when grown on irrigated soil.

The moisture-content of the two areas, irrigated and non-irrigated, was determined from time to time during the period when the greater development of the grain must have taken place, but we are of the opinion that more frequent collections would have yielded more conclusive results as regards the amounts of moisture available to the crops.

the second state of the se	6-120 - 201	a la cara a c
Date of Collection. (Samples collected to a depth of 14 inches).	Irrigated.	Non-irrigated.
July 16, 19 <sup>9</sup> August 1, 1909 " 25, 1909	p.c. 9.62 8.19 8.16	p.c. 8*50 6*20 5*99

MOISTURE in Irrigated and Non-irrigated Soils. (Samples collected to a depth of 14 inches).

One irrigation only was made, on July 10.

It is significant that during the above mentioned period the irrigated land lost 1.46 per cent moisture and the non-irrigated lost 2.51 per cent. Further, that while at the first collection the non-irrigated land was approximately only 1 per cent drier, it was at the time of the last collection 2.17 per cent drier than the irrigated soil. These differences expressed in percentages may appear small, but when it is remembered 16-13

**193** (1):

ter deut antitar uite ûnt indan her te

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

it that the weight of an acre of soil to a depth of 14 inches will be in the neighbourhood of 3,500,000 lbs., it follows that the apparently insignificant difference of 1 per cent is becomes of moment, as it is equivalent to about 17.5 tons more water per acre availtable for the crop's needs. I add associal decays it is not that a water is a state

In concluding this chapter, it is perhaps only right to state that the higher protein-content wheat, while the more valuable for mixing with soft wheats, may not necessarily yield the better flour for bread making, and, further, the yield of wheat is, as a rule, considerably higher on irrigated that an non-irrigated areas.

the metane general wheat STRAW AT DIFFERENT STACES OF GROWTH. HE was not the weather of the state of the stat

to the particularly in relation to the investigation on the influence of environment on the composition of the grain it was considered desirable to make a study of the composition as regards introgen compounds of the straw of the wheat plant at different stages from the flowering period to that of dead ripeness.

Through the kindness of the Cerealist, a portion of a large plot of the spring wheat Bishop, a cross-bred variety produced on the Central Experimental Farm, was placed at our disposal for the purpose of this investigation. In the collection of the samples the plants were cut 4 inches from the ground and the heads were immediately correnoved in order, to prevent migration of the nutrients from the straw. In all, seven cuttings were made, the first being on July 9, 1909, when the plants were in flower, the and the last on August 24, when the grain was dead ripe.

collection, stage of growth when sample was taken, the proportional weights of heads and straw, the percentage of dry matter and the percentage of total and albuminoid anitrogen present in the dry matter, from which the proportion of total nitrogen in the form of albuminoid has been calculated, and the proportion of total nitrogen

nie gie Portaan e	ais a ti do	in and and and a state of the second se	100-1001 1001 1001	In Fi	езн Мат	ERIAL.	. सक्षतः । सन्दर्भ सन्दर्भ	IN WATE	R-FREE S	UBSTANCE
್ ಅಂಗಿದಿ ್ಕ್ರಾರೆ	stion.	Designation	<del>ा उत्ते उत्त</del> उद्यपेत स्तूर्व	in en el	tering get	Nitr	ogen.		Nitrogen	<del>شم</del> و <del>مشتر .</del> اور می دورد
aboratory N	hate of Collec	Sample, 12 Sample, 12	BOORDS Headš. Outil to booth to	ordin <b>Straw.</b> Brain edd so	Dry inatter.	, Total.	Albumi- noid.	Total.	Albumi- noid.	Propor- tion in form of albumi-
	1009	Late follow gran		p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
7058 1. 7058	n 1	Very early milk stage:	14 4 19 7	80°3	23-36 26-87	- 404 - 393	· 327	1·73 1·48	1 · 40 1 · 16	80 9 78 3
7073	" 2 Aug	6 Kernel formed ; 'Dough stage': 3 Kernel plump :	33-4	67°6	84.37	•390	313	1 16	.91	78 • 4
		'Late dough stage' Straw about half yel- low	41.7	58 <b>3</b>	39·19	364	-201	•02	-75	80.6
7096	<b></b>	9 Ripe for harvest ; Straw comple- tely yellow	47-3	52 7	51-30	277	241	•54	-47	87.0
7111 7134	u 1 n 2	Very ripe   Dead ripe:	53 7 53 4	46 3 41 6	\$0.81 85.82	: <b>3</b> 89 - 895	347 • 325	·48 ·46	·43 ·39	89-5 84-8

Composition of Wheat Straw at Different Stages of Growth.

the weight of the heads increases from the beginning to the close of the collection period. The largest increase in this weight occurred between the fearly milk hand the 'dough' stages, and the next largest between the latter and the late dough' stage, when the kernel was quite plump. The increases in proportional weight of the heads during the latter portion of the collection period are to be attributed more especially, we may presume, to the rapid drying out of the straw. Moin the second

Coming now to the purpose of the investigation proper manely; the changes in the composition of the straw during growth and ripening, the dry matter will be seen to increase from the earliest stage of the collection, when the plant was in flower, until the grain was dead ripe. While it is impossible to say definitely at what condition of the plant feeding ceases, there can be little doubt but that the acquisition of nourishment from the soil and air must proceed until some short time after the straw begins to turn yellow; and, further, that after the straw has become completely yellow, functional activity in this direction must cease. On this assumption, therefore, the increases in the dry matter of the straw hoted until, say; August 9, must largely be due to the storing up of dry matter by the plant, and that after that date the apparent increase would be mainly lowing to desice ation. heavieth the termin

The total nitrogent in the fresh straw remains practically constant until the kernel has reached the dough stage. It then declines somewhat rapidly until the grain is ready for harvesting. From this on, there is a marked increase until the grain is dead ripe. Since the percentage of dry matter in the straw increases, and, as we have seen, the percentage of nitrogen remains practically constant until the dough stage of the kernel; it follows that there must be during this period a constant acquisition of nitrogen by the plant. The falling off of the nitrogen in the fresh straw apparent later, would be an indication that the migration of nitrogenous compounds to the kernel is greater than the income, or, put in other words, the grain is making a draft on the store of already accumulated nitrogen. The increase after the grain is ripe is undoubtedly due to desiccation.

Considering the total nitrogen-content of the water-free substance, a steady decrease is to be noticed until the grain is ready for harvesting, after which it remains practically constant. From these facts, it might be argued either that the material migrating to the kernel is richer in nitrogen than that being elaborated by the plant, or that the latter becomes less and less nitrogenous as maturity approaches. The constancy of the nitrogen-content of the dry matter of the straw after the grain is ripe would indicate that migration had ceased or that the material being transferred to the kernel is of the same composition as that already in the plant. The former is in all probability the correct explanation, as at this period the straw must be practically functionally dead.

The study of the character of the nitrogen-compounds in the straw, as the plant proceeds from the flowering stage to that of complete maturity, is one of the most interesting features of this investigation. Until the late dough stage, the proportion of albuminoid to non-albuminoid nitrogen remains fairly constant. When this period has been reached and the grain begins to mature, there is a sudden, though not very large, increase in the proportion found as albuminoids. In these facts we have a strong indication of the constancy in composition of the nitrogenous material of the dry matter during, at all events, the earlier period of the grain's development, when the straw is in full functional activity. Subsequently, and as the straw loses vitality, which is indicated by it turning yellow, there is apparently a more or less rapid conversion into the albuminoid form. However, it is possible to account for this rise in the proportion of albuminoid nitrogen by the migration of soluble (non-albuminoid) nitrogen to the kernel at a time when acquisition of nitrogen has practically ceased.

From the standpoint of the farmer who wishes to know what may be the feeding value of wheat straw cut at one or other of the fuel stages of the grain's development,

 $16 - 13\frac{1}{2}$ 

# BE LE 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

this investigation shows that while the dry matter of the straw becomes poorer and poorer in nitrogenous compounds (both albuminoid and non-albuminoid) as the grain develops, the total amount of such nitrogen in the straw does not materially alter, by reason of the ever-increasing storage in the straw of dry matter. The practical conclusion from this is that straw cut before the grain is fully ripe differs in feeding value from that cut later, chiefly by reason of its greater digestibility rather than from the presence of any larger proportion of the more valuable nutrients. Ton for ton, undoubtedly the earlier cut straw is the more nutritious fodder, not as some suppose by the possession of a larger percentage of albuminoids, but from the greater availability of its constituents for the nourishment of the animal.

# BLEACHED FLOUR.

The widespread interest in the United States at the present time in bleached flour as a wholesome article of food, pointed to the desirability of obtaining data respecting the influence of the bleaching agent commercially used—nitrogen peroxide —on the flour and the resultant bread. Consequently, in conjunction with the Cerealist, whose results will be found in his current report, a preliminary study has been made comprising the chemical and physical examinations of bleached flours and their breads.

In the first place a series of six flours, four of which had been milled in the Farm's experimental roller mill, were bleached under the supervision of the Cerealist. These, together with samples of the same flours unbleached, were submitted to examination in the laboratory, the following determinations being made: Moisture, total nitrogen, gliadin nitrogen, wet and dry gluten, the nitrogen in nitrite-reacting material and, in certain instances, the ash and the fat.

In every instance the bleached flour was the lighter in colour.

# EFFECT OF BLEACHING ON THE COMPOSITION OF FLOUR.\*

Laboratory No.	Description.	Moisture.	Ash.	Fat.	Total Nitrogen.	Gliadin Nitrogen.	Wet.	Dry;	GLU P Resil- ienoy.	ren. hysical ( Elastic- ity.	Colour,	Nitrite- reacting material as nitrogen.	IONAL PAPER No. 16
_		p.c.	p.c.	р. <b>с</b> .	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.				p.p.m.	•
7484	Spring Wheat Flour, commercial, bleached	11.10	•38	1.01	2 06	- 91	33 46	12 05	f ∣Goöd∡	Fäir	Good.	:00	,
7485	unbleached	<b>1</b> 1 · 38	·38	1.01	·2·07	. 94	32 63	12 01	- n (.	20	<u>;</u> ; <u>; ; ; ; ; ; ;</u> ; ;	•40	
7486	Winter Wheat Flour, commercial, bleached	<b>1</b> 0·98	•49	1.19	1 65	-69	30.88	11 08	Fair	ų		.25 -	
7487	u unbleached,	11.48	·50	1.16	1 62	-68	<b>3</b> 0 · 96	10 95	0	, k.: ₩	1 1 2 4 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	.09	
7488	Yellow Cross Flour, bleached	9.58	 		2.18	- •97	43.09	<b>16</b> 46	Good	Good		•20	
7489	" " unbleached	10.54	. <b></b>		2 14	•94	43 65	16 78		₩. ₩		None.	
7490	Kubanka Flour, bleached	9.81			2 25	95	43 66	16.77	1. 1. 1. 2	· · · · ·	Slightly yellow.	Trace.	
7491	" " unbleached	10.46			2 23	•89	43.74	16 66				None.	•
7492	Ebert Flour, bleached	9.77	Į		2 27	1 13	43 81	16.95	T g h.		¥ 3	•15	
7493	" unbleached	10.54			2.25	1 09	43-48	16.28		• • • • •		None	۰ <b>،</b>
7494	Red Fife Flour, bleached	9.78		····	2.32	1.03	44 21	16.59		n	Good	15	i. Š
7495	" " unbleached	10 <sup>.</sup> 48	<i>.</i> .		2 34	1.03	46·15	16.75			j. x. 3. s. c.	None.	-
	• All bleached flours employed in this inve	estigatio	n were	bleache	d at o	ur spec	ial requ	iest for	this res	earch.			•

REPORT OF THE CHEMIST

## 

Moisture. In every instance the bleached sample was the driver, the average difference in moisture-content being 66 per cent. All these flours, except the two commercial samples, had been kept for sometime previous to the treatment (the middle of December) in paper bags under ordinary indoor conditions. The treated flours were at once rebagged and the analyses made about two weeks after bleaching. We may, therefore, safely conclude that the lower percentage of moisture in the bleached "flour is to be attributed to the treatment automs and atom you to? ter da datar From subsequent work it would appear that the differences here noted are considerably larger than those ordinarily found between bleached and unbleached samples of the same flour when examined very shortly after treatment. It is, however, true " that the bleached samples have invariably proved the drier, compared with untreated "flour from the same stock." the data referred to are as follows the same standards to developed off a shield of empirically reach particles scherically matched and all was to shall a via to and of and Uhbleached Flour Moisture-content of Bleached and Uhbleached Flour of and T then is passed to such a manuer as to bring it into interiore comfort will the blackle 110<del>0 - -----</del> -13 determination of nutrite mirrogen was made by the Greek-Losvey could a which a way to append all Flours may at banks of it i found it mented Moisture <u>ar afr fo strar colling becaus</u> the mary of strain Laboratory No. 7572 S. B., bleached per cent. 12.60 12.75 tor in the set of the Blenched is a serie it is derived in the second set of the second -12 71 

 7670
 mbleached
 728

 7621
 F. F. bleached
 13 19

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 13 23

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 38

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 38

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 32

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 38

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 38

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 36

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 196

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 196

 7623
 P. F. bleached
 12 197

 7624
 mbleached
 12 198

 7625
 B. F. bleached
 12 198

 7625
 B. F. bleached 12.01

Ash.—As we expected, the bleaching process did not affect the ash-content. Two flours were analysed in this regard, and the bleached and unbleached of each yielded identical results.

Later in the investigation some further data on this point were obtained and these, as will be evident from the subjoined figures, confirm the above finding.

				_
······································	· · · · ·	Flour.		Ash
aboratory No. 7570 R. 7569 " 7572 S. 7572 S.	H., bleached unbleached B., bleached unbleached	ind official and one appointed and a set of the set of	n an òp og af samere gegannen gegannen gegannen	per cent. 0.38 0.38 0.64 0.62

ASH-CONTENT of Bleached and Unbleached Flour, Mark values and

Fat.—The determination of fat was made on two pairs of flours only. The figures obtained show that the bleaching process does not appreciably affect the percentage of this constituent. It was observed, however, that the extracted fat of the bleached flour was invariably paler than that of the corresponding untreated flour.

Total and Gliadin Nitrogen.—The most careful scrutiny of these data does not disclose that there has been any influence on the nitrogen compounds by the bleaching

Ξ

L

(agent. Throughout the series, the results of leach pair (bleached and unbleached) are coextremely close, certainly the differences are such as might be ascribed to experimental (performable) according to a sector qualitation of least too had been experiment

of Recenter) in paper bags under ordinary hudsor gouditions. The marsh see

Wet and Dry Gluten. These physical determinations, yielded nothing of diagnostic value, unless the paler colour of the gluten from the bleached flour, could be so considered. Not only were the amount of wet and dry gluten appreciably the same for the unbleached and bleached samples of flours but no differences could be discorrect in their resiliency and elasticity but of given action of most could result when the

Nitrogen in Nitrite-reacting Material. The bleaching of the flours used in this research was effected by the Alsop process, in which air, containing, nitrogen peroxide is the bleaching agent. An outline of the operation is as follows if A current of air is made to pass between rotatory electrodes emitting flaming discharges. This so-called electrified air is conducted into a drum or agitator; through which the flour is passed in such a manner as to bring it into intimate contact with the bleaching agent. The flour in passing through the agitator occupies from 8 to 15 seconds.

The determination of nitrite nitrogen was made by the Griess-Ilosvay method, a test of extreme delicacy. It is stated to permit of the detection of 'one part of nitritereacting substance in one thousand million parts of the material.' As some confusion has arisen among chemists in respect to the manner of stating results, it may be well to say that in this investigation the data from this method have been calculated to *nitrogen* and express the amounts of nitrogen present in hittite-reacting material, in parts per million of flour. The nitrite-reacting material, expressed as nitrogen, ranged in the six bleached flours of the series from traces to .9 parts per million. It is interesting to note that in five of the six cases the quantity did not exceed 25 p.p.m. Later in the investigation, five other samples of bleached flour were examined and the nitrite nitrogen found ranged from traces to .45 p.p.m. "The data are as follows:—

C <u>itz and in horneldur une bedeseld alt hue in our sidt</u>	A BORTAN AND AND ANY ME
istics such forther take point acres obtained of the soldulard formet confirm the block hold for the	Rither fortrates
Laboratory No. 7570 R. H Andread Andre	p. p. m. Trace. 15 20 45 44

To memory de rail and NITRITE Nitrogen in Bleached Flours 425 or the const.

Summarizing this feature of the work, ten of the eleven bleached flours contained less than .5 p.p.m. nitrite nitrogen.

The analysis of all these samples was made within three weeks of the bleaching process, so that these results should indicate the amounts present in freshly, or practically freshly, treated flour.

Coming now to the question of nitrite nitrogen in unbleached flour, the data of the first series show that no trace of nitrite-reacting material was detected in four of the six samples submitted to examination. In the other two, Laboratory Nos. 7485 and 7487, 4 and 09 p.p.m. were found respectively. These two samples were obtained from flours that had been kept several days unprotected in the room where bleaching was being carried on and, further, were packed in the same box when being shipped to Ottawa. To ascertain if the presence of the nitrite nitrogen noted in these two flours was the result of absorption from the atmosphere of the bleaching room or

# LIPERIMENTAL FARMS NOT V

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

possibly from the close association with bleached samples in transit, it was decided to obtain and submit to examination a series of flours bought on the open market, respecting which we had the assurance that they had not been subjected to the bleaching process, and, secondly, a series collected and immediately bottled from the stream of flour as it entered the agitator of the Alsop apparatus. If these flours were found to give the nitrite reaction, then it might be held that unbleached flours might normally contain nitrite-reacting material. If, on the other hand, no such action were obtained it might be concluded that the two flours, Nos. 7485 and 7487, had absorbed their nitrite nitrogen from the atmosphere of the bleaching room or of the box containing the bleached samples. As will be seen from the following data none gave the nitrite reaction.

NITRITE Nitrogen in Unbleached Flours.

e e X	Flour.		Nitrite-reacting material as Nitrogen.
Series 1. Commercial. Laboratory No 75	53 R. H		<b>p. p. m.</b> None,
н 75 н 75 н 75	54 G 55 M. R 56 S. B	in the second	ning territoria (n. 1997) 1997) 1997) - Statis (n. 1997) - Statis (n. 1997) 1997) - Statis (n. 1997) - Statis (n. 1997)
Series 2. Special Laboratory No. 750 " 750	39 R. H 71 S. B		None.
10 11 76 11 762	20 F. F 22 P. F 24 B. G		an an air an t-air <mark>an</mark> ann a' tha an t-air 11 Meanachtan an <b>a</b> n t-airt 11 An gan 14

It will thus be observed that omitting the two samples Nos. 7485 and 7487, respecting which it has been stated that there was a strong probability of their obtaining nitrite nitrogen accidentally, not a single sample of unbleached flour gave any reaction.

# BREAD FROM BLEACHED AND UNBLEACHED FLOURS.

Since the consumption of flour is chiefly in the form of bread, it becomes a question of very considerable interest to learn whether bread from bleached flour contains an appreciable amount of nitrites. The process of bread making in its latter stages is such, we might suppose, as would tend to a certain dissipation of the bleaching agent, provided the bread in baking were not exposed to the products of combustion. On the other hand, it would seem possible that in bread from unbleached flour, free from nitrites, in the operation of bread making there might be produced or absorbed sufficient nitrites to give the reaction. In the results of the experiments about to be detailed, we have information of a definite character on these two questions.

The baking was under the supervision of the Cerealist, and was accomplished in an electric oven. The fermentation was of comparatively short duration—the quantity of yeast being somewhat larger than that employed ordinarily—and the baking temperature high, which implies a short baking period. The loaves were necessarily of small size.

Bleached and unbleached flours, from certain of the samples already discussed, were used in this work. With respect to the unbleached, the commercial flours Nos. 7485 and 7487, which we have seen contained a certain amount of nitrites due to exREPORT OF THE CHEMIST

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

posure in the bleaching room, were baked. Bread was also baked from one sample of unbleached flour, free from nitrites. Feur different samples of bleached flours containing varying amounts of nitrites, completed the series.

BREAD from Bleached and Unbleached Flours.

1 Bolling and the state of the state of the

(a) (a) open dies on donaf verto sele ab (1) deien dei alte best Test den Vist as Z derent out odt tak Labora- el est sit is en an Designation) diets 1. septiman	Mitrite-react	ing material in a second se
tory No. area and gai called and most case al line	In flour.	in bread. mousing
7484     Spring wheat flour, bleached.       7484     """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	<ul> <li>pippini.</li> <li>0.9</li> <li>0.4</li> <li>0.25</li> <li>0.09</li> <li>0.20</li> <li>Trace.</li> <li>None.</li> </ul>	p. p. m. 0 109 0 15 None. " " 0 07 None.

The two commercial samples, Nos. 7485 and 7487, containing, though unbleached, 4 and 0.09 p.p.m. nitrite nitrogen respectively, furnished bread perfectly free from appreciable amounts of nitrites. This shows that even considerable amounts of nitrites may be entirely dissipated in the process of baking. The other sample of unbleached flour, No. 7491, contained no nitrites and its bread was similarly free.

Considering the bleached flours, we find that the sample No. 7484, containing 9 p.m. nitrite nitrogen, yielded bread possessing .109 p.p.m. on the first baking and .15 on the second. This shows that, when the bleaching agent is present in a flour in considerable quantities, it may not be entirely discharged in bread making. No. 7486, a bleached flour containing .25 p.p.m. nitrite nitrogen, gave bread with no nitrite reaction. The same is true of bread No. 7490, a bleached flour containing traces of nitrite. The bread of No. 7488, a flour which possessed .20 p.p.m., was found to have retained .07 p.p.m.

From these results we may conclude that flour free from nitrite-reacting mafrom these results we may conclude that flour free from nitrites: And, secondly, terial baked in an electric oven will yield bread free from nitrites: And, secondly, that flour containing considerable amounts of nitrite nitrogen if similarly baked, the bread therefrom may or may not be free, but in any case the amount will be very considerably reduced.

WATER ABSORPTIVE CAPACITY OF BLEACHED AND UNBLEACHED FLOURS.

In discussing the moisture-content in the flours employed in this investigation (rage 198) it was pointed out that the bleached samples were invariably the drier. This fact, together with the statement made by some that bleached flour compared with unbleached from the same stock will produce the greater weight of bread, led us to inquire if bleaching affected temporarily or permanently the capacity of the flour to absorb moisture from the atmosphere.

Two flours were used, one from a spring wheat, the other from a winter variety. Two flours were used, one from a spring wheat, the other from a winter variety. Portions of each were bleached, and consequently the series tested consisted of four samples. These were exposed in duplicate in a thin layer on large 'watch glasses' to the atmosphere of the laboratory from January 12 to February 8, 1910. Weighings were made at several intervals during this period and the changes noted. Since in all cases the duplicates gave closely concordant results, the averages only have been inserted in the table.

-----

# 81 .64 (1) GEORGE V.; A. 1911

V No.		PERCENTAGE OF MOISTURE.								
Laborator	endle an operational Designation synthese and internal	Juitial 12.1.10	One Jay 13.1.10	Two days 14.1.10	Six days 18.1.10	Twenty- one days 2.2.10	Twenty- seven days 8.2.10			
7484 7185 7486 7137	Spring—Bleached. "Uhbleached. Winter—Bleached. "Uhbleached	11 10 11 38 10 98 11 48	7 63 7 03 7 38 6 93	5 88 6 27 6 63 6 12	7 · 64 6 · 98 7 · 27 6 · 78	7 66 6 9 <del>1</del> 7 26 6 80	6 49 5 75 6 14 5 55			

EFFECT of Expositive on Moisture-Content of Bleached and Unbleached Flours.

In considering these results, it will be interesting to note the general temperature (1) and humidity of the atmosphere on the dates of weighing a Very cold and dry weather prevailed on the 12th, 13th and 14th, On January 18 it was damp and mild . It was mild and dry on Fobruary 2 and very cold and dry on the 8th of sufficiently

The moisture-content of both bleached and unbleached samples is seen to fall off e very rapidly lone day's exposure to the dry air resulting in a loss varying from 3.5 per cent to 4.5 per cent. A second day's exposure still further reduced the percentage of moisture, the additional loss varying from .75 per cent to .81 per cent. The change to a milder and less dry atmosphere resulted in a slight increase in the moisture-content on the 18th, the gain being from .64 per cent to .86 per cent, making the data almost identical with those of the 13th. The results of February 2 are · 61 practically the same as those of January 18-the mild and comparatively dry weather of February 2 having apparently no further influence on the moisture-content of the 33.9 four. On February 8, when it was very dry and cold, the flours again lost moisture, the amounts arying from 1.12 per cent to 1.25 per cent.

4115 These results prove that the moisture-content of both bleached and unbleached  ${\bf t}_{ij}$ flours, when similarly exposed, vary directly with the hygroscopic condition of the atmosphere. atmosphere.

Contrasting the bleached with the unbleached flour, the former, at the outset of the experiment, was in both instances the drier. It is significant to note that at each of the five subsequent weighings, the bleached flour contained more moisture than its companion (untreated) sample, which would indicate that any influence of the bleaching as regards the reduction of the moisture-content is only temporary. It would further seem that the bleaching agent so affects the flour that it loses less moisture under similar atmospheric conditions than the same flour untreated.

Immediately following the foregoing experiment (February 8), the 'watch glasses' containing the flours were placed over a vessel of water under a large bell jar and consequently were exposed to a saturated atmosphere. This was done in order to ascertain the relative absorptive capacity of the bleached and unbleached samples. Weighings were made on February 19 and 21, the following average results being ចុះ ភេម អេចាំ ्राम् २४० ५४ में २२ obtained :and the state agency was stick in the second as

and the second and the second second second 

Contra de la construcción de la const

and the state with the set of the set

33

201

#### S REPORT OF THE CHEMIST

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

EFFECT of Exposure to Saturated Atmosphere on Moisture-Content of Bleachel and Unbleached Flours.

		umenolé a	) abergen	WT				X
Å.	T.venter.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		PERCEN	STUR <b>R</b> .	
Laboruto	99. 100000 101. 2. <u>1</u>	94.0 MA 91.1.81	Designat	ion <sub>ri [</sub> , ĵ, ĵ	12 1.10	 Initial 8.2.10	Eleven days 19.2.10	Thirteen days 21.2.10
7484 7485 7486 7486 7486	Spring—Bl "J Winter—B "U	leached nbleached leached nbleached	51.0 52.3 52.3	7-03 7-03 7-158 	81:11 81:11 81:000	6 49 La 5 75 La 6 14 5 55	19.87 84 19.87 19.07 19.38 19.12	(19 86 -19 07 -19 19 -19 19 -19 19

In ensering these results, it will be interesting to rote the general barrows as The deduction from these data is that, exposed to a saturated atmosphere, the

so bleached flour absorbs a somewhat larger amount of moisture. 121 and no believery

Considering, therefore, that blenched flour was found slightly drier and its absorptive capacity somewhat greater than unbleached flour; our results give some support to the contention that a slightly larger amount of bread could be obtained from the is former's brouter reduct. Are equeed a single busies Lander reg at a use and The replice of the replice cost interest and the filles and contribution to again reserved they be a minimum of the section of

Certain experiments of a preliminary nature have been made with the view of learning the influence on flour of sunlight and air, separately and together, as bleaching agents.

Experiment I.—Portions of unbleached flour, No. 7622. (which had been shown to be free from nitrites) were placed between clean glass plates, the layer of flour being about 2 of an inch thick. The plates were bound together at the edges with gummed paper, so that there was no free access of air to the flour, One pair of plates was completely covered with black paper to exclude the light. Both pairs were exposed in bright sunlight, the temperature of the air being considerably below the freezing point. The first examination of the samples was made at the end of one hour, when it was found that the flour exposed to the sunlight was distinctly paler than that covered with black paper. This bleaching effect of sunlight was still more marked at the end of the second and third hours of exposure. As the only air present was that imprisoned between the flour particles, we have in the results of this experiment direct evidence of the bleaching action of sunlight.

Experiment II .- Portions of the same flour weighing about 30 grammes were spread on large 'watch glasses' (diameter 4 inches) and exposed to the air; (a) in direct sunlight, and (b) in comparative darkness. The sample submitted to the influence of air and light (a) was placed under a large glass funnel, so arranged that air could freely circulate over the surface of the flour. In order to protect the other sample, (b), from light the 'watch glass' containing the flour was placed under an inverted brass sieve, the arrangement allowing free passage of the air, but excluding light. The flour exposed to light and air (a) bleached rapidly; that in air, protected from light was similarly affected, but the bleaching was very much less pronounced. There seems no doubt, therefore that air in the absence of direct sunlight exercises a bleaching influence.

To determine if flour bleached by exposure to air and light had taken up nitrite. reacting material from the air, the two samples, (a) and (b), were examined at the close of the experiment by the Griess-Ilosvay method. Both samples were found to contain nitrite nitrogen to the extent of .05 p.p.m.

# and the second secon $\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{r}}$ , so the proof $\mathbf{FLAX}$ , $\mathbf{SEED}_{\mathbf{r}}$ , we call that the transmission of transmission of the transmission of 
ale so a composition of the set As is probably well known, flax seed is generally characterized by large percentages of protein and oil and consequently is a grain possessing a high nutritivevalue. Though this is true, considerable differences in composition (especially as, regards oil-content) are known to exist and flax seed upon the market is by no means uniform. In his work with flax the Cerealist, therefore, undertook to produce a num-ber of strains of fixed character by propagation from single selected plants. Recognizing that the values of flax seed must depend to a large extent on the richness of the seed, he deemed it desirable to have analyses made of the best from among these strains before further carrying on his studies of them in the field. Twenty samples, representing as many distinct strains, grown on the Experimental Farm, Ottawa, in 1909, were therefore submitted to analysis, the determinations made being oil, protein and weight of 1,000 kernels.

HERE IN THE REPORT  $\mathbf{FLAX}_{i}$  1909. CONTRACT CONTRACTS AND FRANCE

Labor- atory No.	<pre>interpretation = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =</pre>	Oil.	Protein (N x 6 25)	Weight of 1000 Kernels
7766 7767 7768 7769 7771 7772 7774 7774 7774 7775 7776 7776 7776 7778 7778 7778 7781 7781 7782 7783 7784 7785	White Flowering A.         "       "         "       "         "       B.         "       C.         "       D.         "       C.         "       B.         "       C.         "       B.         "       B.         "       B.         "       "         "       C.         La Plata A.       "         "       C.         Russian A.       "         "       B.         "       C.         Novarossick B.       Average.	$\begin{array}{c} \% \\ 36\ 80 \\ 37\ 85 \\ 34\ 50 \\ 35\ 77 \\ 34\ 62 \\ 35\ 64 \\ 35\ 28 \\ 36\ 01 \\ 38\ 16 \\ 37\ 02 \\ 38\ 26 \\ 42\ 20 \\ 39\ 76 \\ 40\ 82 \\ 35\ 74 \\ 35\ 35 \\ 36\ 25 \\ 36\ 70 \\ 35\ 35 \\ 36\ 25 \\ 36\ 70 \\ 35\ 35 \\ 39\ 91 \\ \hline \end{array}$	% 19.06 23.75 27.56 26.69 24.19 24.00 27.37 27.00 25.75 26.25 25.31 20.25 21.31 21.94 26.06 27.43 25.81 27.25 25.25 22.12 21.77	Grammes. 5 1588 4 7324 4 4925 4 4925 4 2454 3 9044 4 3328 4 1556 4 3328 4 1556 4 3328 4 1556 4 3328 4 5012 8 8533 7 9780 5 9750 4 3646 4 3850 4 2542 4 5422 3 9122 5 5110 4 9151

Oil.—The percentage of oil varies from 34.50 to 42.20, while the average of the series is 37.10.

Considerable differences between strains from the same variety are to be noticed, amounting in some cases to as much as 1.5 per cent. Examples of strains differing markedly from one another in oil-content are to be found in almost every variety under examination. The three strains of La Plata stand first in the series as regards oil-content.

Protein.-The percentage of protein varies from 19.06 to 27.56, the average for the series being 24.77.

As with the oil, but in a still more marked degree, differences between closely related strains occur. Thus in one instance (Nos 7766 and 7767) the difference in protein is more than 4 per cent.

A study of the data shows that while there is a relationship between the oil and protein content no constant ratio exists. In a general way, however, the tendency is for the protein to vary inversely as the oil.

The datum 'weight of 1,000 kernels' varies greatly, the extremes in the present series being 3.9044 grms. and 8.8538 grms. The average for 20 samples is 4.9151 grammes. A set and a second to second the address but as but money i

Attention may be directed to the results for La Plata A and B (Nos. 7777 and 7778), which are very considerably higher than the figures obtained for the other samples. They are associated with a particularly large and plump seed.

An attempt at correlation of these data with those for the oil and protein does not reveal any relationship. It was, however, very evident on inspection of the samples that the weight varied with the size-the larger the seed the heavier the weight per 1,000 kernels a statistical and the three southed for the formation as an interest to the top statistical and the formation of both the statistic statistic statistics and the formation of the formation of the statistic statistics and the formation of the statistic statistics and the statistics and the formation of the statistics and the stati Anther Hard to Star Har Lite

# INOCULATION EXPERIMENTS WITH NITRAGIN FOR LEGUMES.

Experiments with specially prepared cultures for the growth of legumes were commenced by us in the spring of 1897 and have been continued, almost uninterruptedly, since that date. During this period the merits of almost every culture upon the market have been studied and reported on.

In the spring of 1909, trials were begun with Hiltner's Nitragin as prepared by the Dr. Reiche Nitragin Company, of Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A., cultures being used for Red Clover, Alfalfa and Pease. The methods of both seed and soil inoculation were followed, the series comprising trials in pots and plots. i A. Guadania Di a

Date of sowing, May 19th : Date of first cutting, Aug. 27th ; Date of second cutting, Oct. 10th.	Uninoculated.	Seed inoculated.	Soil inoculated.
First cutting, green Second " " Total " "	Grammes. 	Grammes. 109 7 69 3 179 0	Grammes. 125.9 104.4 230.3

# RED CLOVER-Pot Experiment.

45.12

 $\{ j \in \mathcal{M}_{i} \}$ 

The soil used in the pot series was an extremely light, sandy loam, taken from the area devoted to the plot experiments and which had not carried a legume crop for many years. Its nitrogen content was .101 per cent.

At the date of the first cutting there was no appreciable difference in appearance, but, as the above data show, the growth from the inoculated crops was heavier than that from the untreated. When cut the second time, there was similarly but little difference in appearance between the pots. In considering the total weight, the yields from the uninoculated and seed inoculated pots were seen to be very close-the difference is not sufficient to indicate any material advantage from the use of the culture. With the soil inoculated, however, the yield was markedly higher than from the untreated pots, the increase presumably being due to the use of the culture.

 $(a,b_{i})$ ч. 1.

13

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS VA

1.177 1.1.1

# RED CLOVER .- PLOT EXPERIMENT.

The 'catch' of clover on all the plots from the first seeding, May 19, was owing to the dry weather that prevailed, very poor. It was, therefore, decided to reseed, which was done on June 19. At the close of the season the growth was very irregular on all the clover plots, and it was consequently thought undesirable to record the relative yields. These plots were left for experimentation during the season of 1910.

al ar an	nt	a an an ann an an an an an an an an an a
A GE MARK STORE		ionian late
Date of sowing, May 19; date of first cutting, August 27; date of second cutting, October 13.	Un- inoculated.	Seed Soil inoculated. ino ulated.
	Grammes.	Grammes. Grammes.
First cutting, green	58* <b>4</b> 69* <b>2</b>	5511 0510 2004 (1663 5 17) 100 (1718
n an	127.6	118.6

Though no great differences were to be remarked between the pots at the date of the first cutting, the plants in the uninoculated pots appeared somewhat the healthiest. The total yields do not indicate any benefit from the use of the culture.

the schest seather is all the set for the bar for a first set of the set of the bar set of the set

Date of sowing, May 19; date of first cutting, August 3; date of second cutting, Sept. 29	Uninoculated.					beed in	ioculaț	ed.	Soil inoculated.			
	Fresh.		Air dried.		Fresh.		Air dried.		Fresh.		Air dried.	
	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	0%
First cutting	10 18	<b>3</b> 9	2 4	6 13	4 14	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 10 \end{array}$		3 12	11 17	3 2	24	$\begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 10 \end{array}$
Total	23	12	7	3	19	6	4	15	28	5	7	5

The three plots constituting the series were each  $8' \ge 12'$ . The seeding was at the rate of 25 lbs. per acre.

The yields from the uninoculated and the soil inoculated plots are practically identical, that from the seed inoculated area being decidedly less. It is interesting to note that the results from the pots and plots correspond and consequently confirm one another.

The plots, as in the case of the clover, have been left for trial during 1910, to learn the effect of the culture on the second year's growth.

المان المانية المراجعة ومعهم المراجع ال المراجع المراجع المراجع معهمة المراجع معهدة المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع الم المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع معهدة المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع ال ومراجع المراجع ا

# REPORT OR THE CHEMIST

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

長信 计中枢 计图相

Ξ

Date of sowing, May 193 date of cutting, July 30.	inoculated,	inoculated.	711Soil 1 of inoculated w
No. of plants	Grammes. 180 7 98 5	Grammes. 192:4 72:4	-it, c <sub>1</sub> +16-10 36 Gramme 149-1 74-2
Total weight.	279 2	264.8	223.3
Weight of plants, air-dried	esii 70 46 6 ' - Ari 17 0	<sup>[]</sup> (12 <sup>1</sup> ) (12 <sup>1</sup> ) (12 <sup>1</sup> )	se le s≵g <sup>3</sup> 3 11+1
Total weight	63 6 -		49:4

## TPEAS Pot Experiment. dan

. WEATS MUSICS SETT

f

When cut, July 30, the uninoculated and seed inoculated pots were very similar in appearance and were decidedly superior to the soil inoculated pot, a deduction confirmed by the yields taken either green or air-dried. It is evident, therefore, that no beneficial effect resulted from the employment of the culture.

to enclosed out and the new to construct on conversion endered the average on damad in another double strategies because to construct on conversion of the strategies of a strategies are out of the set matter alt in PEAS-Plot Experiment. matter has the short been and

The plots used for the peas adjoined those of the alfalfa and clover series and were similar to them in size. The seeding was at the rate of 3 bushels per acre. The variety was Golden Vine.

	e series El se			Yield	from	Inoci	lated	and	Untre	ated	Plots	r, May Mar eathraig	a twor in alost Brit io so do
<u>t</u> :	1. T. 2		3: X	l de et	: #1A.		ar 1		t u≠	.de		es tau Yi	eld.
	اڻيون د ۽ ج ج	Date o	f sowit	ng, Ma	y 1933 C	date of	eutun	<b>g, Aug</b> (1	ust, 3, ; ;		.adā 14 2.	Fresh crop.	Air-dried
_ <u>-</u>	 		<u>as</u>				<u></u>		 •				

Lbs. Oz. | Lbs. Oz. Uninoculated..... 13 .... .... 54 12 13 12 · · · 6 Seed inoculated,.... 46 1 10 Soil inoculated ....  $h_{24}$  $\phi^{1}$   $\Xi$ 

HIS POTENTY WHERE I New Toda Caba Cadager a read as a seco

The largest yield, weighed either green or cured, was from the untreated plot, indicating that on this soil at least there is no advantage in inoculation. That inoculation is unnecessary is borne out by the results of our examination of the roots of the alfalfa and peas. In both number and size the nodules on the roots of the plants from the uninoculated plots did not fall behind those of the plants which had been inoculated. Our experience, from trials covering a very considerable period, leads us to believe that special inoculation is not generally necessary in eastern Ontario. This is probably also true for the most cultivated districts of eastern Canada, though certain isolated instances in which apparently considerable benefit had followed inoculation are not unknown to us.

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

On a tour through several of the larger agricultural areas of British Columbia, made a few years ago, the writer took especial care to obtain information respecting the growth of clover and other legumes. The luxuriant crops of alfalfa and of various clovers that were to be observed alike on the coast and on the irrigated soils of the semi-dry belt furnished convincing evidence that inoculation could not be generally necessary in that province. Moreover, in further support of this statement, it may be said that nodules containing the nitrogen-assimilating bacteria were found on the roots of every legume examined The most noticeable benefit from inoculation has been in the northwestern provinces, a striking example of which at Lacombe, Alta., was recorded in our report for 1909. In this instance the inoculating material was surface soil taken from a field growing alfalfa on the Experimental Farm at Lethbridge, Alta., the application being made at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre. This method of inoculation with soil has of all methods proved the most effective and successful and is to be recommended in preference to the employment of cultures, where inoculation is thought necessary or desirable.

In conclusion, we may point out that failure to obtain a catch of clover or other legume does not necessarily imply the absence of the nitrogen-assimilating bacteria; it more often is due to deficiency of moisture, an unsuitable seed bed, an acid condition of the soil or to a lack of proper drainage. Seed of a low germinative value has also been found answerable for an imperfect catch. Before concluding that inoculation is necessary it would therefore be the part of wisdom to enquire if the lack of success may not be due to one or more of these unfavourable conditions, or to poor seed.

# THE RELATIVE VALUE OF FIELD ROOTS.

化合成 通知 网络小麦花 化合成合金 化合合金 医白色素 化结合金 化合合金

With the view of obtaining some knowledge respecting the relative feeding values of the leading varieties of field roots, we began in 1904 the analysis of the mangels, turnips, carrots, &c., as grown on the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. The present report, therefore, gives the results of the sixth season's work.

#### MANGELS.

The fourteen varieties of mangels grown during the season of 1909 were submitted to analysis. The names of some of these varieties appear here for the first time, but it is not at all improbable that several of these apparently new sorts have been grown and reported on under other names. The practice of certain seed growers and vendors in putting on the market well-established varieties under new names causes considerable difficulty in such an investigation as this, in which it has been sought to ascertain among other things the influence of heredity on the composition of the root.

Though in the following list it is possible that some three or four are new varieties, or more correctly speaking new strains, by far the larger number have long been known to our farmers.

The determinations made comprise dry matter, sugar in juice and weight of root, the two former being considered a measure of the feeding value. The varicties are arranged in the subjoined table in the order of their dry-matter content.

1.11

1 to - 1

ANALYSIS of Mangels, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont., 1909.

Variety.	Wate <b>r.</b>	D <b>ry</b> Matter.	- Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of One Root.	
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	Lbs.	Oz.
Giant Sugar	87.34	12.66	7.40	2	9
Prize Mammoth Long Red	87 · 40	12.60	7.56	2	8
Giant White Feeding Beet	87.61	12.39	6 • 92	3	7
Gate Post	88·18	11.82	6.64	3	14
Yellow Intermediate	88.40	11.60	6.14	2	15
Crimson Champion	88.64	11.36	6.21	4	8
Selected Yellow Globe	88.62	11.32	6·47	2	7
Half Sugar White	88.74	11.26	5·82·	3	8
Giant Yellow Intermediate	88.79	11.21	7.32	2	5
Perfection Mammoth	88.96	11.04	5.04	4	5
Giant Yellow Globe	89.02	10.95	5.82	3	7
Giant Yellow Intermediate	89.32	10.68	5.22	3	11
Mammoth Red Intermediate	90·91	9.09	5.39	3	8
Our Idea <sup>1</sup>	91·06	8.94	4 47	3	9

Though in this table the varieties follow one another fairly closely in their drymatter and sugar-content, it will be noticed that the differences that exist between the richest and the poorest of these roots are very considerable; thus we find between the first and the last members of the series a difference equivalent to 29 per cent of the dry matter and 39 per cent of the sugar present. These facts are in accord with our previous findings and serve to demonstrate the advisability of considering the composition as well as yield and keeping quality in the selection of a variety.

The figures representing the average composition of the mangels for the past six years are of considerable interest, first in showing that the roots of the past season come very close in dry matter and sugar to the average of the six years, and, secondly, that when the investigation includes a number of practically the same varieties, average figures are obtained that do not vary greatly from year to year.

Ycar.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average Weight of One Root.	Dr <b>y</b> Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs. Oz.	p. c.	p. c.
1904	10 17 16 10 12	$egin{array}{cccc} 2 & 11 \ 3 & 19 \ 2 & 7 \ 2 & 11 \ 2 & 2 \end{array}$	11.69 10.04 11.63 12.64 11.87	6 62 4 67 5 93 7 46 5 33
1909. A verage for six years 1901-9.	<u>14</u>	<u> </u>	11·21 11·51	6 21 6 03

MANGELS-Average Composition, 1904-1909.

In addition to the influence of heredity upon the composition of roots—a matter we shall discuss briefly in a subsequent paragraph—the size of the root is a potent 16—14 EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

factor in determining the dry matter and sugar-content. Thus, in 1905, the average weight was the highest in the series and the percentages of dry matter and sugar the lowest. As the character of the season is undoubtedly one of the chief factors regulating size, the influence of season on composition is obvious.

#### INFLUENCE OF HEREDITY IN MANGELS.

We have already remarked upon the effect of size and season on composition and alluded to heredity as a further factor influencing the feeding value of roots. In order to learn to what degree characteristics of composition in mangels may be attributed to heredity, we selected ten years ago two well known and distinct varieties— Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe—which at that time appeared to represent the extremes of composition in this class of roots. These have been grown annually side by side since that date and analysed.

Dry Matter and Sugar in Gate Post and Giant Yellow Globe Mangels.

	G.	TE POST	•	GIANT YELLOW GLOBE.			
Seasons of Growth.	Average Weight of One Root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of One Root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	
1000	Lbs. Oz.	p.c.	p.e.	Lbs. Oz.	p.c.	p.c.	
1900		11.14	6 15		8.19	2 64	
1902	29	13.40	4 10	3 3	9.10	4.08	
1903	3 3	12.93	7.38	3 13	10.89	6 17	
1904	2 14	12 64	7.62	2 13	9.24	5.26	
1905	2 13	12.07	6.83	3 12	8 64	3.22	
1906		12.90	6.29	1 8	12.73	6.42	
1907	3 10	12.03	7.25	2 7	10.78	6.34	
1909		12.02	6 64	$\begin{array}{ccc} z & 4 \\ 3 & 7 \end{array}$	10.66	4·47 5·82	
Average for 10 years		12.14	6.69		10.14	5.00	

Without a single exception the Gate Post has shown itself the superior variety, both in respect to dry matter and sugar. The fact that these varieties have maintained, practically, their relative positions for ten consecutive seasons goes far towards establishing the contention that heredity plays an important part in determining the composition of the root. It would seem from these results that there is a profitable field for work in breeding rich feeding roots and that possibly as much improvement might be effected in that direction as has followed the special breeding of sugar beets for sugar production during the last twenty years.

#### TURNIPS.

In the season of 1909, thirteen varieties of turnips were grown on the Central Experimental Farm and analysed. Though the differences throughout the series in dry matter and sugar are not so marked as in the case of the mangels, the data afford substantial evidence that all varieties of turnips are not alike in feeding value.
Ł.

ANALYSIS of Turnips, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont., 1909.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of One Root.
New Century Iall's Westbury Ialewood's Bronze Top iood Luck. Skirvings Jumbo Hartley's Bronze Top Jarter's Elephant. Perfection Swede. Kangaroo Mammoth Clyde Magnum Bonum	p.c. 87 · 34 88 · 14 88 · 29 88 · 43 88 · 52 88 · 74 88 · 80 88 · 92 88 · 92 88 · 91 89 · 01 89 · 20 89 · 33	$\begin{array}{c} \text{p.c.} \\ 12 \cdot 66 \\ 11 \cdot 86 \\ 11 \cdot 71 \\ 11 \cdot 57 \\ 11 \cdot 48 \\ 11 \cdot 26 \\ 11 \cdot 20 \\ 11 \cdot 08 \\ 11 \cdot 08 \\ 11 \cdot 05 \\ 10 \cdot 99 \\ 10 \cdot 80 \\ 10 \cdot 67 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} p.c.\\ 1\cdot 69\\ 1\cdot 47\\ 1\cdot 51\\ 1\cdot 79\\ 1\cdot 28\\ 1\cdot 48\\ 1\cdot 48\\ 1\cdot 63\\ 1\cdot 37\\ 0\cdot 99\\ 1\cdot 26\\ 1\cdot 18\end{array}$	Lbs. Ozs. 2 9 2 15 2 9 1 16 3 8 2 8 2 9 1 16 3 8 2 8 2 9 2 2 3 5 2 4 3 1
Bangholm Selected	59 42	10.28	1.42	Ż

The fact is apparent from these results that while the percentage of dry matter approximates that of mangels, the sugar-content of the latter is very considerably greater, and hence mangels must be regarded as superior in feeding properties.

The averages for the past five years are subjoined and indicate that the roots of the past season were of an average quality.

TURNIPS.--Average Composition, 1905-1909.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed.	Average Weight of One Root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar.
1905 1906 1907 1908 1909	20 20 14 13 13	Lbs. Ozs. 2 13 1 10 3 5 3 12 2 10	p.c. 10.09 12.18 10.14 9.87 11.30	p.c. 1·10 1·78 1·11 1·52 1·43

#### CARROTS.

Six varieties were grown and analysed, five of which are the same as those reported on last year. As hitherto noticed, there is a closer approximation in composition among carrots than is found in mangels. Nevertheless, in conjunction with other features, such as yield and keeping quality, the question of variety is worthy of some consideration.

ANALYSIS of Carrots, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Variety.	Water.	Dry Matter.	Sugar in Juice.	Average Weight of One Root
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	Lbs, Ozs
Half Long Chantenay	88 44	11.56	3.36	0 10
Ontario Champion	89.17	10.83	2.06	1 0
Mammoth White Intermediate	89.90	10.10	2.08	
Mammoth Intermediate	90.00	10.00	1:75	1 2
Improved Short White	90:46	1 9 54	1.38	1 1 4

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

The table of averages serves to emphasize what has been noted in past reports a remarkable uniformity in the composition of carrots when practically the same varieties are included from year to year in the investigation. We might, therefore, deduce that seasonal influences did not affect carrots in the same degree as other field roots and especially mangels.

Year.	Number of Varieties Analysed	Average Weight of One Root.	Dry Matter.	Sugar.
		Lbs. Ozs.	p.c.	p.c.
1905	11	1 3	10.22	2.52
1906	10	1 2	10.59	3 36
1907	6	1 1	10.30	3.02
1908	6	1 3	10.89	3.34
1909	6	1 0	10.40	2 30

CARROTS.—Average Composition, 1905-1909.

#### SUGAR BEETS FOR FACTORY PURPOSES.

In accordance with our custom for many years past we have again submitted to analysis the leading varieties of factory beets—Vilmorin's Improved, Klein Wanzleben and Trés Riche—as grown on the several Experimental Farms.

Variety.	Locality.	Percentage of Sugar in Juice.	Percentage of Solids in Juice.	Co-efficient of Purity.	Average Weight	of One Root.		Yield per Acre.
Vilmonin's im					Lbs.	Ozs.	Ton	s. Lbs.
vinnorin s ini-	Nappan NS	17.52	10.83	88.3	0	15	19	1 575
proved	Ottown Ont	13.43	16.90	89.0	l ĭ	10	115	1,600
	Brandon Man	17.89	99.37	79.9	l 🕯	. <u>1</u> 0	10	1 336
	Indian Head Sask	17.25	19.89	86.7	1 1	ğ	14	218
	Lethbridge Alta irrigated	18 59	20.21	91.8	lî	. Š	24	510
n	" non-irrigated	17.05	19.69	86.6	l î	ă	111	1 760
"	Lacombe, Alta	13.16	19.17	68 6	Î Î	12	6	296
	Agassiz, B.C.	18.28	19.63	93.1	l ĭ	-3	12	420
Klein Wanzleben	Nappan, N.S.	16 63	18.67	89.0	1 ô 1	14	1 13	1.225
Initial of an allowed at	Ottawa, Ont	16.48	17.91	92.0	Ĭĭ	4	14	1,900
	Brandon, Man	17.33	21.17	81.8	Ī	· 7	12	1.976
	Indian Head, Sask.	16.94	19.69	86.0	Ī	ž	15	624
	Lethbridge, Alta, irrigated	17.74	19.49	91.5	ī	8	24	1.500
	" non-irrigated.	17 44	20 29	85.9	ī	4	6	1.860
	" " irrigated	-			-		-	-,
	(Raymond Seed)	17.68	19.69	89 7	1	10	18	630
	Lethbridge, Alta, non-irrigated	•					1	
	(Raymond Seed)	21 17	23 49	90.1	0	14	4	1.900
	Lacombe, Alta	11.83	15 43	76.7	0	13	4	1.768
	Agassiz, B.C.	17.80	19 43	916	1	1	12	288
Très Riche	Nappan, N.S.	16.02	17.97	89.3	ī	1	14	875
	Ottawa Ont	14.62	16 37	89.3	ī	15	15	1.000
	Brandon, Man	21 26	24 76	85.8	1	3	13	1,192
	Indian Head, Sask.	17.28	20.03	85 1	ī	5	13	1,558
	Lethbridge, Alta, irrigated	17 64	19.17	92.0	1	3	24	510
	" " non-irrigated.	17 78	20 23	87.8	0	14	9	· 810
н	Lacombe, Alta	13 33	16:47	80.9	Ó	11	4	448
	Agassiz, B.C.	18 83	20 89	90.1	1	3	8	421
	~ J	1	l 1			]		

SUGAR Beets Grown on the Dominion Experimental Farms, 1909.

With one or two exceptions, the sugar-content and 'purity' data are exceedingly satisfactory. On the larger number of the Farms, and more particularly at Brandon and Indian Head, the season appears to have been more than usually favourable for large yields of rich roots, a sufficiency of rain during the earlier months being followed by a dry, warm autumn.

We have again to record very poor results, both as to quality and yield, from Lacombe, Northern Alberta. A very late spring and generally 'dry' season militated against good returns from all root crops at this Farm.

For the second season, sugar beets from irrigated and non-irrigated areas on the Experimental Farm at Lethbridge, Southern Alberta, have been examined. The results are extremely interesting. Comparing beets grown under 'dry farming' methods with those provided artificially with water, we find that in two cases only out of the four the non-irrigated beets are the richer, and in one instance only is the difference at all significant. This in the main is in accord with the results of the previous season (1908) and does not lend any substantial support to the contention that the irrigated crop would be the poorer in sugar.

The 'purity' of the beets from both irrigated and non-irrigated plots is extremely satisfactory, the former having slightly the advantage.

The yields from the irrigated areas are from two to four times those from the corresponding non-irrigated plots, and it is a matter of much satisfaction to note that this very large increase has not been obtained at the expense of quality.

Averages from the three varieties for the past eight seasons are presented in the following table. They allow us to compare the sugar-content of these beets, season by season, as grown at widely distant points in the Dominion.

AVERAGE Percentage of Sugar in Juice in Sugar Beets Grown on Experimental Farms, 1902-1909.

Locality.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Nappan, N. S. Ottawa, Ont. Brandon, Man. Indian Head, Sask. Lethbridge, Alta.—irrigated lacombe, Alta. Agassiz, B. C.	15 87 16 77 15 15	15 33 15 34 11 36 16 54  17 44	14·41 16·91 16·62 15·24	16 52 12 45 11 09 14 94  17 32	17.08 14.37 15.50 14.91  14.23	15·44 16·99 15·92  13·34 17·65	17 · 53 16 · 30 15 · 82 15 66 16 · 09 16 · 73 11 · 21 17 · 15	16 · 74 14 · 84 18 · 83 17 · 16 17 · 91 18 · 36 12 · 77 18 · 30

That the season of 1909 has been a very favourable one at nearly all the Experimental Farms will be apparent on comparing the data of the last column of the above table with those obtained for the preceding years. The figures indicate, in almost every instance, a very superior root for factory purposes.

## THE MOISTURE-CONTENT OF PACKED AND UNPACKED SOILS.

The importance of sub-surface packing for the conservation of moisture has been greatly emphasized in connection with soil culture in semi-arid districts.\* This packing is, presumably, the distinguishing feature of the much heralded system of 'dryfarming,' an unfortunate term, by the way, since it leads the uninitiated to suppose that equally successful crops may be grown with less moisture than in humid regions, which of course is not the case. The effect of the smaller amount of water furnished the soil in districts of sparse precipitation is counter-balanced in 'dry-farming' by special methods of culture which result in the conservation of moisture. These comprise the preparation by deep ploughing of a thick layer of soil which, by reason of its improved texture, is capable of holding much moisture. The ploughed land is at once 'packed,' for which purpose a special implement is employed. The general form of machine known as a 'sub-surface packer' resembles a disc harrow, the wheels or discs of which have bevelled rims. The object of the operation is to 'firm the lower part of the furrow slice and leave the surface loose.' In this way capillarity is reestablished and the stores of moisture in the subsoil are made more readily available for the growing crops. Cultivation with a tooth harrow immediately follows the packing in order to prepare a 'dry earth mulch.' This has the effect of checking evaporation. Cultivation is repeated after every rain throughout the season, or at all events as often as is deemed requisite to prevent the caking of the surface soil and to keep the land free from weeds.

To ascertain what additional amounts of water might be brought up by packing and stored in the surface soil, determinations have been made during the past season of the moisture in the soil to a depth of 14 inches in areas packed and not packed, but otherwise similarly treated and cultivated on the Experimental Farms at Lethbridge and Lacombe, Alta.

The data from the packed and unpacked areas in summer-fallow at Lethbridge are as follows:---

MOISTURE-CONTENT of Soils—Packed and Unpacked—Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alta.

Data	Percen Mois	FAGE OF TURE.	
	Packed.	Unpacked.	
July 16, 1909	13 55 13 68 11 21 11 13	13·35 12·36 11·22 · 10·21	

The first samples were collected immediately after the fallow had been prepared, and, as may be seen from the data, the moisture-content was the same for both areas. Five weeks later, when the second series of samples were taken, the packed soil was the richer in moisture by approximately 1.3 per cent. The third series, collected on October 1 were identical as to water-content, but on November 2, when the last samples were forwarded, the packed soil contained nearly 1.0 per cent more moisture.

<sup>•</sup> Summer-fallowing as a means of conserving moisture and keeping the land free from weeds was first practised by Mr. Angus Mackay, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., and has been widely adopted for the past twenty years in the wheat-growing areas of the Canadian Northwest. The immense value of following as a means of storing up moisture for the crop of the succeeding year was shown by determinations of the coll-moisture in fallowed and stubble lands in 1900, the data appearing in the report of the Chen.ist for that year.

#### REPORT OF THE CHEMIST

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

The treatment of the land at Lacombe from which the samples were taken may be described as follows: The land carried a barley crop in 1908 and was ploughed in the fall of the same season. Part of the fall-ploughed land was immediately subsurface packed. No cultivation was given in the spring of 1909 previous to the taking of the first samples. After these were collected, both areas were harrowed and seeded with barley. Those plots packed in the fall of 1908 were again packed after the barley was sown and no further cultivation given to either plot.

MOISTURE-CONTENT of Soils, Packed and Unpacked-Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alta.

N Date.	PERCENTAGE OF MOISTURE.			
	Packed.	Unpacked.		
May 14, 1909. August 23, 1909.	$\frac{11.93}{7.59}$	11.55 7.48		

The difference in moisture-content at the date of the first collection (May 14) was less than .5 per cent, the packed soil being the more moist. On August 23, when the barley was harvested, the differences was still less, though such as it was showed that the packed soil had the advantage.

It is not claimed that this preliminary examination furnishes data of a conclusive character—it will be necessary to repeat the work under different seasonal conditions, probably determining the soil-moisture more frequently—but it is significant that this year's results show no very great advantage from the use of the sub-surface packer. The second se

െ പരിത്തിന്റെ ഇതിലെ പ്രതിഷം തിന്നും പ്രതിഷം തല്ലോള് മത്താന് പ്രതിഷം നിന്നും പ്രതിഷം പ്രതിഷം പ്രതിഷം പ്രതിഷം പ്ര പ്രതിപ്പെടുന്ന പ്രതിഷം ഇപ്പോള് പ്രതിഷം അന്തരം പ്രതിഷം ഇതിലെ ഇതിലെ പ്രതിഷം ഇപ്പോള് പ്രതിഷം പ്രതിഷം പ്രതിഷം പ്രതിഷ

とうないのでいまで、いまではないというないです。

#### THE FERTILIZING VALUE OF RAIN AND SNOW.

The analysis of the rain and snow as falling at Ottawa was begun in the early months of 1907, and has been continued since that time. We are, therefore, now able to present data for the third year's work in this investigation.

The determinations comprise free and albuminoid ammonia and nitrogen in nitrates and nitrites, and from the results so obtained and the monthly precipitation data, the amounts of organic and saline nitrogen furnished per acre per annum are calculated.

	PRECIPI	TATION IN	INCHES.		NITR	OGEN.		Pounds
MONTH AND YEAR.	 Rain.	Snow.	Total in Inches of Rain.	In Free Ammo- nia.	In Alb- uminoid Ammo- nia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites	Total.	of Nitro- gen per Acre.
1909.		-		p.p.m.	p.p.m.	p.p.m.	рр.m.	
March	1.38	24.00	3·78	·301	·107	·177	·585	· 501
April	2.96	7.50	3.71	·245	·457	·585	1.287	1.082
May	5.84		5.84	•507	·102	·300	· 909	1.203
June	2.53		2.52	•494	127	·366	987	•564
July	4 69	]	4.69	374 •	·072	·198	•644	•684
August	3.11		3.11	•490	·103	·209	·802	•565
September	2 81		2.81	· 397	.101	.301	•799	508
October	1.11		1.11	•973	.091	.062	1.129	-284
November	2.93	2.50	3.18	-332	122	•548	1.005	.723
1910.	•••••	15.00	1.20	•175	•070	•053	-298	- 101
January	1.36	9.50	2.31	.307	108	j 112	:527	276
February	•08	22 25	2 30	.335	.108			-379
Total for 12 months	28.79	80·75	36.86					6.869

RAIN and Snow at Ottawa for the Year ending February 28, 1910.

During the year ending February 28, 1910, 75 samples of rain and 36 of snow were analysed.

The total precipitation for the year was 36.86 inches, slightly more than two inches above the average (34.78 inches) for the past 19 years. Of this precipitation, 28.79 inches fell as rain and 8.07 inches as snow. By reason of the rainfall being somewhat larger and the snowfall considerably less than usual, the proportion of the total fall as rain during the past year was higher than the average.

There was no season of drought and reference to the data shows that the precipitation was very fairly distributed throughout the summer months. The total amount of nitrogen furnished per acre for the 12 months ending February 28, 1910, stands practically midway between the amounts recorded for the two previous years, as will be apparent from the following tabulated statement.

	Rain in inches.	Snow in inches.	Total precipita- tion in inches.	Pounds of Nitro- gen per Acre.
Year ending, February 28, 1908 " " 28, 1909 " " 28, 1910 Average for 19 years	$24.05 \\ 22.99 \\ 28.79 \\ 25.52$	133 0 96 25 80 75 92 56	37 · 35 32 · 63 36 · 87 34 · 78	4·323 8·364 6·869

As stated in our last report<sup>\*</sup>, we surmised that the amount of nitrogen found for the year ending February 28, 1909, was abnormally high, owing to the prevalence of bush fires during the late summer and autumn months of 1908 in the Ottawa valley and neighbouring districts, resulting in the atmosphere being heavily charged with smoke. No such fires occurred during the past summer. It was also pointed out that a further disturbing factor of the summer of 1908 was the high winds that prevailed from time to time in periods of drought. Such winds naturally fill the atmosphere with light particles of soil and organic debris which are washed out by the rain, increasing the nitrogen-content of the latter. As during the summer of 1909, in this district, there were practically no such dry periods, with high winds, the data for the past year represents more accurately the amounts of the nitrogen compounds normally present in the rain and snow. Of the total amount of nitrogen furnished per acre, 6.87 lbs., approximately 4.46 lbs. or 65 per cent occurred as free and organic ammonia and 2.41 lbs. or 35 per cent as nitrates and nitrites.

AVERAGE Nitrogen-Content of Rain and Snow—Amount of Nitrogen per Acre, as Free and Albuminoid Ammonia and as Nitrates and Nitrites.

		ches.	Nitrogen.										
	æ		Parts per Million.				Perc	entage of	Per Acre.				
• 	Number of sample analysed.	Precipitation in ir	In Free Ammo- nia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites.	Total.	In Free Anmo- nia.	In Albuminoid Ammonia.	In Nitrates and Nitrites.	As Free and Albuminoid Ammonia.	As Nitrates and Nitrites.		
Rain Snow	75 36	28.79 80.75	·429 ·269	·148 ·097	-319 -203	·894 ·569	48 47	17 17	35 36	Lbs. 3.79 67	Lbs. 2·04 ·37		

\* Report of the Chemist, 1909, page 191.

The nitrogen furnished by the rain was 5.83 lbs. or approximately 85 per cent of the whole; that by the snow was 1.04 lbs. or about 15 per cent.

The greater richness of the rain in nitrogen compounds is again evident, though the difference between the rain and snow in this regard is not so marked as in the previous season, which, as we have stated, was undoubtedly abnormal. Our three years' work, therefore, shows that, both relatively and absolutely, rain furnishes more nitrogen to the soil than snow.

The proportion or distribution of the nitrogen compounds is very similar to that of the two previous years. In both rain and snow the averages of the year show that the proportion of nitrogen as free ammonia is the largest and that as albuminoid ammonia the smallest. The figures in columns 8, 9 and 10 of the table are remarkable in showing that, when averages are taken for the season, the percentages of the total nitrogen present as 'free ammonia,' 'albuminoid ammonia' and as 'nitrates and nitrites' are the same for both rain and snow.

# THE WATER SUPPLY OF FARM HOMESTEADS.

From the outset the Experimental Farm system has sought to impress on Canadian farmers the very great importance of an abundant supply of good, pure water on the farm homestead, and has further made very clear the dangers involved in using water from a polluted source. This has been educational rather than research work, but for this reason it has been none the less valuable in the years that have gone by. Looking back over the past twenty-three years it might perhaps be difficult to find any branch of the work of this Division that has been of more practical and immediate benefit to our farmers than has been this matter of water analysis, and the reporting on locations for the site of the farm well and related subjects. Over 2,000 samples of water from rural homes have been analysed in the Experimental Farm laboratories, and every sample has been reported upon fully to the sender, the data being accompanied by a pronouncement upon the nature and quality of the water, the character of the pollution when such has been found present, and the possibility of improving the supply if such be necessary.

Over the larger part of the Dominion it is by no means a difficult matter to obtain a good supply, i.e., a wholesome water in sufficient abundance for house and stock use. There is probably no better watered country in the world than Canada—either from the standpoint of quantity or quality. The waters of the innumerable lakes, streams and springs with which the Dominion abounds are naturally of the purest, and the same may be said in even more emphatic language as regards the underground, deepseated waters, to which we must look for our farm supply in the larger number of instances. It is only in those districts in northwestern Canada characterized by a sparse precipitation, or where what might be termed semi-arid conditions prevail, that the obtaining of a desirable supply may become a matter of anxiety and great difficulty. In such regions potable water is frequently scarce and means of purification, as by distillation, must be resorted to in order to obtain a supply free from saline matter.

On the larger number of farms, therefore, in the older provinces of the Dominion, a supply of good water is not an impossibility, though in obtaining it and piping it to the house and farm buildings there will be, of course, some expenditure, varying with the circumstances. It is against the barnyard and back-door well that we again utter an emphatic protest. The water in such may remain good for a few years after the homestead is established, but sooner or later the soil surrounding such wells must become saturated and clogged with organic filth and unable to perform its useful work of purification. It is thus, more frequently than by the inflow of purely surface washing, that manurial matter finds its way into the well. Fully 90 per cent of the polluted waters reported on by us are from shallow wells situated as we have described, and not a few of them have been proved to be veritable cesspits. The drilled or bored well, tapping a deep source, located at a safe distance from possible sources of pollution and effectively protected from the entrance of surface wash, is undoubtedly what we should advise on the majority of farms; it might be depended on to furnish, in the larger number of cases, an ample supply of good, wholesome water.

Of the 79 waters reported on in the appended tabulated data. 31 have been returned as wholesome, 26 as suspicious, 11 as seriously contaminated, and 11 as saline.

# ANALYSES OF WELL WATERS, 1909-10.

RESULTS STATED IN PARTS PER MILLION.

$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	· · ·													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Number.	Locality.	Marks.	Date.	Free Ammonia.	Albuminoid Ammonia.	Nitrogen in Ni- trates and Ni- trites.	Chlorine.	Total Solids at 105° C.	Solids after Ignition.	Loss on Ignition.	Phosphates.	Report,	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 14 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 19 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ $	Almonte, Ont Dunrobin, Ont Dalgary, Alta	B. R., No. 1. B. R., No. 2. H. E. R. J. S. D. M. A. L. R. G. J. K. P. P. J. M. A. L. W. No. 1. No. 2. A. V. J. R. C. C. E. F. W. B., No. 1. No. 2. W. N.S. E. H. G. J. M. R. A. T. S. A. C. M. H. J. L. F. G. W. J. M. R. A. T. S. K. & H. No. 1. K. & H. No. 1. H. J. L. K. & H. No. 1. K. & H. No. 1. H. J. L. K. & H. No. 1. H. J. L. H. J	Apl. 16 " 16 May 6 " 10 " 11 " 21 " 22 " 28 June 2 " 28 June 2 " 28 June 2 " 28 June 2 " 28 June 2 " 27 " 28 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 11 " 21 " 28 June 2 " 28 " 10 " 28 June 2 " 28 " 10 " 10 " 28 June 2 " 28 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 28 " 28 " 10 " 21 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 11 " 21 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 11 " 21 " 21 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 11 " 21 " 21 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 28 " 11 " 21 " 21 " 24 June 2 " 27 "	14 155 610 05 16 02 Free. 11 10 0 12 Free. "12 01 Free. "12 01 Free. "12 77 Free. "12 01 Free. 01 12 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 02 Free. 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 02 Free. 01 Free. 01 Free. 01 Free. 00 Free. Free. Free. Free. Free. Free. Free. Free. F	<ul> <li>300</li> <li>235</li> <li>16</li> <li>06</li> <li>11</li> <li>09</li> <li>40</li> <li>21</li> <li>20</li> <li>25</li> <li>04</li> <li>23</li> <li>165</li> <li>09</li> <li>14</li> <li>09</li> <li>02</li> <li>165</li> <li>09</li> <li>14</li> <li>09</li> <li>02</li> <li>06</li> <li>135</li> <li>Free,</li> <li>06</li> <li>135</li> <li>Free,</li> <li>04</li> <li>132</li> </ul>	24 514 708 4 *83 115 939 7 *07 25 *5 18 *92 *13 Free. *065 5 *28 *181 065	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \cdot 0 \\ 1 \cdot 5 \\ 120 \cdot 0 \\ 17 \cdot 5 \\ 4 \cdot 0 \\ 80 \cdot 0 \\ 40 \cdot 0 \\ 57 \cdot 0 \\ 2 \cdot 5 \\ 3 \cdot 0 \\ 7 \cdot 0 \\ 20 \cdot 8 \\ 22 \cdot 0 \\ 29 \cdot 0 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 7 \cdot 0 \\ 7 \cdot 0 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 3 \cdot 0 \\ 3 \cdot 0 \end{array}$	L 117.6 120.8 484.8 1132.0 234.4 326.4 750.4 620.0 558.4 386.4 916.0 558.4 386.4 916.0 94.0 94.0 94.0 94.0 2442.0 94.0 2442.0 94.0 2442.0 2442.0 94.0 2442.0 2440.0 2442.0 2440.0 2440.0 2440.0 2440.0 240.	$\begin{array}{c} \hline & \hline \\ \hline & \hline \\ \\ & \hline \\ & \hline \\ \\ \\ \hline \\ \\ \\ \hline \\ \\ \hline \\ \\ \hline \\ \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \\ \hline \\ \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \\ \hline \hline \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \hline \hline \\ \hline \\ \hline \hline \hline \\ \hline \hline \hline \\ \hline \hline \hline \\ \hline \hline \hline \hline \\ \hline \hline \hline \hline \hline \hline \\ \hline	$\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{I} \\ 54^{\circ}4 \\ 57^{\circ}6 \\ 152^{\circ}8 \\ 126^{\circ}8 \\ 126^{\circ}6 \\$	Free. V. h. traces. Trace Free. Urace Trace Trace Trace S. free. Trace Free. Trace	Suspicious. Safe and wholesome. Poluted. Free from pollution. Safe and wholesome. Contaminated. Seriously contaminated. Decidedly suspicious. Excellent, wholesome. Free from pollution. Seriously contaminated. Decidedly suspicious. " Free from organic pollution Decidedly suspicious. Suspicious. Free from contamination. Dangerously polluted. Excellent water. Suspicions. " Safe and wholesome. Free from contamination.	•
	12222333333	7 Hilliar, Ont. 8 Ottawa, Ont. 9 Dunham, Que 0 Bridge End, Ont. 11 Arnprior, Ont. 2 Lemieux, Que	"No. 2.           S.N           J.F.A.           N.L.W           P.D. McD.           C.N.           "No. 1           "No. 2           U.L., No. 1           "No. 3	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	) ·21 ) Free. ) ·06 2 Free. 7 ·05 9 Free. 1 "	18 25 36 030 16 28 42 435 30	Free. '''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	Free. 180 0 50 0 15 0 28 0 1 75 10 0 67 0 47 0	241 · 2 1219 · 2 353 · 6 286 · 0 187 · 2 80 · 9 254 · 4 570 · 0 328 · 0	167 2 887 6 225 2 214 8 118 4 39 6 174 4 406 0 219 0	74.0 331.6 130.4 71.2 68.8 41.2 80.0 164.0 109.0	L. traces Free	Polluted. Highly suspicious. Contaminated. Suspicious. Wholesome.	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

REPORT OF THE CHEMIST

219

# ANALYSES OF WELL WATERS, 1909-10-Concluded.

# RESULTS STATED IN PARTS PER MILLION.

_												
Number.	Locality.	Marks.	Date.	Free Amnonia.	Albuminoid Aumonia.	Nitrogen in Ni- trates and Ni- trites.	Chlorine.	Total solids at 105° C.	Solids after Ignition.	Loss on Ignition.	Phosphates.	Report.
33789012234544444445555555555555555566666666666	St. Hyacinthe, Que Hampton, N.B Westmoor, Sask. Shanly, Ont. Moncton, N.B Britannia, Ont. Vernon, B.C. Rideau River, Ont. Ottawa Fast, Ont. Uloydminster, Alta. Ottawa, Ont. Elstow, Sask. Tate, Sask. Middle Simonds, N.B. Westboro, Ont. Sault au Recollet, Que. Almonte, Ont. Sault au Recollet, Que. Almonte, Ont. Sult au Recollet, Que. Almonte, Ont. Sult au Recollet, Que. Almonte, Ont. Henfrew Ont. Henfrew Ont. Copetown, Ont. Kelowna, B.C. Wadina, Sask. Mida, Sask. Copetown, Ont. Kelowna, B.C. Wadina, Sask. Competentian, Sask. Compet	F. E. E. C. H. H. B. Rev. W.K. W C. J. M. R. E. B. O.M. I., No. 1 " No. 2 C.G. W. H. H. S.M. L. Co. J. R. H. C.F. C. R. H. C.F. S. M. L. Co. J. R. H. C.F. S. M. L. Co. J. R. H. C.F. C. R. M. W. B. R., No. 1. " No. 2 S. A., No. 1. " N. B. H. L. C. F. D. A. R. J. S	"         26           Sept.         2           "         16           "         17           "         18           "         23           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         27           "         28           Oct.         14           "         12           "         30           Dec.         4           "         12           "         12           "         12           "         12           "         12           "         12           "         12           "         12           "         14           "         12           "         12           "         12      "         12 <t< td=""><td>120.0 08 4.14 15 02 Free. Free. 1.24 Free. 1.24 Free. 1.24 Free. 1.06 Free. "" "" 07 Free. "" 1.35 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.35 Free. 3.5 Free. 5.5 Free.</td><td><math display="block">\begin{array}{r} \cdot 22 \\ \cdot 10 \\ \cdot 49 \\ \cdot 135 \\ \cdot 06 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 74 \\ \cdot 04 \\ \cdot 15 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 15 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 15 \\ \cdot 12 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 28 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 18 \\ \cdot 68 \\ \cdot 135 \\ \cdot 12 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 01 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 11 \\ </math></td><td>·0329 2·46 1·15 ·09 7·59 Free. ·032 5·42 ·032 5·42 ·032 5·42 ·032 5·42 ·032 6·19 Free. ·0623 6·19 Free. 1·05 Trace. ·082 ·022 ·023 ·032 ·032 ·032 ·032 ·032 ·03</td><td><math display="block">\begin{array}{c} 150^\circ0 \\ 6^\circ0 \\ 70^\circ0 \\ 30^\circ0 \\ 4^\circ0 \\ 1^\circ0 \\ 8^\circ5 \\ 44^\circ0 \\ 8^\circ5 \\ 44^\circ0 \\ 60^\circ0 \\ Free, \\ 150^\circ0 \\ 2^\circ0 \\ 10^\circ0 \\ 40^\circ0 \\ 40^\circ0 \\ 40^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ0 \\ Free, \\ 3^\circ0 \\ 2^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ</math></td><td><math display="block">\begin{array}{c} 657 \cdot 6\\ 81 \cdot 6\\ 81 \cdot 6\\ 81 \cdot 6\\ 926 \cdot 0\\ 394 \cdot 0\\ 240 \cdot 0\\ 546 \cdot 0\\ 240 \cdot 0\\ 516 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 400 \cdot 0\\ 260 \cdot 0\\ 260 \cdot 2\\ 314 \cdot 8\\ 2316 \cdot 0\\ 160 \cdot 0\\ 286 \cdot 2\\ 314 \cdot 8\\ 2316 \cdot 0\\ 160 \cdot 0\\ 286 \cdot 2\\ 338 \cdot 0\\ 388 \cdot </math></td><td><math display="block">\begin{array}{c} 518 \cdot 4 \\ 60 \cdot 0 \\ 3324 \cdot 0 \\ 3324 \cdot 0 \\ 3460 \cdot 0 \\ 240 \cdot 0 \\ 474 \cdot 4 \\ 75 \cdot 2 \\ 280 \cdot 0 \\ 210 \cdot 4 \\ 75 \cdot 2 \\ 280 \cdot 0 \\ 210 \cdot 4 \\ 117 \cdot 6 \\ 2182 \cdot 0 \\ 103 \cdot 2 \\ 3452 \cdot 4 \\ 1806 \cdot 4 \\ 128 \cdot 0 \\ 242 \cdot 0 \\ 64 \cdot 4 \\ 222 \cdot 0 \\ 24 \cdot 0 \\ 64 \cdot 4 \\ 366 \cdot 4 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 24 \cdot 0 \\ 66 \cdot 8 \\ 206 \cdot 4 \\ 304 \cdot 0 \\ 574 \cdot 4 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 284 \cdot 0 \\ 16 \cdot 0 \\ 297 \cdot 6 \\ 366 \cdot 0 \\ 70 \cdot 0 \\ 1298 \cdot 8 \\ 742 \cdot 0 \\ 260 \cdot 8 \\ 398 \cdot 4 \\ \end{array}</math></td><td><math display="block">\begin{array}{c} 139 \cdot 2\\ 902 \cdot 0\\ 136 \cdot 0\\ 142 \cdot 4\\ 44 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 42 \cdot 4\\ 44 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 42 \cdot 4\\ 44 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 42 \cdot 4\\ 690 \cdot 2\\ 31 \cdot 6\\ 68 \cdot 0\\ 20 \cdot 4\\ 690 \cdot 2\\ 31 \cdot 6\\ 68 \cdot 0\\ 20 \cdot 4\\ 690 \cdot 2\\ 31 \cdot 6\\ 68 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 25 \cdot 0\\ 25 \cdot 0\\ 25 \cdot 0\\ 60 \cdot 0\\ 169 \cdot 2\\ 290 \cdot 0\\ 6097 \cdot 6\\ 784 \cdot 0\\ 133 \cdot 8\\ 290 \cdot 0\\ 133 \cdot 8\\ 183 \cdot 6\\ /math></td><td>Trace V. sl. traces. V. sl. traces. V. sl. traces. """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""</td><td>Suspicious. Highly suspicious. Saline. Contaminated. Suspicious. Wholesome. "Contaminated. Very suspicious. Suspicious. Very suspicious. Saline. Wholesome. Unpolluted. Wholesome. Unpolluted. Wholesome. Unpolluted. Highly suspicious. Contaminated. Free from drainage pollution. Suspicious. Wholesome. Highly suspicious. Pure and wholesome. Saline. """ Suspicious.</td></t<>	120.0 08 4.14 15 02 Free. Free. 1.24 Free. 1.24 Free. 1.24 Free. 1.06 Free. "" "" 07 Free. "" 1.35 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.4 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.6 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.06 Free. 1.35 Free. 3.5 Free. 5.5 Free.	$\begin{array}{r} \cdot 22 \\ \cdot 10 \\ \cdot 49 \\ \cdot 135 \\ \cdot 06 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 74 \\ \cdot 04 \\ \cdot 15 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 15 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 15 \\ \cdot 12 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 28 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 18 \\ \cdot 68 \\ \cdot 135 \\ \cdot 12 \\ \cdot 09 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 07 \\ \cdot 01 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 13 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 11 \\ \cdot 23 \\ \cdot 11 \\ $	·0329 2·46 1·15 ·09 7·59 Free. ·032 5·42 ·032 5·42 ·032 5·42 ·032 5·42 ·032 6·19 Free. ·0623 6·19 Free. 1·05 Trace. ·082 ·022 ·023 ·032 ·032 ·032 ·032 ·032 ·03	$\begin{array}{c} 150^\circ0 \\ 6^\circ0 \\ 70^\circ0 \\ 30^\circ0 \\ 4^\circ0 \\ 1^\circ0 \\ 8^\circ5 \\ 44^\circ0 \\ 8^\circ5 \\ 44^\circ0 \\ 60^\circ0 \\ Free, \\ 150^\circ0 \\ 2^\circ0 \\ 10^\circ0 \\ 40^\circ0 \\ 40^\circ0 \\ 40^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ0 \\ Free, \\ 3^\circ0 \\ 2^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ0 \\ 11^\circ$	$\begin{array}{c} 657 \cdot 6\\ 81 \cdot 6\\ 81 \cdot 6\\ 81 \cdot 6\\ 926 \cdot 0\\ 394 \cdot 0\\ 240 \cdot 0\\ 546 \cdot 0\\ 240 \cdot 0\\ 516 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 400 \cdot 0\\ 260 \cdot 0\\ 260 \cdot 2\\ 314 \cdot 8\\ 2316 \cdot 0\\ 160 \cdot 0\\ 286 \cdot 2\\ 314 \cdot 8\\ 2316 \cdot 0\\ 160 \cdot 0\\ 286 \cdot 2\\ 338 \cdot 0\\ 388 \cdot $	$\begin{array}{c} 518 \cdot 4 \\ 60 \cdot 0 \\ 3324 \cdot 0 \\ 3324 \cdot 0 \\ 3460 \cdot 0 \\ 240 \cdot 0 \\ 474 \cdot 4 \\ 75 \cdot 2 \\ 280 \cdot 0 \\ 210 \cdot 4 \\ 75 \cdot 2 \\ 280 \cdot 0 \\ 210 \cdot 4 \\ 117 \cdot 6 \\ 2182 \cdot 0 \\ 103 \cdot 2 \\ 3452 \cdot 4 \\ 1806 \cdot 4 \\ 128 \cdot 0 \\ 242 \cdot 0 \\ 64 \cdot 4 \\ 222 \cdot 0 \\ 24 \cdot 0 \\ 64 \cdot 4 \\ 366 \cdot 4 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 24 \cdot 0 \\ 66 \cdot 8 \\ 206 \cdot 4 \\ 304 \cdot 0 \\ 574 \cdot 4 \\ 12 \cdot 0 \\ 284 \cdot 0 \\ 16 \cdot 0 \\ 297 \cdot 6 \\ 366 \cdot 0 \\ 70 \cdot 0 \\ 1298 \cdot 8 \\ 742 \cdot 0 \\ 260 \cdot 8 \\ 398 \cdot 4 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 139 \cdot 2\\ 902 \cdot 0\\ 136 \cdot 0\\ 142 \cdot 4\\ 44 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 42 \cdot 4\\ 44 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 42 \cdot 4\\ 44 \cdot 8\\ 120 \cdot 0\\ 42 \cdot 4\\ 690 \cdot 2\\ 31 \cdot 6\\ 68 \cdot 0\\ 20 \cdot 4\\ 690 \cdot 2\\ 31 \cdot 6\\ 68 \cdot 0\\ 20 \cdot 4\\ 690 \cdot 2\\ 31 \cdot 6\\ 68 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 88 \cdot 0\\ 152 \cdot 8\\ 161 \cdot 6\\ 25 \cdot 0\\ 25 \cdot 0\\ 25 \cdot 0\\ 60 \cdot 0\\ 169 \cdot 2\\ 290 \cdot 0\\ 6097 \cdot 6\\ 784 \cdot 0\\ 133 \cdot 8\\ 290 \cdot 0\\ 133 \cdot 8\\ 183 \cdot 6\\	Trace V. sl. traces. V. sl. traces. V. sl. traces. """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	Suspicious. Highly suspicious. Saline. Contaminated. Suspicious. Wholesome. "Contaminated. Very suspicious. Suspicious. Very suspicious. Saline. Wholesome. Unpolluted. Wholesome. Unpolluted. Wholesome. Unpolluted. Highly suspicious. Contaminated. Free from drainage pollution. Suspicious. Wholesome. Highly suspicious. Pure and wholesome. Saline. """ Suspicious.
6	9 Cuminings' Bridge, Ont	. <sup>1</sup> C.P	. Mar. 8	3 1 57	) •78	Free.	281.0	1222 4	1117.6	104.8	d <b>a</b>	Highly suspicicus.

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

GEORGE V., A. 1911

220

70 South Melfort, Sask	1 11	11	·09	20	•70	11.0	4491 2	3783 2	708 0	Free	•••••	Saline.	
71 Williams Siding. B.C Ch.G.	11	12	·15	·195	·04	•6	72.0	54.2	17.8			Suspicious.	
72 Sidney Crossing, Ont A.R.B.		19	6.60	•435	2.449	5600.0	11412 0	9416.0	1996-0			Saline.	
73 Summerland, B.C S.P		21	·04	·25	Free.	6.0	258.4	219.2	$39 \cdot 2$			Not contaminated.	
74 Maniwaki, Que J.L., No. 1		24	·010	•170	•733	2.0	113 6	86.4	$27 \cdot 2$			11 11	
75 " No. 2		24	·010	•540	1.277	2.0	169.6	120.8	48.8			Suspicious.	
76 Penticton, B.C E.F.B		28	·240	•140	4.052	3.0	90.0	78.0	12.0	0		- 	
77 Granum, Alta		28	· 300	•110	2.200	115 0	2502 4	2489.6	12.8			Saline.	
78 Shadeland, Man L.Bros		28	5.260	·460	1 696	520 0	£097·0	7751.0	346 0			11	
79 Grondines. Que E.H.G.		30	160	·120	·962	101.0	708.8	589 6	119.2			Suspicious.	
•		-										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	•	•		, ,			1	-	•	•			

C

REPORT OF THE CHEMIST



# REPORT OF THE ENTOMOLOGIST

#### C. GORDON HEWITT, D.Sc.

#### OTTAWA, March 31, 1910.

#### Dr. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

#### Director of the Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the work of the Division of Entomology, with an account of some of the more important insects and pests that occurred in Canada, and concerning which advice was given during the year ending March 31, 1910.

The year has been one of importance and interest for these reasons: it is twenty-five years since my predecessor, the late Dr. James Fletcher, was appointed Dominion Entomologist to the Department of Agriculture, and two years later he was permanently and officially attached to the Department on the establishment of the Experimental Farms in 1887. Owing to the rapid agricultural progress and activity and his indefatigable energy, the entomological and botanical work together became far too great for the direction of a single officer. The need for further development of entomological work and investigation, and the increasing demands for advice, in addition to the increase of other duties of an administrative and executive character, necessitated the separation of the entomological and botanical work and the formation of a separate Division of Entomology. This change was effected during the present year, and, having been appointed in May to take charge of the work, I arrived in Canada on September 16, 1909. The major portion of my time during the ensuing six months has been occupied in the equipping and organizing of the work of the new Division. Three rooms have been provided, and the two larger of these have been furnished and equipped as entomological laboratory and museum respectively, and the third is occupied by me. It has been necessary to make use of a fourth room for the carrying on of breeding and other experiments, and there is a pressing need for accommodation for this work which is the most important branch of the work of the Division.

In equipping the Division, the primary object has been to provide facilities and means for the prosecution of investigatory work. The need of such work is urgent, as we are being confronted annually with fresh problems which can be elucidated only by the careful study of, not only the life-histories of insects, but also their bionomics. In Canada especially, with its varying climates, as complete a knowledge as possible of the factors affecting the lives and habits of injurious insects is a sine qua non. We need to know the effect of extreme cold, for example, on certain species of insects in order to be able to determine the possible distribution of such insects. A further field of investigation to which attention must be given is that of parasitism. The importance of a more thorough knowledge of the parasites affecting, not only injurious insects, but also native insects is being realized by entomologists. In many instances we are compelled to rely on such natural means of control as these parasites, belonging to different classes of insects, and also on parasitic fungi. In the work of con-

trolling the Gipsy and Brown-tail moths in the New England States, upon which more than a million dollars is being spent annually and to which the State of Massachusetts is devoting more than one-tenth of its annual budget, the chief means by which control will ultimately be established will be undoubtedly by parasites, and upon the study, importation, breeding and distribution of the different parasites of these two insects, several hundred thousand dollars are being expended each year---indicating from a monetary point of view alone the importance of this means of control. A knowledge of the relation of birds to the agriculturist and horticulturist, as regards their utility and otherwise as natural means of control of insect pests, is greatly to be desired. Owing to the absence of any accurate data of value on this subject in Canada there is a danger of the destruction, through ignorance, of species which may be useful to the farmer and fruit grower and, until such data have been collected by actual analysis of the contents of the stomachs of birds, no statements of value can be made as to the economic worth of any but purely insectivorous birds.

The work of the Division at present falls under a number of heads. The greater portion of the time of the officers is occupied in the identification of injurious and other insects sent in by correspondents in the various provinces of the Dominion, and the giving of advice as to the treatment of these pests. Whenever it is necessary or desirable the insects are studied. In addition to these investigations that are continually being made, it is intended to make a study of certain problems which are at present requiring attention. The Brown-tail Moth (Euproctis chrysorrhæa, L) will be studied in reference to conditions in Canada. A study of the Larch Sawfly (Nematus erichsonii, Hartig.), which I began in England, is being continued with especial reference to its European and American parasites. Mr. Gibson is continuing his work on the larvæ of the Noctuid moths, many of which, under the popular name of 'cutworms,' are responsible for enormous losses at times; 'consequently a study of the life-history and bionomics of all the forms that it is possible to obtain is of very great importance, as the possession of such knowledge is oftimes of value, inasmuch as it not infrequently happens that, when land is cultivated, species hitherto uninjurious become pests. Further experiments on the control of those injurious insects, the Root-Maggots, will be carried out. A number of other important lines of investigation, many of which are urgent, will be followed as opportunities are offered.

During the past few months a new 'Destructive Insect and Pest' Bill has been The necessity for such legislation is extremely pressing. introduced. With the rapid development of all forms of rural activity, and the importation of vegetation of all kinds from other countries, we are exposed to the grave danger of the introduction of serious insect and other pests. As examples of such introduced pests it is only necessary to refer to the San José Scale and the Brown-tail Moth, than which no more serious fruit pests occur. There was already in existence the San José Scale Act passed in 1898, with subsequent amendments, under which regulations were made for the fumigation of all nursery stock likely to be infested with the scale, and the fumigation stations at six ports of entry were established. Such regulations, providing for fumigation only, were totally inadequate to meet the requirements of present conditions, and in view of this the Hon. the Minister of Agriculture introduced the new Bill. Briefly, it provides for fumigation against the San José Scale and Woolly Aphis: the inspection of imported nursery and other stock that is liable to be infected with serious insect pests such as the Brown-tail and Gipsy Moths, and the power of inspection of orchards and other lands or premises which it may be deemed advisable to inspect for those insects and other pests scheduled as serious. On the appearance or threatened appearance of an insect pest dangerous to agriculture, horticulture or forestry, it will be possible for the Hon the Minister of Agriculture to issue such regulations as shall enable him to take the necessary precautionary or eradicative steps It also makes provisions for the granting of compensation by the Minister for vegetation, &c., destroyed in pursuance of the regulations.

The Brown-tail Moth is still the most serious entomological problem with which we have to deal. Towards the end of March I visited those districts in Nova Scotia where the insect has been established and exists at present, to gain a complete idea of the nature of the infestation. During this visit, I addressed several public meetings in the infested region and impressed the seriousness of the infestation upon the people, many of whom, owing to their ignorance as to the facts, which was only natural, had been somewhat indifferent. With the means at their disposal, the provincial authorities under Mr. M. Cummings, the Secretary of Agriculture for Nova Scotia, have carried on an excellent campaign against the insect and too much stress cannot be laid on the importance of such eradicative measures in the early stages of the infestation. In our campaign against the Brown-tail Moth we may profit by the painful experience of the State of Massachusetts. In 1890, they began exterminative work against the Gipsy Moth which had increased enormously since its introduction in 1869 and was inflicting most serious damage in the State. This work was energetically continued for ten years and by 1900 the moth had been reduced to such an extent that it was doing no serious damage and, in fact, had been exterminated in many localities. Most unfortunately, the State discontinued operations and in a few years the insect increased to such an enormous extent and spread over so wide a territory, that now, with the Brown-tail Moth, it is entailing an expenditure of over a million dollars annually. It is necessary, therefore, that every means possible should be taken to prevent the spread and obtain control of this insect in Canada or it will be impossible to estimate the financial loss and physical suffering which its presence will entail. This season the inspection of European nursery stock imported into Canada is being continued and already a large number of the winter nests of the Brown-tail Moth have been discovered on French nursery stock, but, as the inspection will continue until May, the results cannot be given in this report.

I am pleased to say that there have been no serious outbreaks of insects injurious to cereals which form the staple results of agricultural activity in Canada. White Grubs and Wireworms have caused serious damage to potato crops in certain regions and methods of combatting these are considered below. A slight spreading of the San José Scale has occurred, but it is believed and hoped that the means that the Department of Agriculture of Ontario are adopting for dealing with this insect will be effectual.

In July, a serious outbreak of the Spruce Budworm (Tortrix fumiferana Clemens) was investigated and reported upon by Mr. Gibson. Certain species of bark and timber boring beetles are causing much damage, especially to coniferous forest trees, and it is extremely desirable that a knowledge of these should be gained, especially on account of its important relation to the question of the conservation of our forests.

In addition to the above work, great use is made of the Division by entomologists and collectors in different parts of Canada who send in specimens and collections for identification. By means of our own collections and with the help of specialists in Canada and the United States, for whose assistance I wish to express my sincere thanks, especially to Dr. Howard, Entomologist to the United States Department of Agriculture, we are able, not only to render this useful assistance, but also to acquire knowledge which is frequently of importance to the work of the Division. The entomological collections of the Division are being arranged with a view to making them as useful as possible to the student, the teacher and also the general public. For the general public and for lecturing purposes, exhibits of typically injurious insects, their life histories and injuries are being arranged. In the absence of a national collection of Canadian insects, every endeavour is being made to render the systematic collections as complete and representative as possible.

The supervision of the orchards on the Indian reserves in British Columbia, on behalf of the Department of Indian Affairs, with a view to the eradication of the 16-15

pests occurring there, has continued, and the work of spraying, pruning and cleaning cut has been carried on by Mr. Tom Wilson. It is a great pleasure to find that our efforts to inculcate better horticultural methods among the Indians are not only meeting with some success, but are also giving satisfaction to the fruit-growers and settlers who previously complained about the state of the Indian orchards.

Shortly after taking up my duties, I left Ottawa on October 3 for British Columbia to inspect the western fumigation stations and the Indian orchards, and also for the purpose of inquiry in connection with the work of the Division. The Experimental Farms at Brandon, Indian Head and Agassiz were visited, and I returned on October 26. The annual meeting of the Entomological Society of Ontario at which I delivered the public address, was attended in November, and from this meeting I went to Niagara Falls and Windsor, Ont., to inspect the fumigation stations at these points. The fumigation stations at St. John, N.B., and St. John's, Que., were inspected on November 18 and 19. On December 9 an address on 'Fruit Pests' was delivered at the annual meeting of the Pomological Society of Quebec at Macdonald College, Que. The meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science held at Boston during the last week of December was attended, including the meetings of the Entomological Society of America and the Association of Economic Entomologists, a paper on the Larch Sawfly being read at the latter. Addresses have also been delivered before the Commission of Conservation and also at Truro, N.S., and other places on various classes of injurious insects and their control.

I should like to take this opportunity of acknowledging the services of, and my indebtedness to, my Chief Assistant, Mr. Arthur Gibson, who carried on the work of the Division from the beginning of the year until my arrival in September, that is, for the first six months and also during my absence from Ottawa at various times. Mr. R. C. Treherne, B.S.A., is inspecting European nursery stock for the Brown-tail Moth, and Mr. J. A. Letourneau, in addition to the secretarial work which he has efficiently carried out, has begun a catalogue of the entomological publications of the library of the Division, which has been considerably increased by the purchase of the library of the late Dr. Fletcher and of a number of standard works and additional periodicals.

The work of the Division is increasing annually, but especially during the last year, owing to the measures that are being taken against the Brown-tail Moth. It is of the greatest importance, however, that the more important work of investigation should not be hindered owing to the natural increase of duties of an executive character, otherwise progress in our knowledge of the problems awaiting solution will not be made, and the work of the Division cannot attain such a scientific character as is essential, if it is to be of the greatest practical value to Canada.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. GORDON HEWITT, Dominion Entomologist.

#### DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY.

Every year complaints are made concerning the injuries to field and root crops caused chiefly by two species of insects, namely, White Grubs and Wireworms. In many cases these injuries might have been prevented or reduced had the farmers and others been in possession of the following facts. White Grubs and Wireworms generally occur in old pasture or grass land. Their presence is not usually noticed unless their injuries are severe, as in the cases mentioned later. This is doubtless owing to the fact that grass land does not receive so careful scrutiny as a crop. When such land is turned down and put under cultivation, the subsequent crop is usually sown at once; not infrequently potatoes are planted, with the result that these insects, supplied with new food very much to their liking, cause considerable damage. It is necessary, therefore, for farmers to bear these facts in mind and, on putting old grass or pasture land under cultivation, to adopt such means of cultivation as are recommended in order to avoid the possibility of serious injuries to their crops by these insects, which, owing to their peculiar life histories and habits, cannot be controlled on a large scale by other means. It will be found that where a regular rotation of crops is practised and land is not left under grass for more than two or three years, White Grubs and Wireworms will be considerably less injurious, and from the point of view of crop production, such rotations are to be recommended.

During the year the White Grub has been one of the most injurious insects. This insect has been extremely plentiful, especially in the eastern provinces of the Dominion, and in every occurrence it was reported to be very injurious. In many counties in Ontario and also in Quebec and Prince Edward Island, potatoes were severely attacked; in some cases they were not worth digging and 12 to 15 grubs were to be found in a single hill. In Middlesex, Ont., grass-land was so severely attacked that the top could be rolled off perfectly dead, and one correspondent collected four quarts of the grubs, which were only about one-third of those present, in a tenth of an acre. In Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia they were injurious to strawberries and to corn which had been planted on the sod in Ontario.

The White Grub is the larva of a fairly large and robust brown beetle which, as it appears in these regions in June, is called the June Bug; further south they appear earlier and are known as May Beetles. These beetles, usually species of *Lachnosterna*, feed on the foliage of certain trees such as oak, maple, poplar, chestnut, &c., and are sometimes the cause of no little injury to such hardwoods. They deposit their eggs singly in the ground at a depth of one to several inches and the young white grubs or larvæ on hatching out feed on the young roots of the grass or crop which they are attacking. The approach of winter causes them to work their way deeper into the soil where they hibernate. They usually remain three seasons in the grub stage, hibernating each winter except the last, before which the grubs usually change into the pupal stage. and from this into beetles, and the mature beetles hibernate to emerge the following year. The greatest damage is done by the grubs in the second and third years of their growth when they feed on the larger roots. It should be pointed out, however, that our knowledge of these insects and their life histories is comparatively meagre. The remedial treatment are still, as a rule, in the unsatisfactory state of being suggestive.

 $16 - 15\frac{1}{2}$ 

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

DIAGRAM OF LIFE HISTORY OF THE WHITE GRUB. (Lachmosterna sp.)

19	910.	. 1	911.	19	1913.	
Summer.	Winter.	Summer.	Winter.	Summer.	Winter.	Summer.
Eggs laid, Grubshatch and begin to feed.	Grubs hiber- nate.	Grubs feed.	Grubs hiber- nate.	Grubs feed and change into Pupæ, from which Beetles emerge in a few weeks.	Bretles hiber- nate.	Beetlesemerge and lay eggs.

As the White Grub passes all its life underground it is almost impossible to control it by ordinary measures. In cases where small areas of grass are attacked, drenching the affected area with kerosene emulsion is sometimes effective. Where larger areas are attacked, methods of cultivation only can be relied upon. Deep ploughing in the fall will bring up large numbers of the hibernating grubs and expose them to climatic influences such as frost, &c. If possible, this should be repeated a second year and cross-ploughing is to be recommended if the infestation is severe. Hogs or poultry turned on the ploughed land will destroy large numbers of the grubs. Such crops as cereals and roots should not be sown on infested land, but clover, which appears to be more immune, may be sown on the land and then ploughed under in the following fall. Two fall-ploughings with an intermediate crop of clover will expose and destroy very many of the White Grubs in their different stages. It is impossible on account of the prolonged life history, extending as it does over several years, to rid infested land of these insects by measures carried out for one year only; repetition is necessary to destroy those larvæ which have escaped the previous year's treatment. In Europe, the destruction of the adult beetles, which can be effected by collecting them or by spraying the infested trees with an arsenical spray has been found to be of great service in reducing the infestations.

#### WIREWORMS.

As in the case of White Grubs, these insects are found frequently to attack crops of cereals or roots which have been sown in permanent grass land newly turned under cultivation, owing to the fact that their normal habitat is grass land, where they live feeding on the roots. Potatoes are often sown as the first crop, and, in consequence, the majority of complaints that are received are of injuries to potatoes in the different provinces from Nova Scotia to British Columbia. In Ontario, it was the chief insect of which complaints were received as destroying new fall wheat, and in Nova Scotia it destroyed corn which had grown about two feet in height.

Many remedies have been suggested for Wireworms and much disappointment has resulted from their trial, with no little loss of time, money and faith. The wireworm is the larva of a beetle known as the 'click-beetle,' of which there are a number of species. The beetle is rather long compared with its breadth, brown in colour and has the habit, when laid on its back, of jumping into the air with a click and righting itself. The Wireworms are about an inch or an inch and a quarter long when full grown, of a light brown or brownish yellow colour and have three pair of legs at the anterior end. These characters distinguish them from the millipedes mentioned later, which are often mistakenly called Wireworms. Their life history, like that of the White Grub, is a lengthy one and the 'worm' or larval stage-may.last

two, three or four seasons according to the species of Wireworm and also according to conditions of climate and soil. After its lengthy life, the 'worm' changes into the pupa at the end of the summer and in two or four weeks the pupa changes into the adult beetle which hibernates until the following spring when it emerges to lay its eggs. At Ottawa, adults were seen flying on sunny mornings of the last week in April. It is customary, therefore, to find Wireworms of different ages in the soil, and these pass the winter in this situation. Consequently, the best method of treatment, as in the case of the White Grub, is one of cultivation, and the greatest benefit can be obtained by adopting the same measures, namely, deep ploughing in the fall to expose the larvæ and pupæ. Clover or buckwheat may be sown on grass land which has been turned down to cultivation if it is not desired to leave the land under summer-fallow which is the procedure to be most recommended; but a clean fallow is not always successful. On account of the hard and resistant nature of the Wireworm and its position during life it is almost impossible to treat it with insecticidal substances and these are not to be recommended. Penning sheep on grass land intended for cultivation is sometimes attended with good results as the sheep tread the soil down firmly and prevent the movement of the Wireworms, and by heavily manuring the land, make it unattractive to the beetles. It has been frequently recommended to dip the seeds or grain in certain preparations or chemicals before planting in order to prevent the attacks of Wireworms. Careful investigations into these methods and remedies have shown that, as a rule, they are useless, and to adopt such methods is a waste of time and money. It is evident that the fact of the grain being coated with a poisonous substance will not prevent the Wireworm from eating the young roots, which are of course not poisoned, as is its custom, and thus killing the young plant.

#### ROOT MAGGOTS.

From year to year, the attacks of these insects appear to assume greater proportions and from all provinces the injuries of the different species to roots and other field and garden crops are reported, many of these reports indicating the serious nature of the injuries, and the aggregate loss due to these insects alone must be very great. In the vicinity of Edmonton it is said to be extremely difficult to grow onions on account of the Onion Maggot (*Phorbia ceparum* Meig). In the same district the Cabbage Root Maggot (*P. brassicæ* Bouché) destroyed early cabbages and cauliflowers. One correspondent planted about 2,000 late cabbages and large numbers of the eggs were seen round the stems of nearly all. In Ontario. cabbage, radishes and cauliflowers were attacked A correspondent at Munro, B.C., had most of his turnips killed when quite young; when the remainder were harvested it was found that the portions of the turnips underground were masses of maggots. These insects have now appeared so far north as the Yukon territory where their presence was unknown a few years ago, but they were reported during the past year as attacking turnips, radishes and onions.

THE CABBACE ROOT MACCOT (*Phorbia brassicæ*) and the Onion Maggot (*P. ceparum*) have been responsible for the most of the injuries reported to the Division. The Seed Corn Maggot (*P. fusciceps* Zett.) is not infrequently responsible for serious injuries to Indian corn and beans in Canada.

When studying the breeding habits of an allied species, (Anthomyia radicum L.) in England a few years ago, it was found that the female flies were attracted to manure in which they laid their eggs and the larvæ or maggots developed in the manure. This explains a fact which is frequently noticed, namely, that root maggots are more numerous and injurious on land which has either been freshly manured or heavily manured, and the number of instances of the influence of stable manure

in attracting the flies and serving as additional food for the maggots have come to my notice. The flies into which these maggots develop are somewhat similar in appearance to small house-flies, and they lay their eggs round the bases of the young plants early in the summer, the worst damage being usually experienced in June and July. Vegetables which are planted early withstand the attacks of the maggots better than those planted later, which sometimes appear quite healthy one day and are withered the next. Mr. Fyles states that radishes sown at Quebec in the beginning of May are a success; radishes sown at Ottawa in May are attacked. The development of these insects may be complete in two or three weeks and there are a number of broods during the season, the injuries becoming more serious with the increase in the numbers of the flies. The winter is passed in the brown pupal stage.

As these insects are becoming so seriously troublesome in Canada, it is important that farmers and others should be familiar with those measures by the application of which benefit has been derived in the prevention, control and eradication of the different species of root maggots. It should be remembered that the value of a particular measure depends on a number of natural factors such as locality, climatic conditions, nature of crop, &c., and a remedy which may be effective one year may not give the same results in the following year.

#### TARRED PAPER CARDS.

The method of control which has proved most successful in the protection of cabbages and cauliflowers from the attacks of the Cabbage Root Maggot, and at the same time very cheap, is Goff's tarred paper card device. The principle of this method is the surrounding of the stem of the transplanted seedling with a tarred paper card which closely encircles the stem of the plant and lies flat on the ground; by this means the female flies are prevented from laying their eggs at the base of the stein of the cabbage or cauliflower. If this method is continued for several years it will be found to be the best protection against the Cabbage Root Maggot. The tarred paper cards are cut out by means of a special tool shown at A in Figure 1. This must be carefully made by a blacksmith, and the cutting blade consists of a half hexagon, from one corner of which the blade passes to the centre and finishes in a star-shaped stud which makes the star-shaped cuts in the centre of the card. The cdge of the tarred paper is first cut into the shape shown in Figure C by using one augle of the tool only. The complete cards are now cut out by beginning on the lefthand side and placing the blade of the cutting tool as indicated by the dotted lines; in this way, by tapping the handle of the cutting tool with a mallet, a complete hexagonal disc similar to B is struck off and this process is continued across the paper. In each line there will be a certain portion of the paper left over in cutting the hexagons. When the seedlings are transplanted the cards are placed round their bases by opening the slit and slipping it round the stem which passes through the star-shaped cut in the centre of the card. It is extremely important to place these cards on the plants correctly, as carelessness in fixing them will render them useless. The card should fit tightly round the base of the stem of the plant and should be perfectly flat upon and close to the ground, as shown in Figure D. Figure E shows how the cards should not be applied. If the soil is inclined to be rough or lumpy, it should be rolled before the planting of the seedlings in order that the cards may lie flat on the ground and fit well round the bases of the seedlings. In practice, this has been found to be the cheapest and most effectual method yet devised. It is not possible to use this method against the root maggots attacking such vegetables as onions, radishes or turnips, and for these the carbolic emulsion may be used, as it has been found effectual and is cheap, although in certain cases it is not infallible; Slingerland's formula is; 1 lb. of hard soap or 1 quart of soft soap dissolved in a gallon of boiling water, a pint of crude carbolic acid is then added and the whole is agitated into an emulsion which

will keep for some time. One part of this is diluted with thirty to fifty parts of water. It should be applied early, when the plants are coming up. The roots of seedlings to be transplanted should be dipped in the emulsion, and then the bases of the plants should be watered well with the emulsion every week or ten days. Watering the plants about once a week with a decoration of hellebore, using two ounces of hellebore to one gallon of water, will give good results in the case of radishes.

Where small plots of cabbages or other vegetables are grown, they may be protected from the Root Maggot flies by covering the plants early in the season with cheese-cloth screening stretched over frames. The lower edges of the cheese cloth should be spread a little on the ground and covered with earth to prevent the flies from creeping under. Some growers might find it economical to prepare frames covered with a weather-resisting, bronze wire fly screen. The injection of carbon bisulphide near the bases of the plants has been found effective in the destruction of the maggots.

Particular attention should be paid to methods of cultivation. Weeds belonging to the same family of plants as the cabbage, namely the Cruciferæ, such as wild mustard, &c., should be destroyed; but, in good farming, this applies to all weeds. Deep ploughing in the fall would tend to bury many of the pupæ, in which stage the winter is passed, too deep in the soil for the emergence of the fly in the following year.

#### APHIDES AND SCALE INSECTS.

The season of 1909 was an exceptional one in Canada for the abundance of the different species of aphides or plant lice and also the allied scale insects. This was also the experience in the United States and in England. Our knowledge of the bionomics of these insects is, as yet, insufficient to enable us to explain this abnormal abundance, but observations on the reproduction of aphides suggest a possible explanation. The abundance of aphid life is dependent upon the rate of reproduction of aphides, and this, I have found in a number of cases studied, is dependent on the amount of sap present on the trees or plants upon which they are feeding. A large amount of sap, in other words an abundance of food, encourages growth and reproduction. The amount of sap in most plants is dependent primarily upon the rainfall and such meteorological conditions as the humidity of the atmosphere. A study of the records shows that the rainfall of the spring and summer of 1909 was considerably higher than the normal; the temperature of January, February and March was higher than usual, the winter being favourable for trees, and, notwithstanding a wet and backward spring, the month of June was noticeable for the luxuriant growth of vegetation, the luxuriance of which was maintained by the heavier rainfall of the succeed-Such conditions, and the lack of sufficient numbers of parasitic and ing months. predaceous enemies may account, I think, for the abnormal abundance of aphides in certain years. The importance of knowing these conditions with certainty is very great, as, when that is accomplished, it will be possible, to a great extent, to predict the abundance or scarcity of aphid life and to act accordingly.

The rapid rate at which aphides are able to reproduce is due to two facts: first, that they are able to reproduce parthenogenetically; that is, an unfertilized female is able to reproduce; secondly, such a female produces living young instead of eggs. These females, therefore, are able to produce large numbers of their kind which in turn are themselves able to reproduce in like manner in the course of a few days.

The different species were very abundant in the early part of the year on herbaceous plants, trees, conifers, cereals, &c. Fruit trees suffered considerably from the Apple Aphis which largely ruined good crops in certain localities; the Plum Aphis and, in British Columbia, the Cherry Aphis, were abundant. The life history of a typical aphid or plant louse is briefly as follows: The winter is passed in the egg stage and

the eggs may be found often in large numbers on the twigs of the trees, those of the Apple Aphis being shiny, black, oval bodies. In the spring, usually when the buds are opening, the eggs hatch and the minute plant lice make their way into the unfolding leaves where they immediately begin to suck the sap from the tender foliage and soon grow to their full size. These individuals now begin to produce living young ones and this continues from generation to generation during the summer, these generations being wingless. In some species complications are introduced owing to the fact that a winged generation is produced which migrates to a different host plant and there continues the life history of the species; in some cases the egg stage and spring generation is passed on plants of a woody character and the early summer generation migrates to some crop which dies down in the winter. The Hop Aphis (Phorodon humuli Schrank) passes the summer on the hop, but winged forms migrate to the plum (including wild plum) in the fall and from these, sexual forms are produced which deposit eggs on the twigs of the plums from which the spring generations are produced. In the fall, this production of living young by virgin females ceases and sexual forms, males and females, are produced which may or may not be winged-the males are usually winged. These sexual and fertilized females deposit the winter eggs. The remedies for aphides are winter spraying with lime washes or lime-sulphur and spring spraying with kerosene emulsion. The method of preparing these insecticides is given under the description of the Oyster-shell Scale. For a summer spray, it is difficult to find a more effective and cheaper spray than the nome-made tobacco decoction. The tobacco can be grown and dried at home and an excellent contact spray for aphides is made by soaking for several hours one pound of this tobacco, or two pounds of tobacco stems or dust in four gallons of water which is almost boiling and applying the solution warm. The water must not be boiled after the tobacco has been immersed; it should be kept hot but not boiled or the nicotine will begin to volatilize.

THE WOOLLY APHIS OF THE APPLE (Schizoneura lanigera, Hausm) appears to be increasing, having been recorded from Ontario and Nova Scotia. Fruit growers should take all measures possible to eradicate this most serious pest which is especially insidious as it attacks the roots of the tree in addition to the branches, and the root form, once established, is difficult to eradicate. The aerial form of the Woolly Aphis may be treated in the same manner as other aphides, but it is necessary to adopt special measures to eradicate the root form. All nursery stock should be most carefully fumigated or dipped in kerosene emulsion before being planted; this will prevent its introduction on nursery stock, which is a common means of distribution. If the branches or twigs are attacked by Woolly Aphis, it is very probable that the root form occurs also and treatment should be adopted accordingly. Remove the soil to a depth of four to six inches round the base of the tree to a distance of about two feet from the crown, the ground and roots should now be drenched with a strong solution of kerosene emulsion or with a strong decoction of tobacco. The use of dry tobacco ash has also been found effectual. Another method may be used if the soil is dry and not too heavy; namely, the injection of carbon bisulphide into the ground about 18 inches from the crown of the tree, taking care not to touch the roots. This liquid volatilizes and the gas, which is poisonous to insect life, percolates through the soil.

In certain cities, such as Toronto and Quebec, the elms have been attacked by the Woolly Elm Bark Aphis (*Schizoneura rileyi* Thomas).

The Woolly Aphis of the Alder (*Pemphigus tessellata* Fitch) was very common and specimens collected near Ottawa in September were being preyed upon by the caterpillar of the little orange butterfly called 'The Wanderer' (*Feniseca tarquinius* Fabr.).

THE OYSTER-SHELL SCALE (Lepidosaphes ulmi Linn.) or, as it is sometimes wrongly called the Oyster-shell Bark Louse, which name rightly belongs to another scale insect (Aspidiotus ostreaformis Curtis), is increasing in most of the provinces; in Ontario it has become a serious pest and appears to be doing as much damage as the San José Scale and Codling Moth as it occurs in almost every orchard. This increase is due largely to neglect on the part of many fruit growers who own but a few, usually old, trees which are not infrequently covered with scale. During the winter the scale, which resembles somewhat the shape of a blue-point oyster, acts as a protective covering for the yellowish-white egg, which may number as many as 80 under a single scale. The eggs hatch in May and June and the young six-legged larvæ creep out and seek a fresh site where they soon settle down and form a protective scale under which they live, feeding on the sap of the tree and, after laying their eggs at the end of the summer, they die. Most of the individuals are females and these are wingless; the males are winged and rare. The following methods of eradication may be employed:—

1. The trees should be sprayed shortly before the buds open in the spring with either a simple lime-wash (using about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  pounds of lime to a gallon of water), or lime-sulphur. The lime-wash is effective partly owing to its caustic action and partly by preventing the emergence of the young larvæ. As in all such spraying, the whole of the tree including the ends of the twigs should be well covered with the spray solution. The home-boiled lime-sulphur wash is preferable to the commercial lime-sulphur for this spring spraying of dormant trees and is made in the following manner:—

Unslaked lump lime, 20 lbs.; sulphur, 15 lbs.; water 45 gallons. Slake the lime with warm water and while it is boiling hot add the sulphur and stir thoroughly. The whole is now boiled steadily over a fire, or by means of steam, adding more water when necessary until the mixture is of a deep reddish brown colour. Sufficient water should be added to make it up to 45 gallons and after a few minutes further boiling the solution should be strained and applied as warm as possible. If it crystallizes, it will be necessary to reboil. Very bady infested trees should have an extra spraying in the fall. If the trees are thoroughly and regularly sprayed each year with lime or lime-sulphur, this and other scales will be eradicated and the trees will be kept clean.

2. A careful watch should be kept for the emergence of the young larvæ and as soon as they appear, as yellowish white specks crawling about on the bark, the trees should be sprayed with kerosene emulsion. Kerosene emulsion is made as follows:---

Kerosene (coal oil), 2 gallons; whale-oil soap,  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb.; soft water, 1 gallon. Dissolve the soap by boiling in water. While the solution is boiling hot, take it away from the fire and pour it into the kerosene. The solution is now violently churned and agitated for about 5 minutes to form a emulsion. This is the stock solution, and, if well made, will keep. In the summer, use it in the proportion of one part to 10 or 12 parts of water. For winter use and for the root form of Woolly Aphis, a stronger solution is made by adding eleven gallons of water to this stock solution. Whale-oil soap, using one pound of whale-oil soap to five gallons of water, may be used instead of kerosene emulsion. Commercial lime-sulphur used in the proportion of one part in 30 parts of water has also been found useful.

THE SAN JOSÉ SCALE (Aspidiotus perniciosus, Comst.). During the past year, this insect has spread slightly; cases were reported from York and Prince Edward counties, Ontario, and a single case from Zephyr, Ontario. The latter caso was eradicated and the other cases were due to the transference of infected stock from the infected regions in the province. No further cases of the introduction of this insect have been reported from the other provinces of the Dominion, which attests to the efficacy of the fumigation stations. Although the appearance of this scale is not yet familiar to all fruit growers, the methods of eradica-

tion are too well known to necessitate their repetition. The system of winter spraying with lime-sulphur in its several forms, home-made, commercial and self-boiled, has now become so necessary an operation in the cultural systems of the successful and progressive fruit grower that, with its universal adoption, it is not too much to predict the control of this and other scales. Wherever it has been regularly used each year, the scale has been controlled and far better crops of fruit have been produced. The indifferent fruit growers are the greatest obstacles to the attainment of such conditions of control and we must rely on legislation and neighbourly influence to overcome the greatest of obstacles to all progress—indifference.

THE TERRAPIN SCALE (*Eulecanium nigrofasciatum* Perg.) was injurious to ornamental maple trees in the southern part of Ontario. It was destructive at Hamilton, Chatham and Humberstone, Ont., but it is a hopeful sign that large proportions of the scales were parasitized.

#### THE BROWN-TAIL MOTH (Euproctis chrysorrhaa L.).

Nova Scotia is still the only province in which this serious pest is known to have established itself, and, since its discovery in that province in 1907, the Provincial Department of Agriculture have carried on annually a most active campaign in the endeavour to obtain control of this insect. Principal Cumming, Secretary of Agriculture, Nova Scotia; Prof. Smith, of the Agricultural College, Truro, and Mr. Vroom, of the Fruit Division of the Dominion Department of Agriculture, have all worked assiduously to attain this end. In the spring of 1907, when the presence of the insect was discovered, over 6,000 nests were destroyed and in the following year about 4,000 nests were known to have been destroyed; these numbers probably represent more than actual nests of the Brown-tail Moth owing to the bounty system which was in vogue as an emergency expedient and under which mistakes might easily be made. In 1909, a careful inspection resulted in the destruction of over 800 nests and during the present winter a large number have been found up to the time of writing. Notwithstanding the increase of the number of nests, it is satisfactory to find as a result of a personal visit and the evidence of Prof. Smith and others, that no nests could have occurred in the districts west of Digby. The most seriously infested localities lie in the district between Smith's Corner, Digby county, on the west and Middleton and Nictaux, Annapolis county, on the east, a district between 40 and 50 miles in extent. With the exception of Nictaux, the western part of this region, including such localities as Bear River and Deep Brook, is the most seriously infested. This region is being thoroughly worked over by Messrs. Payne and Brown of the Provincial Department of Agriculture, and also by Mr. Vroom. In New Brunswick, where there is still greater danger of invasion by this insect, only a few specimens of males have been found. A considerable number of cocoons of the Emperor Moth (Samia cecropia L) have been sent to the Division in the fear that they were nests of the Brown-tail Moth. The Department of Agriculture of New Brunswick commissioned Mr. William McIntosh, an observant entomologist, to traverse the country likely to be infested and also to distribute literature and advice in the schools. Up to the present, no signs of the insect having established itself in that province have been discovered. To prevent the introduction of the insect in the form of winter nests on nursery stock imported from Europe, this stock was carefully inspected at the points of destination by our own officers, Mr. Gibson and Mr. Treherne who acted as special inspector. The following letter was sent to all the Canadian nurserymen on our list and the agricultural papers in the different provinces :---

#### DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY,

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA,

#### January 5, 1910.

#### To Nurserymen and others:

We are again confronted with the possible introduction of the Brown-tail Moth into the Dominion in the shape of the winter nests on nursery stock imported from abroad, especially from certain regions in France where nursery stock has been growing in fields bounded by hedges infested with the Brown-tail Moth.

Last year nurserymen and other importers co-operated with this Division in the work of preventing the introduction of this insect by advising us of the arrival and expected arrival of consignments of nursery stock from abroad. This enabled the Division to inspect the stock and to destroy any of the winter nests that were found. Over a million and a half plants were examined and nearly two hundred nests were found on seedlings and stocks of pear, apple, plum, quince, cherry, rose, spirzea, &c. In view of the fact that each nest may contain from 200 to 300 larvæ of this insect, the great benefit to fruit growers, horticulturists and others resulting from the work of last season can readily be understood. In the eastern States thousands of dollars are being spent annually by the various authorities in their efforts to control and prevent the spread of this insect, which has established itself in those regions since its introduction into Massachusetts on imported stock about the year 1890. It is of the utmost importance that all steps possible shall be taken to prevent its introduction and establishment in those regions of Canada now free from its attack, and its further spreading in those places in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick where it has been introduced accidentally. Its establishment in Canada would be most serious to the nurserymen and fruit growers of this country, and every precaution possible must be taken to avert such a calamity.

Will you kindly inform me, therefore, if you are importing or have already imported nursery stock this season from abroad, and the place from which the stock is being or has been imported.

As nests have been found on stock imported during the present season, I should be pleased if you would send me this information at once in order that your stock may be inspected, if necessary. If the stock has not arrived already, would you please send me notice as to the time of its arrival in order that it may be inspected at the time of unpacking, and thus the least inconvenience will be caused.

It has been found that fumigation is of no avail against this insect, and that destruction by burning of the winter nests is the only safe remedy.

I feel sure that all to whom this letter is addressed will be alive to the seriousness of the danger which is imminent, and will co-operate with the Division and other authorities in the efforts being taken to prevent the introduction and spread of the Brown-tail Moth. I shall be pleased to supply further information or reply to communications on the subject, and shall be grateful for any assistance which you are able to give me.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. GORDON HEWITT, Dominion Entomologist.

The Department of Agriculture of Ontario willingly co-operated and gave us the assistance of an inspector. Through the courtesy of the importing nurserymen, every case of nursery stock is being carefully inspected. It is a pleasure to acknowledge the assistance of Dr. L. O. Howard, Entomologist and Chief of the Bureau of

Entomology of the United States Department of Agriculture, who has notified us of a large number of shipments of European nursery stock passing through the United States en route for Canada, and also the assistance of Mr. Geo. G. Atwood of the New York State Department of Agriculture, who also sent notifications. These notifications assisted us in making arrangements for the inspection of the stock, and we were also notified of the arrival of nursery stock by the Collector of Customs at the different ports of entry by arrangement with the Department of Customs. In British Columbia the inspection was left in the hands of the Department of Agriculture for that province, and Mr. T. Cunningham, the Provincial Inspector of Fruit Pests, has assured us of the extra care that is being taken in the inspection of European stock.

This inspection is resulting in the finding of several hundreds of the winter nests on imported stock. The results of last season's inspection, which was concluded in May of the present fiscal year, were given in the last annual report; but as the inspection in Nova Scotia, in Ontario and in British Columbia is not yet concluded, the results must necessarily be deferred until the next year's report. The results of this season's inspection so far indicates that a greater number of nests are being discovered on European stock and a larger amount is being examined. Under the new Destructive Insect and Pest Bill\* now before Parliament, it will be possible to inspect all European and other nursery stock likely to be infected with the winter nests of the Brown-tail Moth upon its arrival in Canada, and also to inspect orchards and other premises upon which it may occur. The greatest danger is the indifference on the part of the public and the failure to realize the serious importance of this pest which is entailing an annual expenditure of over a million dollars in the New England States. Its presence in the form of the winter nests or webs is easily discovered and its destruction is still more easy. The simplest means of eradication is the cutting off and burning of the winter nests, which may contain from a few dozen to as many as two thousand caterpillars; the usual number being about two or three hundred in a nest of average size. During the five winter months, when the leaves are off the trees, these nests are readily seen and it is during this period that a careful search should be made of orchards likely to be infested, and such adjacent trees as wild thorn and apple. The nests have also been found on oak, maple and elm in Nova Scotia, and the danger of the insect establishing itself in the forests and bush is one of the most serious aspects of the problem, as it affects us at present. In the States of Maine and New Hampshire it is gradually spreading northwards, and in the north-eastern region of Maine has reached already the international boundary, the St. Croix river. It is of the greatest importance, therefore, that a most careful watch should be kept in the townships bordering the frontier and, should anything be found, it should be immediately reported to the Department, and any objects that may be suspected as nests of the Brown-tail Moth should be forwarded for identification. A full account of the life-history and methods of eradication of this insect have already been given in the reports of the Division for 1906 and 1909, and, as a special bulletin is in preparation, it is not intended to consider at further length what is at present the most serious insect pest with which we have to contend.

# A SYSTEM OF SPRAYING FOR INSECTS ATTACKING APPLE.

Reference will be made later to the species of insects which have proved injurious to fruit and fruit trees in Canada during the past year but, before considering these, it has been thought advisable to explain how a uniform system of spraying will serve to control a number of these insects which are injurious to the foliage and fruit. Immediately the buds have opened, the half-grown caterpillars af the Eye-spotted

• The Destructive Insect and Pest Act was passed shortly after the end of the fiscal year and the Regulations were ordered in May.

Bud-moth, and, if they are present, the larvæ emerging from the winter nests of the Brown-tail Moth, and sometimes the hibernated adults of the Plum Curculio, all begin to feed on the young and tender foliage and in a few days they are assisted by the numerous newly-hatched Tent Caterpillars. All these insects could be controlled to a very great extent by an early spraying when the leaves are unfolding. The importance of this spraying cannot be too strongly urged. Later, when the blossoms are falling and the young fruit is forming, the Codling Moth caterpillar makes its appearance; a second spraying with an arsenical spray is necessary for this, especially as the largest proportion of the eggs of the Codling Moth are deposited on the foliage upon which the larvæ feed for a short time before making their way to the still open calyx of the young apple. To control this insect, and such others as the Cankerworms and Tent Caterpillars which are beginning to feed about this time, a second arsenical spraying should be given and this application should be most thorough, covering the upper and lower sides of the leaves and taking care to fill the calves of the newly formed fruit with the solution. A third application of the spray should be made a fortnight later. This is essential, as, in many instances, the eggs of the Codling Moth and other caterpillars are late in hatching, or the hatching extendsover a considerable period. Also, in certain cases, the Plum Curculio is a pest about this time and injures the young apples. Where a second or partial second, brood of the Codling Moth occurs, it will be necessary to make a fourth application to control the progeny of those insects of the first brood that escaped the effect of the previous sprayings. This application should be made from six to eight weeks after the falling of the blossoms.

Experiments have been carried on in America and in Europe for many years with a view to finding the best arsenical poison to use for these leaf-eating beetles and caterpillars and the results on the whole furnish strong evidence as to the superiority of lead arsenate over other arsenical compounds. This superiority is due to the following properties of lead arsenate.

1. It may be applied to tender foliage and does not scorch or burn it.

2. It is in the form of a finely divided precipitate and, in consequence, it is unnecessary to constantly agitate the spray fluid to ensure the even distribution and constant strength of the arsenical.

3. It is more adhesive to the foliage than Paris green, remaining on the trees longer, and, being white in colour, it is possible to see that the trees are thoroughly sprayed. In all these applications it should be mixed with the Bordeaux mixture or lime-sulphur, whichever of these are used to control the fungal diseases and should be mixed in the proportion of two to three pounds of lead arsenate to a barrel (40 imperial gallons) of the Bordeaux mixture. If lime-sulphur is used, it will be found that the best results are obtained by using the self-boiled lime-sulphur and adding the lead arsenate in the same proportion as above. Great care should be taken in the preparation of the Bordeaux mixture or its alternative the lime-sulphur mixture, as the burning of foliage and injury to the young fruit is, in the majority of cases, due to a mistake in making the mixture. The methods for making these insecticides are given in detail in the report of the Dominion Botanist for the present year.

# INSECTS INJURIOUS TO FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES.

# THE CODLING MOTH (Carpocapsa pomonella L.)

This still continues to be one of the most injurious insects with which fruit growers have to contend. It can be controlled, if growers are only willing to take the necessary steps: systematic spraying at the correct times and from year to year. Much trouble is caused, as I have pointed out previously, by the indifferent persons who do not spray and whose orchards act as reservoirs for this and other insect pests.

Such indifference can only be overcome by education and example. Where there are two annual broods of the insect, it is necessary to band the trees with burlap, leaving the upper and lower edges of the burlap open. Even when one brood only is normally present, the value of the burlap is probably sufficient to warrant its use. Experiments have shown that if the trees are banded early in August and the burlap examined at weekly intervals, a considerable number of cocoons are obtained which would otherwise have escaped.

## THE BUD-WORM OR EYE-SPOTTED BUD MOTH (Tmetocera ocellana Schiff.).

In Nova Scotia, the injuries due to this insect were of a serious character during the year although it did not appear to be so injurious in Ontario. There appears to be a marked periodicity in its abundance. The difficulty in dealing with the Budworm lies in the fact that it not infrequently has committed the most serious damage, that is, the destruction of the young leaves and immature blossom in the opening bud, before its presence is noticed. It is therefore necessary to be prepared, and to take the necessary steps *before* the injury is done by this insect as it is far more serious than a mere leaf-defoliator. It is one of the worst pests of the apple in that it destroys the young leaves and blossoms before these have had a start and is therefore capable of causing the entire destruction of the crop.

The young larva, measuring about one-eighth of an inch in length, passes the winter as a young caterpillar of a brown colour with a black head, sheltered in a small cocoon-like structure which is usually formed in the crotch between two twigs or between the twig and a bud. When the buds are opening, it emerges and begins to feed on the immature leaves and flowers and continues to feed until June or July when it spins a cocoon among the dead leaves on the twig, and the small grayish moth measuring about three-fifths of an inch across its wings emerges in July. It derives its name from the fact that it possesses an eye-like spot on each of the fore-wings. Flying by night, these moths deposit their inconspicuous eggs on the leaves. In about ten days these eggs hatch and the young larva feeds on the lower side of the leaf near the midrib. It feeds sparingly on the soft tissues of the leaf and its growth is extremely slow. For eight or ten weeks it continues to live in this position constructing for itself a filmy silk-like covering as it continues feeding. In September it ceases to feed and seeks a convenient niche in which to spin its winter case, and thus sheltered it remains until the buds open in the following spring. It will be seen, therefore, that there is a single annual brood only and the insect is remarkable for the comparatively great length of time which it spends as a small larva, hardly measuring one-eighth of an inch in length. The early spraying suggested previously is essential for the control of this serious enemy of the apple.

#### THE APPLE MAGGOT (Rhagoletis (Trypeta) pomonella Walsh).

In many orchards in Quebec this insect, or as it is sometimes called the 'Railroad worm' on account of the peculiar winding tracks it makes in the pulp of the apple, is one of the most serious insects attacking the apple. The insect belongs to a large family of two-winged flies—the *Trypetidæ*, which are popularly known as the Fruit-flies. They are small flies with banded or mottled wings and may be seen hovering round ripe and rotten fruit. In this country and in the United States *L. pomonella*, the Apple Maggot, is one of the worst apple insects in those districts in which it occurs; in Italy the Olive-fly (*Dacus oleæ* Rossi) is the most serious pest of the olive; the Mediterranean Fruit Fly (*Ceratitis capitata* Wiedemann) is very destructive to oranges in the regions round the Mediterranean. *Rhagoletis cerasi* Linn. is very destructive to cherries in Europe. In Queensland and New Sotuh Wales the Queensland Fruit Fly (*Dacus tryoni* Froggart), has caused great loss wherever it occurs, as it attacks a large number of species of fruits such as the peach, nectar-

ine, orange and banana, and occasionally the possibility of the introduction of this species into British Columlia has been the cause of some alarm.

The chief reason for the serious nature of these fruit flies is that the injury is done by the maggots or larva of the fly *inside* the fruit and in this connection they cannot be reached by insecticides. The female fly usually begins to deposit her eggs in July and continues to do so during the summer months. By means of her sharp ovipositor the egg is inserted beneath the skin of the apple so that the larva, on hatching, immediately begins to feed and as it feeds it makes brownish, discoloured burrows through the pulp until it is full grown, which is in about six weeks. A single apple may contain a number of maggots, the work of which causes the fruit to ripen prematurely and fall to the ground. The full-grown maggot then leaves the fruit and enters the soil to the depth of about two inches and changes into a brown puparium. In this state it passes the winter, emerging as a fly in the following June.

The most sure remedy, therefore, is to gather and destroy by burning the prematurely ripened and fallen fruit as soon as it falls. In this manner, the maggots are gathered before they leave the apple and can be destroyed. Wherever this plan has been adopted in orchards affected with the Apple Maggot, it has been found that there has been a considerable diminution in the number of apples affected, but it is necessary to collect the fallen fruit at once in order to obtain the best results. The turning of pigs into the orchard to destroy the fallen fruit has met with success, but many orchardists prefer to keep animals out of the orchard. An important fact is generally overlooked. It is extremely probable that the Apple Maggot (R. pomonella) is a native of North America and originally fed on the wild crabs, haws and certain other *Crataegi*, upon which it still feeds. If such trees exist, therefore, in the neighbourhood of orchards infested with Apple Maggot they should be cut down; otherwise they will serve as a breeding ground, furnishing a constant supply of the insects and all attempts to destroy them in the orchard will be frustrated.

Recently, some interesting experiments have been carried on with a view to destroying the female fruit flies before they lay their eggs. Their love for sweet substances is well known, and this fact has been put to practical use by spraying the foliage of the fruit trees in places with a sweetened arsenical, or hanging small supplies of the sweetened arsenical or poisoned bait in various places among the fruit trees. Such methods have been followed with success by Prof. Antonio Berlese in Italy against the Olive Fruit-fly (D. oleae) and by Mr. Mally against the Fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata) in South Africa. The latter used a poisoned bait of the following composition: Sugar, 3 lbs., arsenate of lead, 4 ozs, and 5 gallons of water. It was applied to the trees by means of an ordinary brass garden syringe, using about a pint te a pint and a half to each tree (of about 10 years old). The object is not to thoroughly spray the trees but to throw the solution in fairly large drops on to each tree when the flies first appear and before they lay their eggs. They are attracted to the poisoned bait and die as a result of feeding upon it. It should be applied at least every ten days. It is hoped to carry out some experiments in Canada with a view to testing the efficacy of the Mally formula and Prof. Berlese's formula which differs slightly, but the former is described here in case certain fruit growers should wish to test it. The possible injury to bees has been suggested, but in the trials in South Africa careful attention was paid to this question and it was found that honey bees did not pay any attention to the solution. As the different broods of the Apple Maggot extend over the whole of the summer, it frequently happens that the fruit that is gathered contains growing maggots. Such fruit is packed and the maggots, having finished their growth, leave the apples and pupate in the barrels or cases. In this manner, the insect is often distributed to regions not previously infested. Care should be taken, therefore, to carefully collect and burn all the refuse from fruit stored in rooms or barrels before the flies emerge, which may be as early as May when the pupae are kept indoors. It has been found that by keeping the infested fruit for

a number of weeks in cold storage, the maggots are killed by the prolonged low temperature.

#### THE PLUM CURCULIO (Conotrachelus nenuphar Herbst).

In addition to being one of the worst pests attacking plums, this weevil is responsible for serious damage to apples. In the province of Quebec, its attentions are chiefly confined to the apple, and in Ontario considerable injury is frequently caused in June and July and also from August to October by the weevils puncturing the fruit and the formation of wounds and small decayed spots caused by the rotting of the apple in the neighbourhood of the puncture. It was reported from Hamilton, Prince Edward Island, as injuring cherries. The emergence in the spring of the adult weevil from its hibernation varies considerably, and may extend from the time the leaves are unfolding until several weeks later. The system of spraying recommended will be of great benefit in the destruction of the weevils as they feed for a short time on the young foliage and fruit before laying their eggs in the fruit. In this manner, the proportion of infested fruit will be greatly reduced. In a number of experiments carried out by Mr. F. L. Washburn, State Entomologist of Minnesota, he obtained 53 per cent of marketable fruit when the trees were not sprayed, and 77 per cent of marketable fruit (in the following year, 1908, he obtained 86.4 per cent) when three applications similar to those which have been suggested were made. As the larvæ are in the apples when they fall to the ground, the destruction of the windfalls, as in the case of the Apple Maggot, will reduce the numbers of the insect very considerably. A method which is very frequently employed for the destruction of the adult weevils is that of jarring the trees and causing the beetles, which feign death and drop when disturbed, to fall into a sheet spread beneath the tree; the beetles so collected are then emptied into a can of water, the top of which is covered with kerosene.

#### CANKERWORMS.

Two of these insects, the Spring Cankerworm (Paleacrita vernata Peck.), and the Fall Cankerworm (Anisopteryx pometaria Harris) have been injurious. The loss caused by the Fall Cankerworm has been very great in certain regions, especially in Nova Scotia, where orchards were completely stripped and were very noticeable on account of their brown appearance. The latter species can be distinguished from the former by the fact that it possesses three pairs of clasping legs on the hinder region of the body, whereas the Spring Cankerworm possesses two pairs only. The female moths are inconspicuous, wingless insects, and emerge from October to May, during the time of the year when the leaves are off the trees. They crawl up the trunk and deposit their eggs in regular masses on the twigs. This habit and the wingless character of the female provide an important means of control. Each tree should be banded about four feet above the ground or below the lower branches with a three or four-inch band of 'Tanglefoot' (a good substitute can be made by dissolving resin by heating, and mixing it with an equal part of boiling castor oil). This is applied before the beginning of October, and in the case of the Fall Cankerworm care must be taken to keep the surface of the tanglefoot fresh by passing a coarse wooden comb round it and also to preserve its continuity around the tree. When the female moths emerge they crawl up the trunk and are prevented from reaching the branches by the tanglefoot bands; unless this is kept fresh, however, it will be bridged over by their dead bodies and its object will not be accomplished. This method of destroying the females and preventing them from laying eggs, which is the most essential means of combatting the insect should be supplemented by spraying with arsenate of lead, using not less than three pounds of the arsenical to 40 imperial gallons of water, (or Bordeaux Mixture, if the combined spray is used).

PLATE 1.



FIG. 4.—May Beetle : a, beetle ; b, pupa ; c, larva (White Grub)—slightly enlarged. (Chittenden, Bull. 19, n.s., Div. of Ent., U.S. Dept. of Agr.)

PLATE II.



FIG. 5.—Flies of the Apple Maggot : a, male ; b, female-enlarged.



FIG. 6. - Apple infested by Apple Maggot.



FIG. 7.—The Glassy Cutworm : moth and caterpillar.







FIG. 9.—The Destructive Pea Aphis: winged viviparous female—enlarged 6 times.



FIG. 10.-A Hopperdozer.

FIG. 13.—The Lesser House Fly.



FIG. 14.- Maggot of the House Fly.



FIG. 15.-Caterpillar of White-marked Tussock Moth.

FIG. 11.—The House Fly.





p. 240.

PLATE III.

#### OTHER INSECT PESTS OF FRUIT.

In addition to the above insects which proved to be the most injurious during the year, outbreaks of certain other species have been reported and investigated, among which the following are worthy of record.

TENT CATERPILLARS.—Several species, the chief of which are Malacosma americana Harris, and the Forest Tent Caterpillar (M. disstria Hbn.), have been responsible for great defoliation of orchard and forest trees in the eastern provinces and in British Columbia. The eggs of the two species can be distinguished by the fact that the egg-masses, which in both cases are deposited in the form of a band round one of the smaller twigs, in the case of M. americana are rounded at the ends, whereas those of M. disstria are cut off somewhat squarely at the ends.

THE TUSSOCK MOTHS.—The White-marked TUSSOCK Moth (Hemerocampa leucostigan S. & A.) was reported from Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and Ontario. In the latter province, it also defoliated the shade trees in certain of the larger cities. The Rusty TUSSOCK Moth (Notolophus antiqua L.) was abundant in Nova Scotia and in Prince Edward Island. Both these insects appear to be subject to parasitic chemies, and their serious injuries are usually of a sporadic nature.

THE RED-HUMPED APPLE TREE CATERPILLAR (Schizura concinna S. & A.) was reported to be abundant in the different provinces of eastern Canada.

THE CHERRY AND PEAR SLUG (*Eriocampa cerasi* Peck.) was very common in fruitgrowing regions throughout the Dominion. Most of the injury appeared to be caused by the second generation, and its results were therefore not so serious as they might have been. The Cherry-leaf Beetle (*Galerucella cavicollis* Lec.) was reported from Nova Scotia in July, and, in one instance, the injuries were so great that the crop was useless. It is a pest of the wild cherry and occasionally attacks cultivated cherries. The Currant Maggot (*Epochra canadensis* Loew) was reported from Lebret, Sask., and the Snowy-tree Cricket (*Ecanthus niveus* Serv.) injured raspberry canes in Ontario.

#### INSECTS INJURIOUS TO FIELD CROPS AND CEREALS,

Although one of our correspondents writing from Millwood, Man., commented on the variety of new insect pests occurring during the year, which is only to be expected as more land is annually brought under cultivation, there have been no very serious outbreaks of insects injurious to cereals reported to the Division. With the exception of White Grubs and Wireworms, which have already been discussed, the insect most seriously injurious to field crops appears to have been the Hop-fica Beetle (*Psylliodes punctulata*. Melsh). In many localities in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec, grasshoppers have been the cause of considerable loss to farmers and it is unfortunate that so few, if any, of them attempt any eradicative measures but allow these insects to increase by accumulation.

THE HESSIAN FLY (Mayetiola (Cecidomyia) destructor Say) was reported from Ontario and also from Saskatchewan, and the Greater Wheat-stem Maggot (Meromyza americana Fitch) also occurred in a number of localities in Ontario. At Claresholm, Alta., the Western Wheat-stem Sawfly (Cephus occidentalis Riley & Marlatt), was so injurious to wheat that in certain places it was difficult to harvest it, owing to the wheat being laid flat by the breaking of the stems.

The treatment of insects injurious to cereals is by cultural methods devised in accordance with the life-history of the species in question. The most important of these methods are clean farming and the prompt destruction of volunteer crops.

16-16

-11

In the case of the Hessian Fly and the Wheat Midge (Diplosis tritici Kirby) the screenings and chaff should be burnt.

Locusts.—In certain regions of Ontario and Quebec the Lesser Migratory Locust (Melanoplus atlanis Riley) occurred in large numbers, destroying growing oats and turnips: in a number of cases turnips had been sown twice and both crops were destroyed. Mr. Gibson found the species in enormous numbers in the Baskatong region of Quebec. The same species and also the Red-legged Locust (M. femurrubrum DeG.) were injurious in certain sections of Manitoba, where the Criddle mixture has proved a very effective and at the same time a simple remedy. It is made by well mixing 60 lbs. of horse droppings, 1 lb. of Paris green and two lbs. of salt in a barrel. This mixture is then carted to the edge of the field infested with the locusts which are extremely fond of horse droppings and are killed by feeding upon this When the young locusts or 'hoppers' are common, they can be despoisoned bait. troyed in large numbers by the use of a 'hopper-dozer' which consists of a long shallow and narrow tray containing water covered with coal-oil. (See illustration.) This is dragged over the infested ground and the 'hoppers' leap up on its approach and drop into the water and are killed. Attention should also be paid to the cultivation of the land that has been infested. It is found that the eggs are generally deposited on land which has been under crop, especially if it has been left as a summer-fallow. Wherever locusts have been abundant, all stubbles should be ploughed down as soon as possible and, if the summer-fallowing is adopted, it should be started early. The habit of the locusts of depositing their packets of cggs in cultivated land renders their control in this manner in a large measure possible.

THE HOP FLEA-BEETLE (Psylliodes punctulata Melsh) .-- In 1908 it was estimated that 80 per cent of the hop crop in British Columbia was destroyed by this insect and the problem, therefore, had assumed a serious character. It is not the same species as the English Hop-beetle which is *P. concinna*. On visiting the district in October, 1909, I was informed by Mr. Hulbert that the beetle had not been so serious during the year as in the previous four years. This decrease may be due to the active control measures that have been employed in the hop yards and also, to some extent, to predaceous and other enemies. The chief difficulties in controlling the insect are the rapid growth of the hops and the continued emergence of the beetle. Owing to the former circumstance, the value of spraying with arsenicals is greatly reduced by the continued production of new foliage upon which the beetles continue to feed, and the prolonged emergence of the insects provides a succession of the pests. The eggs, larve and pupe occur beneath the soil at a depth of three to six inches, according to Mr. H. T. Quayle, who made observations on this insect. The larvæ feed on the roots of the hop and other plants and the adults have been found feeding upon nettle, potato, mangel, beet, turnip, dock, lamb's quarter, pigweed and red and white clover. It is of great importance to keep down wild solanaceous plants and weeds and to adopt such clean methods of cultivation as the burning of all refuse and old vines. Mr. Hulbert, (Chilliwhack, B.C.), found the following measures of value in destroying the adult beetles: smearing the stems of the vincs with tanglefoot to a height of about a foot from the ground, shaking the beetles off the vines on to tarred cloths or boards held down below on the ground and also dusting off the beetles with a feather brush on to tarred boards or cloths. Deep ploughing in the fall is also to be recommended.

THE POTATO FLEA-BEETLE (*Epitrix cucumeris* Harr.) was found causing injuries to the potato crop in Prince Edward Island and in certain sections of Ontario. The use of *poisoned* Bordeaux mixture would control this insect as in the case of the common Potato Beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say).

In Manitoba and the west, the Red Turnip Beetle (Entomoscelis adonidis Fab.) was more destructive than usual, especially to garden-grown turnips. Mr. Norman

5. g. f. .

Criddle reports that he found the beetles at Aweme, Man., feeding first on the wallflower (*Erysimum parviflorum* Nutt.) and the Worm-seed Mustard (*E. cheiranthoides* L.), later they attacked the turnips. The eggs usually hatch in the spring before the cultivated plants are available and the larvæ accordingly feed upon wild species of plants, usually belonging to the same natural order as the cultivated ones, in this case the Cruciferæ (as also is the case in the Flea-beetles). This indicates the importance of *clean cultivation and the destruction of all weeds*, upon which I have previously insisted. When farmers and fruit growers realize that in many of these insect attacks, the intensity of the attack, and often the presence of the insect, is entirely due to the presence of weeds or of wild trees belonging to the same or allied natural orders as the cultivated plants that are attacked, they will be more unwilling to have weeds growing in and around their fields and wild plums and crab apples around the hop gardens and orchards. Clean cultivation is a factor as necessary in farming and fruit-growing to combat insect pests, as clean houses and sanitary conditions are in the prevention of human diseases.

BLISTER BEFILES.—These insects furnish an interesting example of a useful insect which at times becomes noxious. The larvæ of these beetles are useful, owing to the fact that they feed on the eggs of grasshoppers and other insects. The adult beetles, however, occasionally appear in swarms, and, by feeding on the foliage of cultivated plants, cause serious damage. They are elongate and narrow insects and, of the three species which commonly occur, two were reported as being seriously injurious. The Black Blister Beetle (*Epicauta pennsylvanica* DeG.) caused great destruction to the foliage of potatoes in the neighbourhood of Fort William and Algoma, Ont., and in Quebec. It injured potatoes in Manitoba in July and also attacked Delphinium. The Grey Blister Beetle (*E. cinerea* Först) was reported from Cowansville, Que., as attacking horse beans, potatoes and vines. As the larvæ of these beetles are beneficial, the wholesale destruction of the adult beetles is not to be recommended, but when the beetles appear they should be driven off the crops by a line of boys or men walking through the crop with branches or switches, and it is usually found that when driven thus they do not return.

CUTWORMS.—From year to year these insects, which are the larva or caterpillars of Noctuid moths, are constantly reported as inflicting damage, varying in magnitude, to different field and garden crops. Such common species as the Glassy Cutworm (Iladena devastatrix Brace), the Red Backed Cutworm (Paragrotis ochrogasler Gn.) and the Variegated Cutworm (Peridroma saucia Hub.) are the more and were sent in from different parts of the Dominion. The destructive unchoods which are used in preventing cutworm injuries are: (1) the placing of small metal cylinders round the plants; (2) surrounding the bases of the plants with poisoned bran, prepared by mixing half a pound of Paris green with fifty pounds of slightly moistened bran, and to each gallon of water used in moistening the bran, half a pound of sugar is added; (3) when the cutworms are attacking a crop they can be destroyed by the use of poisoned bait in the following manner: a small patch of clover is well sprayed with an arsenical poison (1 pound of Paris green to 150 gallons of water, or 6 pounds of lead arsenate to 100 gallons of water), it is then cut and the poisoned vegetation is distributed in small heaps around the infested crop, a small bcard or shingle being placed on the top of each heap to conserve the moisture.

A large variety of insects attacking field crops, vegetables and roots, in addition to those that have already been mentioned, were reported to the Division. The Pea Aphis (*Nectarophora pisi* Kalt) was destructive in certain parts of Quebec and Ontario from July to September. It was found that the small hymenopterous parasite (*Megorismus fletcheri* Crawford), was responsible for the reduction in the numbers of this aphis; parasites emerged on September 15 from aphids collected on September

 $16 - 16\frac{1}{2}$
2. The most satisfactory method which has been found of controlling this insect is that of brushing the aphids off the plants by means of switches and following this up . with a cultivator; by these means the aphids are swept off the plants and their return rendered impossible. A special machine for this purpose has been manufactured. The Pea Weevil (Bruchus pisorum L.), which has been increasing in abundance during the past few years, was reported from Quebec and also from Ontario where it is more prevalent in the western counties. Farmers are beginning to realize that this insect can be controlled by the fumigation of the seed peas with carbon bisulphide, and it remains for them and other growers to co-operate and secure the fumigation of all infested pcas. In such a manner, the weevil could be eradicated from any locality in which it now occurs and at little expense. In certain of the counties of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia the Carrot Rust-fly (Psila rcsæ Fab.) was responsible for considerable injury to carrots, especially by the maggots of the later broods infesting the stored roots. When the insect occurs in the stored roots, it can be destroyed by fumigation with carbon bisulphide in air-tight receptacles, using 1 to 2 ounces of this chemical to 100 pounds of roots. Where they are attacking the growing carrots, it is even more difficult to apply remedies than in the case of root maggots. It is sometimes advisable to sow as late as possible and thus escape the egg-laying of the flies.

Aphides attacking turnips, cabbages and potatoes were as abundant as these previously described on trees, and probably for the same reasons.

## INSECTS INJURIOUS TO FOREST AND SHADE TREES.

Of all injurious insects, these are the most abundant, but the attention that is paid to them is not in proportion to their abundance or importance. Nevertheless, as our forests become annually more valuable as national assets and the shade trees in our cities and towns increase in importance and value in like manner, it becomes more and more essential to conserve these possessions, the value of which is not always sufficiently realized. The formation of forest reserves and of national parks and the improvement of our cities, all these activities necessitate the devotion of greater care to the control of forest and shade tree insects and to the discovery of means to prevent the annual destruction of millions of trees, which goes on at present.

THE LARCH SAWFLY .- The most serious forest insect at present is the Larch Sawfly (Nematus erichsonii Hartig.) which is destroying, and has already caused the death of the greater portion of the larches or tamaracks throughout eastern Canada from Nova Scotia almost to Winnipeg. It is repeating the history of the outbreak in 1882-85, when it destroyed practically all the mature larches through this region and the only means of control for a forest insect occurring on so large a scale are its starvation by the killing of its food plant, which repeated annual defoliation is bringing about, and the increase of its natural parasites, which is indicated by observations that we are now making. Fortunately, as timber, the tamarack is not so valuable in Canada as yet, but the gradual exhaustion of the timber supply will increase the value of this tree which is so well adapted for growing in rough and muskeg country, and its collective value as a forest tree should not be lost sight of. The Sawfly was not found west of the Rocky Mountains where the western species of larch is fairly common. It is interesting to note its marked preference for the European larch. A study of this insect and its insect and fungal parasites of both this continent and in Europe is being made.

THE SPRUCE BUD-WORM.—In July, the Hon. W. C. Edwards reported that an insect was causing much damage to spruce and balsam in the Upper Gatineau region about 100 miles north of Ottawa. Mr. Gibson visited the infested region and, on examination, found that the injuries were caused by  $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$  lepidop-

terous larva known as the Spruce Bud-worm (Tortrix fumiferana Clemens).  $H_{\theta}$  reported that thousands of empty chrysalids were found on the trees where the caterpillars had been feeding. The enormous numbers of the brownishred chrysalids, together with the larval excrement and loose, partly-eaten and discoloured foliage gave the conspicuous reddish appearance to the tops of the trees. Beyond the loss of the foliage of the upper portions of the trees, they were not seriously injured. The foliage for about four or five feet from the tops of the trees was almost wholly destroyed. The moths were seen at the time of the visit on July 29 and also on the Central Experimental Farm. The infestation was of a wide nature, occurring not only in Quebec but in the maritime provinces. It was also reported on July 14 from British Columbia by Mr. J. R. Anderson, for whose reports on different insects from time to time we are greatly indebted, as they are of great value to us. In Victoria, B.C., the moths occurred in-enormous numbers and the same abundance was reported by Mr. Hanham, of Duncans, B.C. This species was recorded by Dr. Fletcher in his report as Entomologist for 1885, in which year it was reported from Quebec and from New Brunswick and he believed, as I also believe from evidence recently collected, that the damage to spruce in eastern Canada is not entirely due to this insect. In many instances it is no doubt the work of the Bark-boring Beetle (Dendroctonus piceaperda Hopk.). The seriousness of the attacks of the Spruce Bud-worm is due chiefly to the fact that it attacks the buds which, in such a slow-growing tree, affects the growth considerably and repeated attacks will kill the When visiting Vancouver Island in October, I learnt that the infestatree. tion was increasing and found that the insect was attacking mainly the Douglas Fir (Pseudctsuga mucronata Raf.) Sudw. In some ornamental grounds, it was also found that it had been feeding on larch, silver fir, Norway spruce, deodar and African cedar. Dr. Fletcher also found it attacking spruce trees in Manitoba in 1907.

The eggs are laid on the leaves towards the end of July and the young larve are pale green. The winter is passed in the larval stage and, when the larvæ continue to feed in the following year, they construct for themselves shelters by binding together the loose leaves or needles. When full grown, which is about the end of June, they are of a reddish brown colour and they pupate in the loosely made shelters, emerging from the pupæ about the middle of July. It was found in British Columbia that the spread of the moth had been in the direction of the prevailing winds, as the moths are very easily carried by the wind.

BARK BEETLES.—Several species of bark beetles were reported as causing serious damage to coniferous trees, and it is evident that the destruction of much of the timber in Canada which is attributed to fire and other causes is in no small part due to the work of bark-boring beetles, many species of which attack the strong and healthy trees and by boring through the growth layer retard and prevent the growth of the tree, which, weakened in vitality, is then liable to the attacks of various other species; when finally killed, the timber is attacked by the timber-boring beetles. Trees weakened by fire are susceptible to the attacks of a large number of species of these beetles which are not infrequently responsible for the final destruction of large areas of fire-swept forest. It is of the greatest importance to recognize the attacks of forest pests in the earliest stages when there is often hope of control. Later, when the infestation has reached some magnitude, such hope must be abandoned as a rule.

THE EASTERN SPRUCE BEETLE (Dendroctonus piceaparda Hopk.).—Portions of spruce trees, killed and dying, were received from Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, and they proved to be seriously infested with this species, which was also reported from Digby county, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. Dr. Fletcher recorded this species, under the specific name of *rufipennis*, in his report for 1887, as injurious in the Eastern Townships of Quebec. The small reddish brown to black beetles usually emerge about June and boring into the bark they excavate galleries along the sides of which the

eggs are deposited. On hatching, the larvæ feed on the soft lower layers of the bark and form galleries running from the central egg gallery. The early-hatched larvæ are fully grown about August and they change into pupæ and later into mature beetles which hibernate in the larval burrows until the spring. If the trees are barked during the hibernating season they may be felled later, or they may be felled at once, but felling is the only method to be employed in the control of this insect.

From Almonte, Ont., a bark beetle which appeared to be the Black Turpentine Beetle (Dendroctonus tenebrans Oliv.) was reported. In this locality many of the balsam and cedar and some pine and spruce trees were dead and other pines were dying. Beetles were taken from tree roots of 15 to 18 inches in diameter and they were very numerous in the underground portion of the tree. This appears to be somewhat northerly for the distribution of this insect. A species of bark boring beetle injuring pines near Lake Joseph, Muskoka, was reported, but no specimens were received.

THE BRONZE BIRCH BORER (Agrilus anxius Gory).—A large number of the cutleaved birches on the grounds of the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and in the neighbourhood, were found to be dying off at the tops, and on examination it was discovered that the death of the branches was due to the larvæ of this most destructive insect. The 'flat-headed' boring larvæ were found boring their way in winding and zigzag burrows through the sap wood, and in some cases the borings extended to the centre of the branch. Branches and twigs of all thicknesses were attacked. This species is under observation, but the available evidence and that of other investigators, notably Slingerland, indicates that once a tree is attacked there is no possible method of eradicating or controlling the insect and the immediate felling and burning of such trees to prevent the dissemination of the insect is.necessary.

THE RIBBED RHAGIUM (*Rhagium lineatum* Oliv.).—Adults of this species were found in their characteristic pupal cells on March 3, together with the white broadheaded larvæ under the bark of spruce trees killed in Nova Scotia by *Dendroctonus piceaperda* Hopk. Packard and Felt record this species as being common on pine, for which reason it is called the Ribbed Pine-borer by the latter. Cavities are formed by its boring underneath the bark, and these are usually found filled with frass. These excavations loosen the bark and cause it to fall away. As mature beetles and larvæ occurred together in March, this species evidently passes the winter in Canada in both these stages.

THE BIRCH LEAF-MINING SAWFLY (Phlebatrophia mathesoni MacGillivray) .- This insect, for which the above common name is proposed to distinguish it from the leafmining Tineid caterpillars, is of interest scientifically as it is a species that has been present in Nova Scotia for about five years and was not described until about October, 1909, when Dr. MacGillivray described it in the Canadian Entomologist of that month (pp. 345 and 346) creating a new genus for it. Its attacks during the year have been very severe in Nova Scotia, the birch leaves appearing brown and withered as if the trees had been killed; in consequence, some alarm was created. The larva is a small worm which bores and mines inside the tissue of the leaf and by destroying all the green living tissue of the leaf produces the brown and dead appearance. About the time the leaves are ready to fall, the larva, according to Prof. H. W. Smith, 'spins a circular nest in the mine it has made,' and in this it passes the winter, and, as is the case with a number of the sawflies, it pupates in the spring, emerging shortly afterwards as a small black sawfly. It is not unlikely that the injuries of this leafmining sawfly have been mistaken for those of the Birch Skeletonizer (Bucculatrix canadensisella Chambers), which is also common in the provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and was reported during the year from Kings and Digby counties. N.S. The White-marked Tussock Moth (Hemerocampa leucostigma S. &

A.) was again injurious to shade trees in certain of the cities, notably Toronto and Hamilton. This species can be controlled by careful and systematic spraying with lead arsenate in the summer and by the destruction by means of creosote or the removal of the egg masses which are readily found in the winter. The Green-striped Maple Worm (Anisota rubicunda Fabr.) was reported from Bryer, Que, where it was defoliating sugar maples. The attack was more extensive during the past year than in 1908, and the injured trees were stated to yield much less sugar than the uninjured. This species also feeds on the soft maple. In the Eastern States it does not often occur in sufficiently large numbers to cause any serious damage, but is more injurious in the western states according to Felt. The Midrib Gall (Cecidomyia negundinis Gill.) was very abundant on the Manitoba maple in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. At Alexander, Man., a correspondent reported that a windbreak of about 2,000 young Manitoba maple trees were badly infested with this insect.

## INSECTS INJURIOUS IN GARDEN AND GREENHOUSE.

In addition to certain of the insects, to which reference has already been made, a certain number of species injurious to plants in gardens and greenhouses, were received. Species of Thrips were injuring asters (Ontario) and roses (British Columbia). At Indian Head a species of *Aleyrodes* or 'White Fly' was destroying fuschias and these insects were also reported from Ontario and Quebec.

In Toronto, asters were destroyed by Aphides or plant lice which were found on their roots. These aphides appear to be placed in such situations by ants, which cultivate them to obtain their excretions of 'honey dew,' and ants are usually found in association with such root aphides. Where root aphides are found in association with ants, the treatment discovered by Prof. S. A. Forbes to prevent the appearance of the Corn-root Aphis (*Aphis maidi-radicis*, Forbes) may be of use and might be tried. A mixture is made of one gallon of wood alcohol and a pint of oil of lemon. If a few drops of this are placed in the soil near the roots of the plants the ants being repelled by the odour may not take the aphides to such roots as are protected. Diaspine, *Lecanium* and *Eulecanium* scales were sent in to the Division having been found upon greenhouse plants, and in all cases it was found that kerosene emulsion removed them readily.

## HOUSEHOLD INSECTS.

THE HOUSE FLY (Musca domestica L.) (Fig. 11).—While this is the commonest household insect it is at the same time the most dangerous; not on account of its destruction of household effects, but owing to its habits which make it one of the most serious carriers of the germs of such diseases as typhoid fever, tuberculosis, infantile diarrhoa, &c., wherever flies occur in large numbers. No fly is free from germs, but all carry about the spores of moulds and bacteria and this is due to their habit of frequenting decaying substances and excrementous products for the purpose of depositing their eggs. Each female fly lays from 120-150 eggs at a time and one fly may lay six or more such batches of eggs during a single season. These eggs are deposited on any kind of decaying vegetable matter, such as kitchen refuse, &c., or on The chief substance in which flies are bred is horse manure, and wherexcrement. ever there are exposed heaps of horse manure flies will be present in very large numbers. From the small sausage-shaped white eggs, the maggot emerges and in a few days, if the weather is warm, it becomes full grown (Fig. 14) and changes into a brown puparium from which the fly emerges. The whole development may be complete in 9 or 10 days, or even less in very hot weather, and these flies which emerge are able to begin to lay in about a fortuight, so that the production of enormous numbers of flies is readily understood.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Owing to their serious and important relation to health, it is of the greatest importance to prevent flies from breeding, and this can be accomplished best by several means. No manure heaps should be left exposed within half a mile of dwelling houses for more than seven days. They should be removed within that time, and if possible the manure should be spread on the ground. This periodic removal applies cspecially to manure heaps in towns. Garbage tins in which flies frequently breed should be kept constantly covered and emptied at least once a week, and all such waste vegetable matter should be burnt. Great care and attention should be paid to the keeping in order of privies; soil or ashes should always be used, as such places, if not kept perfectly sanitary and all excrement covered, will serve, not only as breeding places, but also as possible sources of infection of disease. Where sanitary conditions and cleanliness prevail house flies will not be abundant, but where unsanitary conditions, exposed manure heaps, open garbage tins and heaps of decaying substances are found, house flies will abound in their myriads. To the farmer, care with regard to this insect is especially important, owing to danger of their infecting milk. In and about cow-sheds, where flies are common, the milk in pails should be screened with muslin as such flics are heavily infected with bacteria.

THE STABLE FLY (Stomoxys calcitrans L.) Fig. 12.—This species is common in Canada, especially in the fall. It normally occurs out of doors or in cowsheds and stables, but sometimes enters houses, and as it is a biting or blood-sucking species, it not infrequently bites man. Its general similarity of appearance to the common house fly is responsible for the idea that house flies bite, which is incorrect, as they are unable, by the structure of their proboses, even so much as to pierce the tenderest skins. It will be found that these so-called biting house flies are almost invariably Stomoxys calcitrans, which normally feeds on the blood of cattle. The larvæ or maggots have a similar appearance to the maggot of the house fly, and they breed chiefly in decaying and fermenting vegetable matter and excrement.

THE CROTON BUG ON COCKROACH (Ectobia germanica L.)—This has been reported from many localities as being a very serious pest in houses. It is light brown in colour and has two dark lines on the thorax; it measures about three-fourths of an inch in length. These insects are more than usually difficult to destroy, as they appear to be gifted with special intelligence and to be able to detect that a substance is poisoned. Houses should be kept clean, and all cracks that it is possible to fill should be filled. It has been found that a mixture of borax and sugar is effective as a poison. The painting of all the crevices and likely haunts with a dilute solution of formalin or formaldchyde (formaldehyde is a liquid that can be obtained from the drug store; to one part of this liquid, which should be 40 per cent solution, 10 parts of water are added to make a dilute solution) may be found effectual in eliminating them from a house. A very dilute solution of corrosive sublimate (which is poison) painted in the same manner may have the same effect. There are a number of roach-killing preparations on the market, some of which have a fatal effect on these insects.

ANTS.—These common household pests were reported frequently to the Division, and the small red ant. (Monomorium pharaonis Linn.) was, apparently, the worst offender. When they occur in large numbers their destruction is difficult. The first essential is to discover their nests, or the situation of such nests, and, having done so, a small quantity of carbon bisulphide should be injected. This solution (which is highly inflammable) volatilizes and the vapour is highly poisonous to insect life. The same treatment may be adopted in the case of ants occurring in large numbers in the garden; their nests should be found and the carbon bisulphide poured into holes made by means of a small stick. Coal oil or kerosene is also effective when poured into the nests of the ants.

THE CARPET BEETLE (Anthrenus scrophulariæ L.)—This insect, sometimes known as the Buffalo Carpet Beetle, has been frequently reported as injuring carpets, large numbers of the larvæ or grubs being found round the edges of carpets; it also destroyed woollen goods and furs. The adult insect is a small stout beetle, (see illustration), measuring about one-eight of an inch long and strikingly coloured, having the wing covers coloured black, yellowish-white and red, the red markings forming a line down the middle of the back from which three branches are given off on each side. The larva or grub measures one-eight of an inch in length and its body is covered with groups of hairs. The beetles are common on flowers about June and not infrequently are carried into houses on flowers. In the house they deposit their eggs on the carpets and similar material, and the small hairy larvæ then feed on the same.

Carpets and materials badly infested with the beetle should be cleaned and afterwards treated with benzine (out of doors). If the attack is not great, they can be destroyed by laying a damp cloth over the infested portion and ironing with a hot iron; the hot steam that is generated is fatal to the grubs. The floors should be scrubbed with boiling water. When the carpets are laid, it has been found that the laying of tarred paper in strips about one or two feet wide beneath the carpet, around its edge, will prevent the bectles to some extent from laying their eggs or such carpets.

#### MITES AND OTHER PESTS.

A number of small creatures which are not insects, although they are classed very frequently with insects, are responsible for injuries to vegetation of different kinds. A large number of these belong to the Arachnids or Spider family, which are characterized by the possession of four pairs of legs instead of three pairs such as the typical insect possesses. This family includes all the mites, red spiders and ticks. In addition to these, the members of another family, of which the millipede is an example, often attack growing vegetables and other crops; cases of such were reported from Ontario and Nova Scotia.

The following were some of the more important of these pests which were reported to the Division:—

THE PEAR-LEAF BLISTER MITE (Eriophyes pyri Nalepa) .-- This mite, which appears to have been introduced into Canada on nursery stock from Europe, is becoming more serious annually. It was found throughout the Dominion, from Nova Scotia to British Columbia, being very bad in certain localities in the latter province. It will attack, not only the leaves of pear but also the young fruit, and the leaves of the apple. Early in the year, when the leaves are first attacked, they appear to be covered with bright red spots and swellings, which are most numerous near the centre of the leaf. Later these spots turn green, and finally brownish-black as the leaves become older and mature. These small spots or tubercles contain the mites, and are galls formed by the young mites entering the breathing pores or stomata of the leaves and feeding on the leaf tissue. The female measures less than one-hundredth of an inch in length. When they are full grown, they deposit their eggs in the galls, and the young mites, hatching out, leave the gall and seek new stomata, and in this manner form fresh galls. The mites pass the winter under the bud scales, especially those of the terminal buds, where they may be found in small colonies. The mites of this group are difficult to eradicate, and the best means that can be suggested is the thorough spraying of the trees, especially the buds, with lime-sulphur. This should be applied in the fall or as late as possible in the spring, shortly before the buds swell.

The mites belonging to this class, the Eriophyidæ, are common on shade trees, and a number of species of *Eriophyes* were reported as causing injury. A species on ash and elm was stated to have caused the loss of several fine specimens of these trees in Quebec. In Ontario, maples were severely infested by another species.

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## THE APIARY.

Mr. D. D. Gray, who superintends the apiary, reports to me as follows on the wintering of the bees:-

#### WINTERING.

Thirty-eight colonies were put into the bee-cellar on November 18, 1909. In preparing them for the winter, air was given at both the top and bottom of the hive, each hive being raised from the bottom board about one inch. The cover was removed and replaced by two or three brown sacks. They wintered very well and no colonies were lost. They were taken out of the cellar and put on the summer stands on March 31.

The average weight of the colonies, when put into the cellar, was 46.27 pounds.

The average weight of the colonies, when put on the summer stands, was 36-65 pounds.

The average loss per colony during winter was 9.62 pounds.

The greatest loss for a single hive during the winter was 12 pounds, and the smallest loss 8 pounds. The colonies weighed from 40 to 57 pounds on entering the cellar, and 30 to 48 pounds when placed on the summer stands.

Two colonies, whose average weight was 43 pounds, were wintered in the same state as when taken off the stands; no attention being paid to ventilation. The average loss during the winter was 12 pounds. The bees did not appear to be contented, keeping down at the bottom of the hive, and many died during the winter. With the construction of a cellar in which the heat and ventilation can be regulated, together with the careful ventilation of the hives, the problem of wintering appears to be solved so far as is possible.

Mr. C. A. Burnside has carried on the practical work in the apiary, and to him and to Mr. Gray, whose careful attention to the wintering bees in the cellar is responsible for the excellent condition in which they were put on the summer stands, all credit is due.

- Y

# REPORT OF THE DOMINION BOTANIST (II. T. GÜSSOW.)

#### OTTAWA, Mareh 31, 1910.

## DR. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,-I have the honour to submit my report on the work of the Division of Botany from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910. The report includes some account of the work carried on before I took up my duties in Canada in July, 1909, which was obtained from the records kept in the Division. In taking charge of the Botanical Division, it was important to equip the laboratories and also to form a library composed of standard books of reference and of periodicals, by which means much time and outside consultation would be saved. Owing to the fact that the work of the Division of Botany was hitherto included in the former Division of Entomology and Botany and to the further fact that my predecessor, the late Dr. James Fletcher, devoted most of his time to entomological studies, the laboratories of the new Division of Botany naturally lacked instruments and apparatus for this Much time was spent in selecting and ordering the new and special work. necessary apparatus and literature, and late in the year sufficient was obtained to equip the rooms available and fit them up for use. I am now able to report that the laboratories of the Division are in good working order and that they are satisfactorily equipped with modern scientific apparatus and recent literature. Unfortunately, the space provided for this purpose which at the same time serves as offices for a large amount of executive work and for the accommodation of the Division's Herbarium is rather limited. In connection with the equipment of the laboratories. I paid a visit to Washington, D.C., to become acquainted with the apparatus most commonly in use in the laboratories of the United States Department of Agriculture and with the sources of their supply. This visit was found very instructive and certainly saved time and expense in obtaining here most of the equipment required. In supplying the laboratories, special attention was paid to the requirements for the work involved in carrying out investigations on diseases of plants due to micro-organisms as bacteria and fungi.

Considering the vast extent of the Dominion and the differences in soil and climate, it is most important to establish a centre for investigation of the diseases of plants which annually cause enormous losses to the growers of fruit and farm crops in Canada. Without the co-operation of the fruit growers and farmers, this work will make slow progress, and I carnestly hope that we may rely on the assistance of all concerned in order to render our work generally useful. I am glad to be able to report that the special attention which has been paid to the question of diseases in plants has already shown some results in the timely discovery of the noxious disease of potatoes known as 'Potato Canker,' which made its first appearance on this side of the Atlantic in Newfoundland. So far I have not been able to discover the disease in Canada, and I will not take up time giving further details here, but would refer all who desire fuller particulars to Bulletin 63 of the Central Experimental Farm, which fully describes this discase.

During the past year I have investigated a considerable number of the diseases affecting the grain, fruit, vegetable and farm crops generally, an account of some of which will be found in this report. I have endeavoured to describe the commonest diseases, like pear and apple scab, potato blight, &c., fully, having recognized how little is really known regarding the nature of the diseases and the remedies for their control by some farmers and fruit growers. The results of personal investigation of these diseases as they occur in Canada, together with careful directions against their spreading, will establish a useful record from year to year and will be found of increasing value as time goes on. We shall be glad to examine these diseases under all conditions, as they may behave very differently in various localities, and their treatment may differ considerably from that suggested for the prevention of the same diseases occurring in neighbouring or in European countries.

In addition to this work, much of my own and my assistant's time was occupied in the determination of the large number of plants sent for identification from all parts of the Dominion. It is my very pleasant duty to record the painstaking work and able help rendered me by my assistant, Mr. Herbert Groh, B.S.A. His untiring and reliable work, gladly and often rendered after office hours, has been very encouraging to me.

Considerable additions have been made to the Herbarium of the Division.

The experimental plots which were in existence at the Farm are being continued; some new land has been set apart for experiments on potato scab and other diseases of farm crops. The yield of the plots, occupied by the more useful plants found in Canada and imported from other countries likely to prove of value here, have been carefully recorded. In future it is the intention to extend the trial of fodder grasses to other parts of the Dominion, as in some localities such plants as have been of little value here may be found of use elsewhere.

During the year I paid several visits to farms in the neighbourhood of Ottawa, in the Niagara district and other places where advice was required concerning the extermination of weeds or the prevention of diseases; I also gave addresses at farmers' meetings and appeared before the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization to give evidence. In December last I attended and contributed a paper to the meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science held at Boston.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. T. GÜSSOW, Dominion Botanist.

## GENERAL DIRECTIONS REGARDING THE DISSEMINATION AND CONTROL OF PLANT DISEASES.

The term 'plant diseases' is, generally speaking, applied to injuries to vegetation which are caused by more or less minute parasitic organisms belonging to the lowest orders of the vegetable kingdom, as Fungi and Bacteria. These parasitic organisms are capable of destroying living tissues of plants from which they derive all the food necessary for their development. Owing to the absence of chlorophyll or green colouring matter they are incapable of manufacturing their own food, as is, with the exception of a few, the case in plants that possess chlorophyll. Accordingly, the more severely vegetation is attacked by parasites, the more pronounced is likely to be the injury. To check these injuries, involving often considerable loss, and sometimes destruction of the whole crop, it has been the task of the plant pathologist to acquaint himself with the life histories of the parasitic organisms in order to discover the most practicable means to prevent the spread of these injuries. As regards the eure of diseases, *i.e.*, to restore a diseased plant by means of suitable treatment to its former healthy condition, we may state and we believe that every conscientious worker in plant pathology will agree that it cannot be claimed that suggestions in this direction have proved of the slightest value. Though timely treatment may prevent the further growth of the diseased plant from being attacked, yet in many cases the seat of the injury cannot be reached by our present methods of prevention and the plant generally succumbs. Hence, taking this unfortunate state of affairs into consideration, we must concentrate our efforts to prevent disease germs from attacking plants at all. Our knowledge of the disease-causing organisms has advanced step by step, and the careful study of their life histories has resulted in discovering precautions, which if universally acted upon would considerably reduce the losses from this cause. It must be emphasized that co-operative effort will probably produce these desirable conditions. It is of little use if one man only does all he can to restrict disease on his land, when his neighbour is too negligent to join in this important work. The prevention of plant diseases may be dealt with under five separate divisions, namely:-(a) Practice clean cultivation in field and orchard.

(a) Fractice clean cultivation in neiu a

(b) Make spraying a uniform practice.

(c) Practice judicious rotation of crops.

(d) Start with good, sound 'seed.'

(e) Watch for the first outbreak of diseases and apply immediately for help. Prompt and timely action may yet save the crop.

#### CLEAN CULTIVATION IN FIELD AND ORCHARD.

#### (a) Work on the Farm.

The reappearance year after year of many diseases affecting farm crops is, to a large extent, due to negligence in cleaning fields of rubbish of all kinds after harvest of any kind of crop, especially in collecting diseased parts of plants that may be scattered about. Fungi, which before harvest had the whole crop to revel in, suddenly find themselves restricted to very little available food and thus are forced to preserve their own existence by producing their resting stages or spores on any kind of herbage, dead or living, likely to carry them through the winter. On grainfields, the stubbles are left, and the field is strewn over with loose straws. We may here not only discover the winter stages of rust fungi, of grain mildew, but also many obnoxious in-

sects and weeds. On turnip or potato fields, we find roots that are damaged by the implements used in digging them up, leaves and haulms are scattered all over the field and, where club root or late blight was present, we are sure to discover on examination signs of these diseases everywhere. These few examples may serve to indicate how diseases are carried over from crop to crop. There are many farms where sheep or cattle are turned into the fields after harvest to eat up 'anything that may be left,' or where the rubbish is simply left lying on the ground in the belief that frost and snow will get rid of it and thus clear the field and save the farmer the trouble. These are not satisfactory practices. The spores by which fungi reproduce themselves may pass through the bodies of animals without losing their power of germination, or they may experience long periods of severe frost without being killed. The animals, indeed, may serve as a means of polluting other fields by their droppings containing living disease o: ganisms. The only common-sense way of proceeding is to immediately after harvest destroy all rubbish, leaves, haulms, stubble, &c., by fire. This would kill far more dangerous fungi and insects than could be reached by other means. In all cases ploughing should follow the thorough cleaning up of fields. Not only will such measures be beneficial as regards the destruction of plant pests of all kinds, but it will also destroy many young plants of weeds.

#### (b) WORK IN ORCHARDS.

What has been said on cleaning fields applies also to land occupied by fruit or vegetables. Do not allow cabbage stalks, pea or bean straw, &c., to lie on the ground, but burn it up. Fruit trees require special attention. Scores of fungi hibernate on leaves that may remain on the trees or that have fallen to the ground; they also produce their resting or winter stages on dead branches still on the trees. 'Plum Pockets' do not drop to the ground but remain a source of infection on the tree. Fire blight, apple and pear scab, and most of our orchard enemies are known to pass the winter on many kinds of rubbish, dead-wood, &c., lying about. Thus, after the fruit harvest, proceed to remove, first of all, any dead twigs and branches, scrape off rough patches on bark, cut out canker spots and do general cleaning up work. All dead limbs should be cut to the fresh wood and the wounds should be painted with coal tar or white lead to protect the surfaces from infection. After pruning the trees, collect all brushwood and burn it on some open place; collect also any decayed fruit and leaves and destroy by fire.

Where conditions do not permit of the destruction of dead fruits and fallen leaves by fire, we recommend that these be collected in heaps and mixed with a quantity of unslaked lime. The heaps should be shovelled over from time to time until the lime has slaked. The action of the lime is to destroy any fungi growing on the vegetation; such fungi, if left undisturbed, would be liable to propagate their respective diseases. About one barrel of lime mixel with two cart loads of rubbish would be a sufficient quantity.

#### SPRAYING.

After fields and orchards are cleaned in this manner, another important step should be taken. In fields, of course, no spraying need be practised in the fall, but orchard trees and shrubs should be well sprayed to prevent diseases in the coming senson. We here suggest a system of spraying which if carried out judiciously, would repay the expense and labour many times over. But before explaining what kinds of sprays are to be used, please bear in mind the following common-sense suggestions. It is not advisable to spray trees in foliage when the sun is shining. Never spray during or immediately after rain before the trees are dry. Never spray when rain is expected. Spray early in the morning or after sunset and no injurious results will occur

The spraying solution best suited for use in fall is the lime-sulphur wash. The following formula is recommended in preparing this fungicide:--

Flowers of sulphur	15 lbs.
Stone lime	20 lbs.
Water	45 Imperial gallons.

Weigh out the quantity of lime, which should be fresh, place in a wooden barrel and pour six gallons of water on it. Then add the sulphur, avoiding any lumps being formed, and slake the lime slowly. Stir occasionally and add more water. The heat which will develop in slaking is sufficient to self-boil the mixture. When the lime is all slaked, cool quickly by adding water up to 45 Imperial gallons.

The greater the pressure with which the solution is forced through the nozzle of the spraying apparatus the finer will be the spray and the more economical its use. Never drench your trees, but apply the spraying solutions thoroughly in the form of fine mist.

In the following spring, the trees must again be sprayed about a week or two before the buds burst. The same spraying solution should be employed. As soon as all the leaves have unfolded, the trees should be sprayed with Bordeaux mixture. This spray is intended to cover all foliage with the fungicide and thus prevent their being attacked by fungi. By adding to this mixture some insect poison like arsenate of lead or Paris green, thus preparing a so-called poisoned Bordeaux mixture, leaves may be protected from many injurious insects also. (Vide Entomologist's Report.)

#### PREPARING BORDEAUX MIXTURE.

Four pounds of sulphate of copper shoull be powdered and tied up in a muslin bag; this to be immersed in a barrel containing 20 Imperial gallons of water until contents are dissolved. Four pounds of stone lime (fresh) should be broken into small pieces and be slaked with a small quantity of water until a fairly stiffish paste is produced. This paste should be dissolved in a separate barrel in another 20 Imperial gallons of water. To mix these two separate solutions, a barrel holding more than 40 Imperial gallons should be employed. The separate solutions of sulphate of copper and lime should be poured slowly and simultaneously into the barrel, the mixture being well stirred at the same time.

Correctly-made Bordeaux mixture should be of bluish colour, slightly cloudy. To test the mixture, fill a tumbler from the large barrel after stirring the mixture and set it aside to settle. After standing some time, there will be a sediment at the bottom of the tumbler, but the liquid should be as clear as water. When the liquid appears greenish-blue, it is an indication that the lime employed was too old and a little more should be added.

NOTE.—This mixture, which is properly a 2 per cent solution, is commonly known as 4:4:40 solution of Bordeaux mixture. Weaker solutions are often needed and are readily made up by diluting the stronger solution to half or even one-quarter strength as desired.

When using Bordeaux mixture, it must be borne in mind that, preferably, freshmixed solutions should be employed which are to be kept stirred during the act of spraying. Employ only such spraying apparatus as produces a very fine spray without clogging the nozzle. The spray, in the form of a mist, should reach every part of the tree.

A weaker solution of three-quarter strength (3:3:40) of Bordeaux mixture should thereafter be applied as soon as the petals of the flowers have fallen and one of half strength (2:2:40) employed about two to three weeks later. By means of these successive sprayings following the cleaning of the orchard, very few fungi will appear, and under normal circumstances the trees in the orchard will remain healthy.

When these suggestions have been carefully carried out, there will be less work necessary in subsequent years in scraping and locally treating diseased branches. We repeat here that success in spraying cannot be expected if the spray is washed off by rain immediately after application. In such a case, spraying has to be repeated. We are aware of the labour and cost such treatment involves, but the cost, it has been shown, will be largely repaid at harvest time. In spraying with Bordeaux mixture the growers must be cautioned. Some plants like peaches, apricots and grape vines are often injured by this solution. Peach trees should never be sprayed with Bordeaux mixture of full strength after the buds have opened, and preferably only a solution of half strength (2:2:40) should be employed.

#### CROP ROTATION AS A MEANS OF PREVENTING THE REAPPEARANCE OF PLANT DISEASES.

While short rotation has proved beneficial in keeping down weeds, a four course rotation or even a longer interval sometimes becomes necessary on land where a diseased crop has been raised. The destruction of rubbish and any portions of a diseased crop may be regarded as the first step towards the extermination of disease. It is, however, safer not to follow closely with the same kind of crop on land that was infested, otherwise the good results of the cleaning of such fields may be rendered useless. It is not proposed to suggest here any particular system of rotation, but it should always be remembered that a field once infested with the germs of disease is likely to be polluted for a long period.

# THE USE OF GOOD SOUND 'SEED.'

The term 'seed' is here intended to include potatoes. There are many diseases of vegetables like bean spot, anthracnose, &c., caused by the use of unsound seed. The use of smutted wheat or oats for seed is an equally bad practice. It has often been shown elsewhere that the very best seeds obtainable are the cheapest in the long run. The same may be said of the use of seed potatoes. Whatever trouble may have been taken to eliminate disease from one's fields and to select new fields, these precautions are of little effect when unsound or infested 'seed' is planted. It is frequently urged that spraying increases the cost and labour; farmers should, therefore, exercise care in buying the best kind of seed so as to lessen the labour of spraying. The farmer often buys the cheapest seed, and may thus contaminate his field with diseases and weeds introduced by these means. Smutted grain, potatoes showing discolorations externally or internally are better excluded from use as seed on the farm. Some seasons, however, it may not be possible to obtain faultless seed of the needed kind. The seed should then, before sowing, be subjected to treatment which will be explained in the following pages dealing with specific diseases against which such measures may be recommended.

### WATCH FOR THE FIRST SIGNS OF DISEASE.

We would advise the farmers and fruit-growers of this country to be constantly on the alert for any disease appearing. Diseases very rarely attack the whole crop without preliminary signs and great losses may be averted by timely advice. As soon as any unsound condition of crops becomes noticeable, specimens should be sent without delay to the Division of Botany for examination and report. We will do our utmost to promptly deal with inquiries of this nature, but we expect to be helped in coming to our correspondent's assistance by their sending us sufficient and carefully packed specimens so that no time be lost by unnecessary correspondence.

256

#### DISEASES AFFECTING GRAIN CROPS.

Of all fungus diseases affecting cultivated plants, those known as 'rust' and 'smut' of grain are economically by far the most important. Although, influenced by atmospheric and other physical conditions, these diseases may one year appear more disastrously than another, we are never in any year quite free from their attacks. The same statement practically applies all the world over wherever grain is grown. Regarding the enormous losses due to these parasitic fungi, one must feel surprised that modern scientific research has not yet resulted in the discovery of an absolute preventative. Happily, so much is known that, providing all suggestions are carefully observed, the losses may be considerably reduced.

## RUST IN GRAIN.

Rust in cereals attacks all parts of the plants above ground. Cultivated grasses, varieties of grain and practically all wild grasses are subject to rust disease. This fungus grows best on green, healthy leaves producing the well-known rusty spots. and it soon exhausts the food in the cells of the leaves which turn yellow and become useless to the plant as food-producing organs. In a short time more leaves are attacked, the stem of the plant falls a victim to the disease and, in very bad years, such as 1904, the injury is capable of destroying a large part of the crop. This loss results mainly from the shrivelling of the grain which is very imperfectly developed. When drawing a rusted leaf between one's fingers, they will be covered with a fine orange yellow dust, composed entirely of the spores of the rust fungus. These spores are very minute and thus can easily be carried in the air for long distances. The orange coloured spores reproduce the disease wherever they come into contact with other plants of the same order. Later in the year, towards harvest time, one can observe instead of the orange coloured pustules small spots very similar in appearance, but black in colour. Indeed in winter one can invariably discover this form of the rust The blackish pustules, which are simply another form of fungus on old straw. the fungus, are composed of differently shaped spores, which are protected by a thick membrane and which may pass uninjured through the winter. In the following season these spores resume an active life again, but it is remarkable that this form of spore, although produced in the first instance on the leaves of cereals or other grasses, is not capable of germinating on the leaves of these plants. They change their host plant and germinate readily on leaves of various other plants, where they produce another series of rusty spots. In these spots, which are called 'cluster cups,' a third form of spore is produced which, when ripe and when coming again into contact with leaves of the grasses, produces the original pustules which we commonly term 'rust.'

Several types of rust may be distinguished. The commonest of all is known as 'Black Rust' or Stem Rust (*Puccinia graminis*, Pers.) This malady occurs on leaves of wheat, rye, oats, and, less frequently, barley. The fungus passes from plants of the grass family to the common Barberry (*Berberis vulgaris*, L.), and, after producing spores on this plant **returns to** the grasses and grain, infecting especially the haulms and leaves.

2. 'Brown Rust' or 'Lesf Rust' (Puccinia rubigo vera, De C.) produces darkbrownish winter spores and is found mainly on leaves and sheaths of wheat, rye and barley, but may also occur on oats, wild and cultivated grasses, like Brome and Rye grasses, &c. This rust passes on to species of the borage family (Anchusa arvensis, L. A. officinalis, L.)

3. Crown Rust (*Puccinia coronata*, Corda.) is most commonly found on oats, but has occasionally been found on wheat. It also occurs on grasses closely allied 16-17

to oats. It attacks exclusively the leaves, forming rather bright yellowish rust spots, and continues its life cycle on leaves of buckthorn (*Rhamnus catharticus*, L.).

We may regard these three species as the typical forms of Rust fungi occurring on cereals in Canada. Each species, however, is known to show some biological forms, which for our purpose need not be specially referred to.

#### SUCCESTIONS REGARDING PREVENTION OF RUST IN CEREALS.

Although our knowledge regarding the development of the parasites causing rust has been much advanced in recent years, when it was proved beyond doubt that these fungi leave during some period of their life the plants on which they originally grew, we have also learned that the propagation of the Rust fungi is not altogether dependent upon this change of host. In the case of Brown rust, for instance, it has been observed that this parasite may live through the winter by serial production of new generations of rust spores and also by means of a vegetative mycelium in the tissues of the leaves of winter grain. This unfortunate state of affairs renders preventive measures exceedingly difficult. The prevention of rust diseases would be comparatively easy, if the fungi had to depend for their livelihood entirely upon the secondary hosts. The destruction of these plants would mean an easy solution of the rust problem, but, as it is, this extermination is only one factor in the prevention of rusts. This means of prevention should not, however, be neglected. A thorough search should be made and such host plants be destroyed as may grow in the neighbourhood of the crops. The direct treatment of rusted plants with chemicals has not thus far proved useful, and such application of remedies over large areas would be attended with much expense. Seed treatment, which is of great value in restricting smut fungi, is of no use whatever as regards rust prevention. It is useful, in the first place, to plough the stubbles of rusted grain immediately after harvest. Grasses, such as the common Couch grass, which serves as a primary host for black rust, should be vigorously exterminated. Further, it is of importance to sow the winter grains as late as possible, while spring grains should be sown as carly as possible. According to experience, this practice has resulted in minimizing the severity of rust epidemics. The mechanical or physical condition of the soil does not seem to influence an outbreak of rust; observations have shown that the disease may appear in the same degree on all kinds of soils. On the other hand, it has been repeatedly proved that the chemical condition of the soil plays an important role. The use of nitrogenous manures of any kind should be avoided; their use appears to favour the development of rust fungi, while, on the other hand, phosphates have shown a very favourable rust-preventing influence. While these observations are worthy of record, the most important factor to reduce the enormous losses due to rust diseases is undoubtedly the use of seed grain obtained from crops free from rust. Some varieties of grains are more subject to rust attacks than others, and in some years the virulence of rust varies greatly in different localities. Farmers should endeavour to ascertain when buying seed grain whether it was obtained from crops free from rust. There are indications that lead one to believe that rust resistance is a fixed character and that crops grown from rust-free parent stock are far less liable to be attacked. The question of this selection with the view of producing rustresistant grain is one which engages many investigators and it is hoped that sooner or later a discovery will be made which at least will minimize the extraordinary losses - S. due to this, our most injurious parasitic organism.

## SMUT IN GRAIN.

The many inquiries relating to the smut diseases of grain and the existing difficulties in treating the seeds satisfactorily, and in the shortest time possible, have compelled us to start experiments with the view of combating this trouble by the most

practicable means. The results of our investigation will be published in due course. We shall be glad to answer any inquiries regarding the prevention of smut, although we do not treat of this subject in the present report. Western farmers are specially requested to communicate with us on the prevalence of Loose Smut in their wheat crops. This smut, unfortunately, is gaining more foothold in the west in recent years and great care should be exercised to prevent its increase.

## DISEASES OF THE POTATO CROP.

There are three main factors responsible for the appearance and spread of any kind of disease affecting the potato crop, and if these are kept in mind by the grower he will generally succeed in keeping his crop free from disease. Potato diseases may occur:—

Firstly: When unsound seed tubers are planted.

Secondly: When sound tubers have been planted on land on which a diseased crop of potatoes was raised previously.

Thirdly: When spore infection of the growing plant takes place.

Thus it becomes very important to know which diseases, brought about in the first instance by spore infection, will also affect the tubers and also how to prevent the outbreak of such maladies. Farmers who are using their own grown tubers for seed can tell generally whether their crop was diseased or not. Hence, they also know whether to expect sound tubers or unsound tubers. But those who buy potatoes for seed elsewhere should be careful to ascertain whether they originate from sound stock. Potato diseases are chiefly spread by the use of infected seed-tubers, and serious infection may be introduced into land upon which crops formerly grown were free from disease. With very little trouble, this means of introducing potato diseases may be averted.

# LATE BLIGHT, IRISH POTATO DISEASE (*PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS*, DE BARY).

This disease, which has also received the name of 'Potato Blight' and 'Potato Rot,' is the most serious offender in this respect propagated by unsound tubers. First, it pollutes the soil; secondly, affects the tubers, and lastly the growing plants. The chances of preventing this disease are far greater when sound tubers have been planted than where blighted ones were used.

## Appearance and Cause.

Although this disease may be regarded as the most common and widely spread, it is still much confused with others, and few farmers are able to recognize, without doubt, whether the trouble is really due to the Potato Blight. The first signs may appear practically as soon as the plants begin to show above ground. Unfortunately these early signs often escape observation, until later in August the whole field represents unmistakable sings of the blight. At first the leaves show, generally around their edges, brownish irregular spots, which soon become black. These are practically the first suspicious signs. If, on examination of the lower surface of the leaves corresponding to the spots, one can observe (by means of a hand lens) a fine, whitish, mildewy growth, then one can generally conclude that the trouble is due to the common 'late blight.' Should damp weather prevail the spots will rapidly increase in size, the foliage becoming black within a day or two, and the crop may be totally ruined. The leaves, as is well-known, play a very important role in the assimilation of food. and if they are destroyed, few tubers can be formed on the plants. For this reason, the earlier potato blight appears in the field, the more severe will be the loss. On the other hand, should the disease make its appearance later in the season, the tubers that have been already formed are very liable to become infested and are thus rendered unfit for seed or for the table. The potato disease is due to the fungus Phytophthora

16-171

infestans. The whitish film referred to above, is composed of the filaments of this dangerous parasite. Numerous spores are produced which are very minute, and thus are easily carried by air currents all over the neighbourhood, when, on landing on potato leaves, they will germinate and reproduce the disease. Not only, however, are these spores responsible for the infection of the plants above ground, but they also fall to the ground in large numbers, and working their way through the soil, reach the tuber and cause direct infection in that region.

## Prevention.

Infested tubers, when stored, will rot and decay, especially when there is little ventilation through the heap. Although tubers may be but slightly affected, the disease is liable to appear if they are used for seed. On the other hand we have observed that sometimes infested tubers produced healthy crops when planted. While this is the case as in many other potato diseases affecting the tuber, we would not advise the use of unsound tubers under any circumstances. The risk is too great and nothing is known of any practical treatment of the tubers to prevent the reproduction of the disease. The tubers to be used for seed should be selected immediately after harvest and should be stored by themselves in dry, cool cellars, which should be ventilated. Early varieties are far more liable to the disease than later ones. It has also been found that the newer varieties are less liable to the disease than the older ones. It is very fortunate that we have a really satisfactory remedy against potato blight. While it may be a good practice to spray the plants as soon as they appear above ground with Bordeaux mixture-and, by adding to it lead arsenate, to protect them from the ravages of the potato bug-yet it has been found sufficient to spray the crop immediately after the first symptoms of the disease are noticed. A 3 per cent solution of Bordeaux mixture, may be employed for this purpose. Spraying should be repeated at intervals practically till the harvest time of the tubers. When employing poisoned Bordeaux mixture, add to 40 imperial gallons of solution three pounds of lead arsenate and keep the solution constantly agitated when spray-The late Dr. Fletcher referred to two varieties which have shown theming. selves very resistant in trials made by the Horticulturist, Mr. W. T. Macoun, at Ottawa, viz., 'Holborn Abundance' and 'State of Maine.' We should be glad to hear if these or any other varieties have proved themselves in general practice resistant to this very serious potato malady. In conclusion we should point out that, as the ground where a diseased crop was raised, is likely to be infested for some years, potatoes should not be grown thereon until about four years after. Neither should tomatoes be grown following immediately after a diseased crop of potatoes, as they are liable to be attacked by the same disease.

## EARLY BLIGHT, (MACROSPORIUM SOLANI, E. & M.—ALTERNARIA SOLANI, SOR.)

The disease known as 'Early Blight' has received this name because it is said to attack more generally early varieties of potatoes. The disease to our knowledge is, however, not strictly confined to these varieties, as it is liable to attack any kind of potatoes, early or late. In some years, especially when the potato beetle or the flea beetle is very prevalent, the disease is likely to cause considerable injury to the potato crop.

## Appearance and Cause.

Some observers record that the disease is not easily distinguished from Late Blight. This may be so when it is in an advanced stage or when both diseases are present, as is not infrequent, but the earliest symptoms of the disease are very distinct from Late Blight. The leaves are first attacked, showing a larger or smaller number of brownish spots, with a sharply defined roundish or wavy outline. These spots increase in size as the fungus grows and produce characteristic 'rings,' each

progressive growth resulting in the production of a new 'ring.' In time, several spots may become confluent, but the periodical rings are as a rule clearly perceptible. As long as there are only a few spots on the leaves, the damage to the crop is small, but as their number increases the leaves roll up and die, when, of course, the injury becomes serious. The spots have been noticed on the leaf stalks and also on the young sprouts of potatoes. The fungus covers the diseased parts with a dark, olive-green layer and is easily recognized under a microscope by its peculiar club-shaped, manydivisioned, olive-brown spores. When germinating, several divisions in the spores may send out germinal tubes and these, permeating the leaf tissues, serve to rapidly reproduce the disease.

## Prevention.

Wherever careful spraying methods are practised, the disease is very unlikely to appear or to cause injury. We recommend the same treatment as suggested for 'Late Blight.'

## POTATO SCAB.

'Scab' is without doubt the commonest of potato diseases and is exclusively confined to the surface of the tuber. The well-known scabby patches render the sale of such potatoes for table purposes difficult. When peeled, however, all signs are removed and the potato is as fit for the table as any other kind. This malady never affects the interior of the tuber and may be looked upon as not of serious economic importance. as it very rarely reduces the quantity of the harvest. Scab is very probably due to some parasitic organism which gains entrance through minute scratches in the surface of the tuber, which may be self-inflicted as the tuber grows in the soil. Whether the organism isolated by Prof. R. Thaxter and named by him Oospora scabies is the real and only cause of the very common scab disease or whether the scab is due to physical or mechanical conditions, remains still doubtful. Scab of potatoes is well-known in Europe and externally not distinguishable from the malady occurring in Canada and the United States, yet the fungus Oospora has to my knowledge, never been observed as the cause of scab in Europe. It has often been observed that the harvest obtained when scabby seed potatoes were planted was quite free from scab, although the tubers were not treated in any way previous to planting. We also know, however, that sound tubers planted on land on which a crop of scabby tubers was raised, showed scab injury in a marked degree. Yet scab has also appeared when sound tubers were planted on land that has never borne a diseased or indeed any crop of potatoes at all. This seems to indicate that the infective source is present in the soil. Alkaline soils are said to favour the appearance of scab, but no reliable conclusion has as yet been arrived at, as the disease is by no means confined to any particular kind of soil. While we point out that the value of scabby potatoes is by no means impaired for table purposes, we would refrain from using such for seed and would endeavour to procure really sound tubers to plant. In order to take every precautionary measure known at present we would not recommend planting sound tubers on land that is known to have borne a diseased crop previously; and in years when it is not possible to secure tubers free from scab we would immerse the tubers intended for seed, before cutting them up. for 12-2 hours in a solution made up of one part of corrosive sublimate to 10.000 parts of water. No variety of potato has yet been discovered which is not attacked sooner or later by scab. Some varieties certainly show a more pronounced tendency towards it than others. This, unfortunately, varies in every locality where the same kind may be grown.

## WET AND DRY ROT OF STORED POTATOES.

Towards the end of the potato season inquiries dealing with various forms of wet or dry rot of stored potatoes are very numerous. It may be said that potatoes harvested in a perfectly sound condition, that is to say, free from mechanical injuries

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

caused by the implements used in digging, free from disease and physical injury, and when stored under suitable conditions, practically never rot or decay. Potatoes that are much affected in this way have either had the potato disease (Phytophthora) Basal Rot, (Bacillus solanacearum) or some other kind of disease affecting the tuber, or the growers have been careless in digging the tubers, thus injuring many of them. All such potatoes are apt to decay in storage and the trouble is liable to spread to sound tubers also. Dark and warm cellars favour the development of all kinds of rots and storage diseases. The cellar should be cold, but free from frost, and should be frequently ventilated. The tubers ought not to be piled up too high but should be stored in rather flat layers. At intervals they should be turned over and any diseased tuber be removed when met with. It is a good plan to separate the required quantity of seed tubers soon after harvest, selecting sound and properly sized ones and to store them separately under the most favourable conditions available, when they will be found at sowing time in excellent condition and well worth the little extra trouble necessary to pick them out.

## POTATO CANKER (SYNCHYTRIUM ENDOBIOTICUM, PERCIVAL)= CHRYSOPHLYCTIS ENDOBIOTICA, SCHILB.)

A full account and description of the discovery in Newfoundland of this potato malady, viewed with greatest anxiety in Europe, was given in Bulletin 63, of the Central Experimental Farm, published during the year. In October, specimens of this disease were received by the Division from Red Island, Placentia Bay, Nowfoundland. On recognizing the presence of this serious disease in so close proximity to the Dominion of Canada and in view of the fact that this disease was unknown till that date on this side of the Atlantic the writer sought and received the permission to investigate the nature of the outbreak of this malady in its latest locality; as it was important to observe the behaviour of the newly-introduced parasite under these new conditions and to ascertain whether the disease was at all likely to gain a foothold under the new conditions. It was also realized that to prevent the introduction of potato canker into the Dominion of Canada, the most severe precautionary measures had to be taken. Not only is the disease very destructive to the potato crop, as will be seen from our observation of the malady in Newfoundland, but also cases have occurred where considerable injury was caused to men and animals who partook of potatoes affected by the disease. From our personal experience with this disease in European countries, we may say that we consider it far more destructive than the common potato disease (Phytophthora infestans, De Bary), especially as there are no remedies known for the canker, hence potato growers should exercise great care to prevent their using infected seed tubers. We caution especially those who may import seed potatoes in any quantity from abroad. In Europe the disease has been rampant for about twenty-five years and, although no case has yet been reported from the United States, it is possible for seed tubers from Europe to enter Canada via the States. At any rate the greatest caution is advisable where imported tubers are being used. It is hoped that those who have received the bulletin published both in French and in English will be aware of the earliest symptoms of the malady by which it may be recognized. Fortunately, the disease is very conspicuous even in the earliest stages, and, if it is made a practice to examine every seed tuber before planting, it is readily discovered on these tubers by the peculiar swellings varying from the size of a pin's head to a pea and situated round the 'eye' of the potato. Hence all the eyes should be subjected to careful scrutiny. No potato showing any kind of smooth or clustered abnormal growth should be planted. It must be pointed out that in the recognition of the disease in the seed tuber and in the strict destruction of suspicious ones, lies the whole salvation from the introduction and dissemination of this dangerous parasite. My visit to New-

foundland was made at a very unfavourable time of the year, viz. in November and the satisfactory result was largely due to the kindness of all Newfoundlanders with whom I came into contact and amply compensated me for an unpleasant and stormy voyage. My thanks are especially due to the kindness of the Honourable the Minister of Agriculture and Mines of Newfoundland and his courteous deputy, Mr. Turner, at St. John's, Newfoundland. At Placentia Bay the magistrate, Mr. O'Reilly, very kindly assisted in every way, and his energetic services, often rendered at late hours of the night, enabled me to make a good survey of the infested locality. The disease was known practically to most of the growers, all fishermen, who grew the potatoes for their own use on a small scale. Their experience has been to plant three barrels of tubers and their harvest was often less than one barrel of sound tubers. It was discovered that the disease was imported with seed tubers obtained from Scotland as long as ten years ago. In the meantime, it made unchecked progress and has appeared in many localities of Newfoundland. We used the occasion of our visit to Newfoundland to instruct the growers wherever we met with them, and the press also devoted much attention to the outbreak of the disease in this colony so it is hoped that the disease may be wiped out in the island and have no opportunity of being introduced into Canada. The Newfoundland Department of Agriculture requested us to prepare for their use a pamphlet describing and illustrating the disease. This publication was prepared by the permission of the Honourable Mr. Fisher, Minister of Agriculture, and was much appreciated by the Department in Newfoundland. We have endeavoured to leave nothing undone to prevent the introduction of the disease into this country, but we must point out that it mainly rests with the potato growers of the Dominion whether the disease is introduced. We have every hope to see the importation of potatoes from infected areas much restricted or altogether prohibited, if necessary, under the new Act directed against the introduction and dissemination of insect pests and plant diseases destructive to vegetation; which at the time of writing is under consideration before the House. Up to the date of writing this report, there was no single case of potato canker discovered in Canada and we should be pleased to be able to report this every year.

## APPLE SCAB (FUSICLADIUM DENDRITICUM [WALLR.] FUCK.....VEN-TURIA INÆQUALIS [CKe.] ADER.)....PEAR SCAB (FUSICLADIUM PIRINUM, LIB....VENTURIA DITRICHA [FRIES.] VAR. PYRI?)

The injury which is caused by these two fungi in apple and pear orchards is well known, but the damage due to their attacks is very often underestimated. In consequence of repeated inquiries received from our correspondents we give herewith a careful account of the appearance, cause and prevention of this very common fruit pest.

#### Appearance and Cause.

The injury occurs on the fruits, leaves and young shoots of apple and pear trees. Not necessarily, though, will all three parts be found affected on one and the same tree. The appearance of scabby *fruit* is doubtless universally known. We also know that scabby fruit is inferior in appearance, taste, and keeping qualities. The infection of the fruits may take place at a very early stage of their development; it is by no means a rare occurrence to see apples or pears affected, when but of the size of a large pea. To these very early affections—the fungus killing the tissues and thus preventing a uniform swelling or expansion of the growing fruits—the more or less pronounced malformations of the fruits and the well-known cracks and fissures almost constantly associated with fruit scab injuries are due. As a rule, many of the in-

Wainht

fected young fruits fall early to the ground, and those remaining on the trees are exposed to the attacks of a large number of wound parasites, causing them to decay, while still on the tree. Especially in wet years, naturally deficient in sunshine, the quantity of fruit is much reduced and the quality considerably impaired. Scabby fruits always weigh less, being much smaller in size than healthy, smooth fruits. The following experience may here be related which would serve to illustrate the actual loss due to the ravages of the scab fungus. Twenty-five carefully selected and perfectly sound apples were taken from the yield of one single tree; they accurately represented the average quality. The same precaution was taken in choosing twenty-five average fruits showing scab injury. The samples were weighed, with the following result:—

									in	ounces.
Twenty-five apples	free from	scab	••	••	••	••	••	••	 ••	38
Twenty-five apples	scabbed	•• ••		•••	••	••		••	 ••	$15\frac{1}{2}$

It is evident that the freedom from scab involves far larger returns. The fungue growing on the *leaves* is less conspicuous, producing a somewhat sooty appearance in them. In apple leaves, mainly the upper surface will be found affected, while, in the pear, the lower surface shows the sooty areas. The leaves are rarely killed, though they become in time somewhat dull in colour. However, in considering the fact that a dense fungus covering greatly interferes with the natural functions of the leaves one may realize that such trees must necessarily be retarded in growth. In severe attacks, the leaves fall prematurely and the food supply is largely cut off; the result will be unripe wood, and winter injury may occur very early in especially severe attacks, when the tree is liable to produce a new growth and thus use up too much of its reserve food. Naturally such trees will be much weakened and cannot be expected to produce fruit. Thus the feeble growth of trees in orchards which, for years, have been seriously affected with the scab disease is explained. and a useful lesson is to be learned in seriously attacking this pest.

The young shoots may also become affected. The fungus begins its work here in the same manner as on the fruit. First one may notice the characteristic blackening of some tips, followed later by a splitting and peeling off of the bark. The progress of the fungus on the small branches is slow, but eventually the tips are killed and thus future growth is impossible. Severe outbreaks result in producing dead tips all over the trees, and they are only fit to be taken up and destroyed, while timely attention and careful pruning would have prolonged the life of the trees, if not saved them altogether.

#### Prevention.

The fungus causing scab passes the winter in the following manner: First, on the leaves and fruits that have fallen to the ground, when another form of spores (Venturia) is produced; these spores are shed early in the spring and germinate on the young leaves, producing the black soot-like spots already described. The soft tissues of the new leaves offer little resistance to the growth of the fungus, and the spores (*Fusicladium*) are rapidly produced, and these in their turn affect the young fruits as soon as flowering is over. Second, small black patches of the fungus growth may readily be discovered in winter on the tips of branches attacked during the summer, as well as in the fissures and crevices of the bark. From these observations the following conclusions regarding prevention may be drawn:—

1. All leaves and fruits lying on the ground should be dug in deeply immediately after harvest, or be collected and destroyed by fire.

2. The careful removal of any dead wood, subsequently to be destroyed by fire, becomes an important necessity in preventing the hibernation of the fungus.

3. The trees should be sprayed thrice with Bordeaux mixture-

264

- (a) As soon as the leaves begin to unfold.
- (b) As soon as the petals of the flowers have fallen off.
- (c) A fortnight or three weeks after the second application.

The first application is intended to destroy any fungus that has not been removed in autumn. The second and third spraying is to prevent the fungus spores from starting into active life, by germinating on leaves and fruits.

## BRANCH CANKER OF FRUIT TREES (NECTRIA DITISSIMA, TUL.)

## (See Fig. 1.)

Canker spots, that is, rough, scurfy-looking, often swollen and contorted portions on branches of trees, are due to several causes. At least fruit growers apply the term 'Canker' in a broad manner to any rough-looking wounds, or they may confuse aphid attacks or frost injuries with the true parasitic cankers caused by the fungus above named. Repeated frost injury may certainly produce complications similar in appearance to canker; insects' punctures, especially those due to the woolly aphis,



FIG. 1-Branch Canker (Nectria ditissima) (after v. Tubeuf).

may irritate the soft cambial tissues and result in the production of small, roundish, gall-like knobs round the edges of wounds, &c., and, finally, cankerous spots may result from an attack of trunk or branch borers. The *Nectria* canker, however, is the

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

commonest form on our fruit trees, occurring on apple trees far more generally than on pear trees. It is to be met with on all fruit trees, wild or cultivated, and on some shade trees.

#### Appearance and Cause.

When examining old apple trees, especially in neglected orchards, one is almost sure to encounter some cankerous spots. They may be recognized as rough, deeplyfissured injuries, generally situated at the point of junction where two branches grow closely together, (crotches), or on larger branches around small, dead twigs, which may have been left by careless pruning. In stone fruit trees like plum, peach and cherry, their appearance is less characteristic; in these trees, the bark peels off and curls back and a flow of gum generally acompanies the injury. The best signs by which the true parasitic canker may be distinguished from any similar lesions are the peculiar, more or less regular, concentric rings round the centre of the wound. Less frequent is the so-called covered canker, which is a smoother form with apparently no open wound. These enlarged, gall-like growths, however, will exhibit, when cut open, decaying wood tissues in the centre. In summer, when wet weather prevails, these rough patches frequently exhibit a number of fluffy dots appearing like small tufts of cotton wool. In winter, by using a pocket lens, a careful observer may detect on the rough portion of the wound, often covered by the scaly bark, a number of scattered, deep crimson, globular bodies, less in size than a pin's head. Both stages belong to the same fungus, viz., Nectria ditissima, Tul. The former stage produces summer, the latter winter spores, both of which are capable of reproducing the disease, when germinating on favourable spots, such as wounds left from pruning, cracks due to frost, punctures from insects, &c. When any canker fungus spore germinates, it permeates the tissues of the plants with a fine, microscopic spawn and causes the death of the cells in which it grows. As a natural consequence, the dead area becomes sunken and the active, growing layer around the dead tissues endeavours to cover this injury by forming an outgrowth of protective cells around the edges of the wound. These cells are subsequently attacked by the fungus and the renewed attacks and successive endeavours of the plant to heal the wounds caused, finally result in producing the conspicuous canker spots. As soon as the cankerous growth encircles the branch, the flow of sap is cut off and the branch will die.

## Prevention.

It has been noticed that not every variety of fruit is liable in the same degree to canker injury. The fruit grower, therefore, should ascertain this in his own case and keep a note of all cankered trees and select such for planting as have shown themselves free from canker spots. The degree of susceptibility of the various varieties of fruits, unfortunately, varies in different localities. This is to say, in the eastern provinces there may be found trees regularly attacked by canker, while in western localities the same varieties may be among those quite free from attacks. Thus it is, at present, impossible to suggest varieties which are universally free from canker and the experience of the observant grower must decide which kinds to grow in his own locality. Information regarding these observations from all fruit-growing centres will be of great value to the Division of Botany and enable it to assist many fruitgrowers in different districts.

On the other hand, it has been commonly observed that fruit trees grown on heavy, stiff, clayey soil are generally attacked. Hence it becomes necessary to adopt careful methods of drainage to prevent a general injury from the canker fungus. As a means of preventing canker from spreading, not only the trees in one's plantation should be watched, but also any shade trees or wild fruit trees in the neighbourhood of the orchard, which are also liable to be attacked. The cankerous

COLUMN STATES

branches should be cut out where practicable and be burned. In some cases, however, a chisel may be employed to cut away the diseased tissues, the cutting to extend about one inch all round the cankerous spots and to reach down into the healthy wood. These wounds should then be painted immediately with coal tar or white lead to prevent reinfection. In due course, the production of cells from the active layer underneath the bark of the trees takes place and, providing the wounds have been properly attended to, they will heal over in a few years' time. It is advisable not to operate on the trees during their active process of growth, but to carry such operations out preferably during the autumn.

## CORAL SPOT FUNGUS (NECTRIA CINNABARINA, TODE).

## (See Fig. 2.)

Although injuries caused by this fungus are not confined to fruit trees, but occur on practically all deciduous trees and shrubs, reference to it is made here because of its close relationship to the fungus causing canker of fruit trees. It was not proved until comparatively recently that the fungus is capable of attacking growing, that is living, plant tissues.

#### Appearance and Cause.

This fungus is far more common and conspicuous than the last species. It occurs on wood of berry bushes, fruit and shade trees, forming prominent



FIG. 2-Coral Spot Fungus (Nectria cinnabarina, Tode). In nature the spots which are seen here breaking through the bark are bright red in colour (after v. Tubeuf).

reddish pustules that are spread over the bark of affected plants. These small, coralcoloured spots are soft, cushion-like, summer fruiting layers, of the fungus named above. The fungus spores that are developed in this fruiting layer grow

readily upon tissues which are weakened by some physical or mechanical cause. These pustules are common sights on twigs and branches piled in heaps together. and frequently cover all parts of these limbs with the coral-like spots. Any unprotected (untarred) wound offers opportunities for the germination of the fungus spores. When such has taken place, the fine root-like spawn of the fungus quickly permeates the cells of the growing layer of the trees causing in time the death of the tissues and breaking later on through the pores or accidental cracks in the bark, when the reddish cushions become visible. Thus the fungus is often found appearing all around wounds in the bark of trees. It soon will 'ring' the attacked branch, which in consequence shrivels and dries up all above the seat of the injury. We must here explain that the 'growing layer' or the 'active layer' of trees, (the 'Cambial layer' or 'Cambium' of the botanist) is situated immediately beneath the bark. The most important function of this layer is to produce towards its exterior, bark tissues, while its cells towards the wood form new wood tissues. We may now readily understand, that no growth can take place when the 'growing layer' is destroyed all around the limb of a tree. The sap conducting vessels contained therein are also destroyed and the tops-not being supplied with the necessary materials for their growth-dry up and die. The progress of the fungus is rapid, thus the cambium is afforded no chance to produce new cells. As a result, the wounds do not heal over, as has been described under the note on canker of fruit trees. The spores produced on these red cushions become easily detached and are washed by the rain down the limbs and trunk of the trees, germinating as soon as they land upon the surface of a wound. In spring one can observe occasionally another form of fruiting body very similar in appearance to the winter form of the fruit canker fungus. The Coral Spot fungus rarely produces cankerous tumours like the other canker fungus. The bark remains intact, but is somewhat sunken in, where attacked.

#### Prevention.

All branches showing the coral-like masses of the fungus should be removed and destroyed by fire as soon as they are discovered. They should not be piled together with any other branches pruned off the trees. Simply removing the attacked branches does not kill the fungus and, if not burned in a short time, the whole pile of twigs and branches will be covered with the red pustules of the fungus and ripe spores will be produced again quickly and sooner or later they are sure to come into contact with some wound. Such a wound may be so minute, that it is hardly perceptible to the naked eye. The mode of life of this fungus indicates the great necessity of attending to wounds as soon as they are noticed. It also emphasizes the necessity of preventing insect pests from establishing themselves in the orchard. It has long been recognized that the small punctures produced by sucking insects and the larger ones due to bark borers, provide places for the germination of the spores of wound parasites such as the Coral Spot disease and numerous others.

#### SILVER LEAF.

## (See Plate 1, Fig. 1.)

The presence of this disease was recognized in apple trees from Nova Scotia. Little is known as yet about the distribution of this malady in other parts of the Dominion, but there is reason to believe that it is more widely present than may appear. It is advisable that growers of any kind of fruit trees should study carefully the following account of the disease and examine their orchards with the view of ascertaining the presence or absence of it amongst their own trees. Specimens of the branches of any tree, that appears suspicious should be immediately forwarded to the Division of Botany for identification. The disease is well-known throughout England and there is no reason to doubt that the malady known as 'Milchglanz' in Germany is identical with it.

#### Appearance.

When the disease is present, the leaves of the affected trees, which may be peach, cherry, plum, almond, apple or pear, possess a peculiar silvery appearance or milky white gloss, which is especially noticeable on the upper surafce of the leaves. When bending the affected leaf, keeping the upper surface towards the operator, the epidermis or 'skin' will be observed to be very brittle, cracking in many places, which is not so possible when trying this experiment with a sound, dark green leaf. At the beginning of the disease, a single branch of a tree may show the silvery leaves; they remain of this colour throughout the season and may readily be noticed. In other trees, the whole foliage may appear silvery from the earliest stage. When a branch is attacked, it dies as a rule after one or two years, and another one becomes infected and so on till the whole tree succumbs in time. It is then thrown out and the stump is left frequently in the ground. In autumn, this stump will invariably be found covered with the outgrowth of one of the larger fungi, forming more or less large scaly brackets, marked with a whitish and purplish seam. The fungus will also appear on the dead branches, when the scales are somewhat adpressed and much smaller. In these outgrowing bodies, is produced the fructification of the fungus Stereum purpureum, Pers. Numerous small, oval spores are shed when ripe and are liable to infect any unattended wound left from pruning or caused by breakages from wind, snow, etc. The fungus grows in the woody tissues of the affected trees and soon, generally six weeks after an infection has taken place, the leaves will exhibit the silvery gloss. The fungus is closely related to other bracket fungi or punks and like these works its way slowly in the trees, till it has succeeded in breaking through the bark, when the fruiting bodies are produced.

It may be mentioned here that, in the opinion of some European workers, the silvery appearance of the leaves is due to some physiological cause. The disease is by no means fully understood. It is remarkable though, that the fungus *Stereum* is constantly associated with the disease. The writer has observed it in England and has again observed it on silver leaf trees growing in Canada. The fungus is such that it cannot be said whether it is the cause of the malady. At present we regard it as suspicious and we would be glad to have specimens from any locality where the disease may occur to ascertain the real connection of the fungus to this disease.

## Prevention.

This will depend greatly upon the extent to which the disease is noticed. If a single branch is affected, cut it right off, to the healthy wood; and keep on cutting away branches till the tree must be taken up as useless. All wounds should be attended to and painted with white lead. Never allow dead branches to remain on the trees otherwise the fungus, should it really prove the cause, will get a chance to produce its fruiting bodies and the disease is liable to spread wholesale. The stumps should be dug up and all infected material be destroyed by fire, as the fungus is capable of producing its fruiting stages on branches, stem and roots, that are left lying on the ground. There is no use in spraying. No spray is likely to reach the seat of the disease, which is in the interior of the trunk and branches:

Our experience with Silver Leaf is that it becomes of considerable importance if no timely measures are taken. Fruit growers attention is particularly called to this occurrence.

## FIRE BLIGHT (BACILLUS AMYLOVORUS [BURRILL] DE TONI).

## (See Plate 2-Fig. 2.)

This disease is also termed Pear Blight and Apple Blight according to which kind of fruit tree is attacked, but it has been proved that, though injuring all kinds

of wild and cultivated apple and pear trees it is caused by one and the same organism. The disease, which is as yet unknown in Europe, is widely spread over the continent of America and is responsible for a considerable amount of damage to orchard trees.

#### Appearance and Cause.

The disease usually appears very suddenly. The young leaves of orchard trees may just have grown to full size when there will be noticed, without any previous warning symptom, a sudden turning of the uppermost leaves of various twigs to a red-brown colour as if they were scorched by fire. Within a few days the leaves become black and are found hanging in a limp fashion from the twigs, but they do not drop off until late in autumn. Daily, if unchecked, the disease may be seen to spread down the limb and more leaves turn colour. The tips by then have begun to shrivel up, which process follows within a day or two after the discolouration of the leaves. In severe cases, the blossoms and the young fruits that may have developed also turn black. The disease in its progress soon kills off all, even the larger, limbs of the trees, the bark of which often shows large, longitudinal cracks.

The cause of the pear and apple blight is a very minute bacterial organism. It is constantly observed by the investigator in the wood, bark, flowers and fruits of fire-blighted trees, but it is impossible for a casual observer without the help of a powerful microscope and careful study to recognize the organisms. Fruit growers, no doubt, are well acquainted with this disease and can easily distinguish it from other diseases by the symptoms described. The disease has been observed by the writer not only on cultivated and wild apple and pear trees, but on blackthorn, hawthorn, mountain ash and other closely related trees or shrubs. It is probable that stone fruits may also be attacked, but not sufficient evidence has been obtained on this point. It would be of great value if growers were to send any suspicious looking twigs from the latter trees to the Division for examination.

#### Prevention.

The infection of healthy trees from diseased ones takes place very readily. As this is the case, the longer any diseased twig is allowed to remain on trees the more liable is the disease to spread. It has been shown that the disease germ is carried by bees and other insects from flower to flower and from tree to tree. Speedy removal of diseased branches, therefore, is one of the most important steps in the prevention of the spread of the disease. It is to be regretted that many fruit growers as well as farmers are so indifferent in recognizing this very simple rule in preventing diseases from spreading. The success of the 'Board of Health' of large cities in preventing the spread of any infectious disease like typhoid, tuberculosis, diphtheria and many others can only be achieved if the suggestions concerning the destruction of any contaminated materials or utensils are strictly carried out. Why, then, farmers and fruit growers are so negligent in this direction has never been understood by the writer, for certainly it is unwise to learn a lesson only after experiencing serious losses. There is no use whatever of harbouring in the orchard or on the farm all kinds of refuse and rubbish. Burn it and get rid of it-that is the best advice that can be given, besides being the most important means of checking all kinds of disease. Where Fire Blight is rampant and allowed to make unchecked progress there will be, in time, no harvest. It would pay a grower to employ the services of one man to do nothing else but keep a watch on the trees and cut away at once all signs of the disease and burn them immediately. Not only should wounds resulting from pruning trees, or due to physical or mechanical injury, be painted over with some kind of impermeable paint (such as coal tar, white lead, &c.), but in the case of Fire Blight another precaution is necessary when pruning the orchard in autumn. Where, for instance, a limb is cut off an infested tree, the instrument used becomes infected, and should under no circumstances be used on any healthy tree unless it is wiped

carefully several times with a rag dipped into a solution of Corrosive Sublimate (1 oz. Corros. Sublimate to 1,000 oz. of water). This strong germicide will kill any organism adhering to knife, shears or saw. To simplify matters, it is recommended that the man employed for this purpose be provided with a light wooden box, carried by means of straps like a tray, in which is contained a wide-mouthed glass jar filled with the Sublimate solution and a small tin containing white lead, tar or any other substance that may be applied with a brush to the surface of wounds. Again let it be repeated, burn all wood, that has been cut off, immediately. Always cut right down to healthy wood and leave a smooth wound surface, which is to be painted over.

## CROWN OR ROOT GALL OF FRUIT TREES AND SHRUBS.

## (See Fig. 3.)

This term is applied to the peculiar knot-like swellings occurring on the 'neck' or 'crown' of all kinds of fruit trees and shrubs. Frequently the same term is used



FIG. 3-Crown-gall (original).

in describing similar hard woody knobs occurring on the roots of the same trees. The disease—if, with our present knowledge, we have any right to speak of it as such—is

one universally known to fruit-growers all over the world. By some investigators it is regarded 'as the greatest scourge of fruit culture'; others, however, hold that crown gall is not injurious at all. These two different opinions and frequent inquiries relating to the cause and prevention of this phenomenon caused a very exhaustive inquiry to be made into the subject, with the view of ascertaining the prevalence of it in other countries besides Canada and the United States. While those inquiries showed that crown or root gall is known in practically all fruit-growing countries of the world, and also indicated definitely that, if really due to crown gall, the injuries to fruit trees are of little consequence, no information whatever was obtained as regards the cause of it. In reviewing the existing literature on the subject, one again comes across very contradictory opinions. The majority of publications on the subject agree that the crown gall is a disease, that is, it is due to a parasitic organism; it is contracted and capable of spreading by means of infection. These opinions are held by many scientific men, especially in the United States. The smaller number of observers, without exception experienced growers, not only repudiate the disease theory, but provide ample material worthy of consideration and indicative of little or rather no damage to trees or shrubs on which these swellings are noticed. This state of affairs, in our opinion, is very unfortunate; it plainly illustrates the tendencies of many present-day scientific workers to ignore the most valuable data collected by the experienced practical man. This insatiable quest of the microbe has so frequently made good and reliable men shut their eyes to a clear and common-sense conception of affairs.

We are desirous of learning more of this crown gall, and would gladly welcome any opinion of our experienced growers as to the damage done to the trees. We ask them cordially for specimens of these galls that they may observe on any kind of fruit tree or berry bush. Information should always be given as to the nature of cultivation, the condition of the soil, and careful records be kept on the appearance of trees that are known to show crown gall, with the view of discovering any external symptom on the growing tree. Only when many hundreds of growers supply these details will it become possible to draw valuable conclusions. Our experience of crown gall at present rather tends to prove that no damage is done to the trees. We have examined large series of seeedlings and trees of all ages and have only discovered hard, woody galls; every case of which we have been able to trace to a former injury to the cambium, such as may be caused, for instance, by a hoe, when cleaning the rows of young trees from weeds. Far less common is the root gall in seedling trees, and, when such were found, we discovered generally a twist or a bend or breakage of tissues. It is a remarkable fact that crown gall and root gall are so common on treessuch as fruit trees-that have been transplanted two or more times; in some cases we have found them to have been transplanted four times. Every transplanting of a tree must cause some injury to the roots however carefully it may be transplanted. The galls which we have examined all showed more or less large developments of socalled callous tissues such as are commonly produced in raising cuttings from woody shrubs or trees. One case may be cited as particularly illustrative. In this case, like that of 90 per cent of the trees showing crown galls on the place of union between stock and scion, the gall was observed all around the tissues of the stock; the scion, reaching, with the characteristic tongues practised in grafting, right into the stock, and plainly traceable on both sides, was free from any kind of swelling. It is certainly impossible in this case that any parasitic organism has been involved, or why was not the scion attacked as well? The question of a disease-resisting variety of this scion is too absurd to be taken into consideration. We regard this proliferation of tissues in such cases due to a conglomeration of adventitious buds. There are many examples which may be cited of gall-like protuberances, often as large as a cow's head (vide, Bird's-eye formation, 'Maserholz'), in all kinds of trees. Here the buds have formed during the time the stock was growing, but their progress was ar16—p. 272



PLATE 1

FIG. 1.—SILVER LEAF DISEASE IN APPLES (Stereum purpureum).—The top branch shows the silvery appearance of leaves when compared with the healthy twig below. The twigs towards the right show the fructification of the causal fungus.



FIG. 2.—WHITE PINE BLISTER RUST (Peridermium Strobi).—1 Young Pine Seedling showing immediately below branches the pale cushions which in fresh spectmens are orange in colour. 2. Winter condition. 3. Currant leaf attacked (after v. Tubeuf).



FIG. 1.-HORSETAIL (Equisetum arvense).-A plant poisonous to stock. To the left flowering branch found in spring. To the right, plant as it appears during summer.

FIG. 2.—FIRE BLIGHT IN APPLE (Bacillus amylovorus).— The two small twigs are killed by the disease; the leaves appear brown in colour. Note the fruit attacked

rested as soon as the scion had 'taken,' the sap formerly largely used in supplying the buds was then conducted into the vessels of the scion and, the pressure being removed, the adventitious buds remained dormant. There are, on the other hand, certain physiological differences in the growth of stock and scion; in some varieties more so than in others. There is the natural difference in the growth of the two kinds of vegetation forced by man's hand to become one. The stock with its roots will always have the advantage over the scion until a perfect union is established. We naturally must expect some deviation from the normal, and the most plausible explanation is the natural functions of stock and scion resulting in the production of a proliferation of growth in the more vigorous of the two. This is our experience in relation to this kind of crown gall. Another kind we have found to arise where a mechanical injury occurred at some time or other to the cambium. Here, like in the root galls, where we also observed primary mechanical injuries, we consider that the formation of wound tissues might alone be responsible for the production of the peculiar knob-like swellings-certainly these tissues may experience all kinds of further physical or mechanical injury and hence still more enlarge-or parasitic organisms may here step in and do the rest. But this theory of bacterial injury cannot stand much investigation in considering the behaviour of the tubercular galls of other vegetation; where, when the organism has gained entrance through a wound, galls may be produced at this point, but are known to also appear on other portions of the inoculated plant where no incision was made. This is, of course, owing to the very minute organism being conducted by the sap of the plant to other parts and deposited at some special point where it rests from its wanderings and multiplies and produces other galls. Thus the mode of life of the bacterial organism which is said to be responsible for the production of crown and root galls where mechanical injuries have primarily occurred. certainly differs from any other tubercle-producing organism known. We have never observed any gall formed spontaneously anywhere but on the roots or crown of trees. The evidence of some investigators, we regret, has not been convincing, and while we are quite aware that our own conception is by no means conclusive, we shall be pleased to have any interested investigator examine the many specimens on which our conclusion is based.

In the United States, investigators Jistinguish 'hard' and 'soft' crown galls; seemingly, only the latter are due to parasitic organisms. We have not seen any 'soft' galls in this country. All specimens that have reached us were hard, woody galls. In connection with these galls, reference is frequently made in the States to 'hairy root.' How closely this hairy root is related to crown gall has not yet been proved. We have no evidence whatever that the hairy root is injurious at all, and are waiting the results of our experiments before expressing any opinion on it. We have, however, come across some interesting observations made by some cf our foremost fruit growers, which we wish to cite here, trusting that more cases will be brought to our notice for investigation. One prominent grower had a small area planted with raspberries. These on being taken up showed many 'root galls.' The plants were destroyed and no specimens were sent us for examination. The grower then planted a large area to young peach trees, the rows of which passed through the land formerly occupied by the raspberries on which the root galls were discovered. He then observed that the peaches growing on this latter area were not doing well and finally failed, while all the other trees did exceedingly well. On taking up the failing peach trees, their roots showed plenty of root galls, while the others growing outside the raspberry area were free from it. The same facts were recorded by other growers. There could hardly be given a more typical example of an infectious disease. But, unfortunately, we were not acquainted with any of these observations until it was too late to make any investigation. If these facts as related are correct, and we have no reason to doubt them, there is still a considerable amount of research necessary. We sincerely trust that the fruit-growers of this country will assist the Division of 16—18

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Botany in reporting immediately any such observations, and thus enable it to make careful investigations; as it is, no means of prevention other than care in planting and hoeing and wrapping the grafts can be offered. It is hoped, however, that the nature of the phenomenon known as root or crown gall may soon be ascertained, and that the confusion at present existing may be cleared up.

## BACTERIAL WILT OF CUCUMBERS AND MELONS (BACILLUS TRACHEI-PHILUS, ERW. SMITH.)

Where this disease has appeared, it worked rapid destruction of the cucumber or melon crop. It differs from many other bacterial diseases in producing no soft rots or decay of any kind.

## Appearance and Cause.

The appearance of plants which experience a sudden period of drought is well known to growers by the flagging of the leaves, which symptoms will disappear a few hours after watering of the plants. The bacterial wilt disease of these cucurbitaceous plants somewhat resembles acute drought. But watering has no effect in restoring the plants to their normal conditions, the flagging being rapidly followed by the wilting of the plants. Generally, the disease starts in one or several patches in the field and if affected plants are noticed they should be pulled up, roots and all, and be burned.

On closely examining diseased plants, one is generally able to detect small blanched, elongated patches on the central stems. These parched wounds, undoubtedly due in the first instance to some biting or sucking insect, provide places for the entrance of the bacterial organism which may later be recognized in the vessels of the affected plants. As soon as they become clogged by the bacteria the flow of the sap is arrested and the wilting of the whole vine is the natural consequence. Thus, when receiving specimens of this disease, the recognition of the injury is often found difficult and depends very much upon suitable portions being sent, i.e., the main stem with about a yard of each lateral vine; for no bacteria may be discovered in the wilted portions some distance away from the seat of infection.

## Prevention.

Besides preventing insects from attacking melons or cucumbers by the use of insecticides, no remedy can be suggested for the treatment of infected plants. We suggest the immediate removal of any wilting plant and the subsequent spraying of the remainder as soon as possible with poisoned Bordeaux mixture. This measure is entirely directed against further insect injuries and is of no use as a treatment for the wilt itself. Where speedy action is taken, the disease may be much restricted.

## POWDERY MILDEW OF GRAPES (UNCINULA NECATOR, [SCHW.] BURRILL)-(THE OIDUM TUCKERI, BERK. OF EUROPE.)

This malady was first observed in the United States, but it is also common in Canada. In about 1845 it appeared in England and a little later in France and other European countries.

## Appearance and Cause.

The powdery mildew appears in form of white flour-fike patches on both sides of the leaves. The young shoots and flowers and fruits are equally liable to be attacked as soon as they begin to form. When any of the mildewed portions are rubbed between finger and thumb, a very peculiar musty odour will be noticed. The attacked

parts soon become brownish under the mildewy covering, and the leaves shrivel and die. In severe attacks, no fruit is produced. Moist weather favours the development of the fungus to which Powdery Mildew is due. Under the microscope, the powdery patches are recognized as being formed by the dense grayish-white masses of the fungus, the so-called oidial stage; later on there appear in the whitish patches numerous minute, globular conceptacles in which another form of spores (Uncinula) are produced.



FIG. 4—Powdery mildew on grapes (Uncinula necator). The berries shrivel and burst open. (From Bulletin 38, vol. III, Purdue University).

## Prevention.

It is advisable, where the disease has occurred, to prune the vines in the ordinary way in fall, as soon as the wood has sufficiently ripened. Prepare the following paste and apply with a stiffish brush to the vines, taking care to well 'paint' the whole of them. The soil should be removed round the base of the plants and the following wash should be applied as far down as possible. Add slowly under constant stirring enough water to three pounds of common stone lime, that a very thin paste is formed. Then add to this, eight ounces of flowers of sulphur, stir and mix well and apply to the vines. In the early spring, a 2 per cent solution of Bordeaux mixture  $16-18\frac{1}{2}$ 

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

should be applied as soon as the first three leaves have been developed. Do not spray vines during sunny weather but preferably on cloudy days. Should any mildew become noticeable thereafter, moisten all parts with a fine water vapour and dust well with flowers of sulphur, covering carefully all parts of the plants. Make it a practice to burn all leaves and wood that are cut off from the old vines.

# DOWNY MILDEW OF GRAPES (Plasmopara viticola, Berk. et Curt.)

This form of mildew attacks practically all kinds of wild and cultivated vines. It may attack any part of the vines, but is more generally confined to the leaves. They are covered by a similar powdery substance to that described in the former disease, but it may be readily distinguished by the peculiar crinkling or blistering of the leaves where attacked. The fungus is not related to the former; it generally appears during the early summer and continues its destructive work until very late in the season. The whitish powder of this mildew is generally noticeable on the



FIG. 5-Downy mildew on grapes (Plasmopara viticola). The berries are covered by the mildew. (Frontisp eve Fungous Diseases Dugger).

lower surface of the leaves. In the early stages, one may observe on the upper surface yellowish to brownish discoloured spots, and soon the mildew becomes recognizable on the lower surface, corresponding to the spots on the upper. The patches rapidly increase in size and soon cover the whole leaf which becomes brittle and is finally killed. This mildew is very conspicuous on the berries, covering them over with a dense layer of filaments. While in the former mildew, the winter stage is produced on both surfaces of the leaves, here thick-walled resting spores are formed in the tissues of diseased leaves and shoots. The immediate destruction of any infected material is thus a very important factor in preventing the spread of this parasite of vines.

## Prevention.

Besides destroying all infected material, periodical sprayings with Bordeaux mixture have proved very effective in checking this disease. Spray in the fall with a 4 per cent solution and begin spraying with a 2 per cent solution as early as possible in spring, continuing to spray the vines periodically with an interval of from five to six weeks, about six or seven times.

The following mildews are common on the specified plants and, as their appearance and treatment is similar, they may here be referred to in a more general way:--

Rose Mildew (Spherotheca pannosa [Wallr.], Lev.).

PEACH MILDEW (Spharotheca pannosa [Wallr.], Lev.).

AMERICAN GOOSEBERRY MILDEW (Microsphæra Grossulariæ [Wallr.], Lev.). STRAWBERRY MILDEW (Sphærotheca Humuli [De C.], Burr.).

MILLEW OF APPLE, PLUM AND CHERRY (Podosphæra Oxyacanthæ, De Bary).

Also attacking hops, melon, cucumber, and a number of wild plants.

The different fungi named above, and a few additional ones that occur more commonly on cereals, grasses and wild plants (*Erysiphe graminis*, &c.), cause the most common mildew diseases in a large number of plants. They are nearly all included in one group of parasitic fungi known as the *Perisporiaceæ*. The injury is due, in almost all cases, to the conidial stages of the fungi appearing as the whitish covering that is so conspicuous on the leaves of attacked plants. Flowers of sulphur has so far been found the most beneficial specific to apply in order to check most of the mildew diseases. Indeed, if carefully applied, that is, dusted on both sides of the leaves of trees or shrubs by means of a powderizer, following a wetting of the plants, the cure is almost certain in such cases as the rose mildew, peach mildew, &c. We are of the opinion, however, that the lime-sulphur wash should be mainly employed, as soon as any kind of mildew is prevalent. Generally three applications will be found sufficient to check the progress of the mildews. In orchards kept scrupulously clean and well sprayed, mildew diseases have very little chance of existing and causing much damage.

## INJURIES TO VEGETATION DUE TO ATMOSPHERIC AND OTHER PHYSICAL CAUSES.

#### (HEAT, FROST, HAIL, ETC.: INJURIES.)

The Division of Botany frequently receives specimens of various kinds of vegetation which appear to be injured, but in which parasitic agents are entirely absent. These injuries are generally due to mechanical or physical causes, as is proved by microscopical examination of the specimens. We may here distinguish injuries readily recognizable, such as breakages in the trunk of trees through stormy weather or sleet storms, frost cracks, and many others. Besides there are such injuries as only become prominent as the plant grows, i.e., frost injury to dormant buds, scalding of leaves and bark by sun, hail injury, &c. These injuries may more or less affect the life of trees and other plants, owing to the fact that very little if anything can be suggested to prevent them. We must bear in mind that many fungi, otherwise harmless, may seriously attack plant life where any wound surface, left unattended, offers them suitable places for their development. Thus after severe storms, during which branches of trees were broken off, the owner should immediately remove them with a sharp knife and attend to the wounds by coating them with tar or paint. While this may be useful in cases where injuries to large limbs have occurred, no such means prove of success in treating wounds that may be due to hail or sun-scald. These wounds are often very minute and imperceptible, but they are large enough for the spores of many fungi to enter and cause serious injury. The careful fruit-grower who has
experienced any of the possible results from hail injury would resort to spraying his orchard immediately after a severe hail fall. The wounds would thus be covered over with a fine film of the spraying solution used and fungus spores would be prevented from germinating on them. The wounds, thus protected would be unaffected, and would be afforded an opportunity of healing. The process of healing over begins almost immediately after an injury is done. Microscopically, one is able to trace the first signs of this process after two or three days. Though this is the case, one must remember that some fungus spores germinate after a few hours, and hence care should be taken to act in advance of the fungi. Frost has been known to do great damage to fruit trees, but it has been recorded that less injury was done to trees which had been sprayed with slaked lime or lime and sulphur wash. The lime being a bad conductor of heat or cold undoubtedly acts as a protection to the plant tissues underneath. The term 'winter killing' is applied to various injuries due to frost. One of the most important is the so-called 'black heart' or 'black core,' which cannot for some time be noticed externally. We have often traced this peculiar blackening of the centre of branches to wounds from which it spreads a few inches in both directions up and down the branches every year. Subsequently, the branches produce smaller leaves, bear no flowers, and finally die. When, in pruning the orchard, blackhearted branches are observed, it is recommended to cut these right back to the healthy wood and always close the cut with some kind of protective dressing.

In some countries, fruit-growers have resorted with much success to the lighting of a number of fires in their orchards to prevent any possible effects from the late spring frosts, when much damage would result to the opening buds or flowers. These fires are supplied with damp straw or leaves to produce huge volumes of smoke, which, on account of the steadiness of the atmosphere generally preceding cold, frosty nights, spreads slowly and closely over the ground and envelopes the orchard in dense smoke. The fires are kept up during the night, and serious damage has been averted as judged by comparison with orchards where no smoking was practised. After a little experimenting, the grower will soon discover how many fires will be needed to protect his plantation. It is generally not necessary to smoke the whole orchard at once, but select those portions planted with trees which are just starting to blossom.

## WHITE PINE BLISTER RUST (Peridermium Strobi, Klebahn).-RUST OF GOOSEBERRIES AND CURRANTS (Cronarbium ribicolum, Dietr.).

The Division of Botany received in August, 1909, the following intimation, by the courtesy of Dr. Haven Metcalf, of the United States Department of Forest Pathology:--

According to advices received from the American Consul-General at Hamburg, Germany, a shipment of 250,000 white pine seedlings was made by J. Heins Söhne, of Halstenbeck, to the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, in 1907. As this is the firm which shipped all the trees in America which are known at present to be diseased with *Peridermium Strobi*, this shipment to Ontario should be very thoroughly and carefully investigated, and any disease found eradicated.

It is remarkable that in the original home of the White Pine (Northern America) the so-called White Pine Rust is so far unknown. This rust has worked great havoc amongst young pine plantations in Europe and it occurs also on older trees. Not only is the life of the White Pine endangered, but, as is regularly the case with rust fungi, the fungus causing white pine rust passes through another form of its life history on leaves of cultivated and wild species of gooseberries and currants and is capable of inflicting serious losses in these fruits. In order that the rust may readily be recognized and its eradication proceeded with we give here a careful account of the disease and recommend every one to be on the lookout for it.

When pine trees are affected by the disease, the stems of the young trees or the branches of older ones will show a number of prominent orange-yellowish pustules. between which masses of white resin are seen oozing out from underneath the bark. Unfortunately the spores which cause these orange cushions are not always present on the stems, although the plant may be affected. With a little more careful observation, one may discover a more or less longish swelling or blister, generally covered with resin. When either the orange spore pustules or the swellings of the stem branches are found, it would be advisable to send specimens immediately to us for examination and report. As it was pointed out, the fungus passes through another stage on gooseberries or currant bushes that may be in close proximity to attacked White Pines. The spores originating on the White Pines produce similar orangeyellow spots, like the rust of wheat, on the leaves of currant and gooseberry bushes. The foliage, if badly attacked, easily falls to the ground and the fruit is arrested in its development or ripens prematurely, being in either case much inferior in quality. Towards the end of summer, a new form of spore is produced on these leaves by which the fungus returns to the pines to start upon a new life cycle.

It will be seen that the introduction of this rust would seriously compromise the white pine industry of the country and also be of considerable consequence to the grower of these berry bushes, and it is hoped that all persons concerned will be on the watch and quickly report any suspected outbreak.

On communicating with the Agricultural College of Guelph we ascertained that all possible precautions were being taken. The young pines have been planted in nursery lines at the Guelph College Forestry Station in Norfolk county and are carefully watched. The authorities of Guelph have, in view of the considerable quantity of white pines which they have imported during 1908 and 1907, and which are kept under 'quarantine,' eradicated all species of Ribes within a considerable distance of this field and in fact have destroyed currants and gooseberries throughout this locality. The forestry expert at Guelph has also informed us that amongst the trees for distribution this year there are not included any white pines. We may thus hope that the White Pine Rust will be prevented from establishing itself in Canada.

#### WEEDS.

While the Division is ready at all times to assist collectors of plants in naming their specimens, yet its primary aim in offering to name plants is to be of use to farmers in identifying the weeds which are troubling them and to advise them in the matter of weed eradication and control. It is an encouraging indication of their interest in weed problems that so many of them have availed themselves of the service offered.

It is very desirable that correspondents, when sending weeds for identification, should give some idea as to their abundance. We call attention to this for the express purpose of urging that more care be taken in future to state fully the facts of the case along with each inquiry. We can never give as useful a reply to a letter which contains no particulars as to one which tells us something about the crop which is infested, the nature of the soil, the system of farming followed, &c. If we knew, for instance, that a certain weed sent was giving trouble in pasture land which could not be brought under cultivation, our advice might be very different from that which we would give for fields under regular crops. Specimens should accompany all inquiries so that we may be certain what we are dealing with.

The majority of the weeds received during the year are such as occur in similar abundance at any time, in the localities from which they have been sent, and there is nothing exceptional about their occurrence to call for special notice here. There are several, however, to which, for one reason or another, some reference should be made.

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## WEEDS RECENTLY INTRODUCED OR ATTRACTING ATTENTION.

Field Pepper-grass (Lepidium campestre, [L.] R. Br.) and Rocket (Eruca sativa Lam.) are two weeds which are being reported with increasing frequency each year, the former being introduced mainly in clover seed, and the latter, at least in every case concerning which we have received particulars, in lucerne seed. Both plants are native to Europe, and bid fair to become established weeds with us. Field Peppergrass is a coarse biennial, with numerous stems densely covered with somewhat stemclasping arrow-shaped leaves. Unlike the common Pepper-grass, the whole plant is downy with short white hairs. Its pods are also larger, and curiously spoon-shaped. The other weed, Rocket, was first reported in Canada in 1907. Roughly speaking it resembles Wild Mustard, but it is readily distinguished by its deeply-cut leaves, with large terminal lobes, its purple-veined, light yellow flowers, and its short, broad-beaked pods. Where these weeds are found to have been introduced in a seeding, it will be safest to go over the infested fields and pull all that are found. Early cutting of the hay will also help to prevent the maturing of the seeds, but the mowing will have to be repeated later to destroy the new shoots which are immediately produced by both weeds.

In Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, several species of Hawkweeds, (*Hieracium*) notably the Orange Hawkweed or Paint Brush and the Mouse-ear Hawkweed, are giving farmers much trouble. They are most commonly reported from pastures, and when such land can be broken up and worked under a short rotation of crops, it is possible to control these weeds, otherwise they are very difficult to deal with, if they have once spread over any great area. In Ontario, most concern has been shown over the rapid spread of Perennial Sow Thistle. In view of the persistence of its creeping rootstocks, and the facility with which it spreads its seeds, its control is without question a serious problem. Spring cultivation followed by a smothering crop, and a cleaning crop the next year, is perhaps the most satisfactory method of eradication to employ, or a complete summer-fallow may often be advisable.

## COMMON HORSETAIL (Equisetum arvense, L.) AS A STOCK POISONING PLANT.

## (Plate 2, Fig. 1.)

In December, 1909 a bale of hay was received at the Experimental Farm from Beauce county, Quebec, with the complaint that cattle feeding on it had shown symptoms of poisoning. An examination of this hay proved it to be of exceptionally inferior quality, and evidently obtained from a wild undrained meadow. Its bulk was composed largely of a sedge (one of the varieties of Carex stellulata); there were also present in smaller quantities, about a dozen agricultural and wild grasses and clovers. several other sedges and rushes and at least three dozen weeds and wild plants, useless for hay. By carefully examining the herbage, my assistant, Mr. Groh, discovered in the inflorescences of Carex stellulata, the presence of Ergot grains. This is of double interest, partly because Ergot was hitherto unknown to occur in the genus Carex and partly because of its known poisonous properties. By actual analysis of ten pounds of the hay, the proportion of weedy to useful plants (including the sedges among the latter) was found to be about one in eight. The presence of so large a proportion of weeds was in itself sufficiently objectionable; but the main danger in feeding the hay, doubtlessly had arisen from a large amount of Horsetail contained. a weed which has been quite conclusively proven to have poisonous properties. From Europe and the United States, feeding experiments are reported in which horses, fed on hay containing one-quarter its bulk of Horsetail, developed characteristic symptoms of poisoning and ultimately died. No doubt was left as to the responsibility of the Horsetail as the cause of the trouble. The opinion is expressed by American experimenters that other animals are less readily affected, and cattle in particular

are not so likely to suffer. The results of European investigations, however, show that they may also be poisoned. Although no opportunity has been had in this case, to investigate closely, yet the Horsetail present in this hay may be safely held responsible for the injurious effects reported.

Horsetail is a common weed everywhere, growing by preference in sandy soil which remains moist by reason of a shallow water table. Railway embankments through swampy land, are almost invariably covered with it, but fields and pastures may also have it in quantity. Its appearance in one or the other of its stages, is familiar to most people, but many are not aware that these different forms belong to the one plant. The first stems to appear in the spring are thick, pale and unbranched; and have loosely-fitting toothed sheaths at intervals, and cone-like tips which are the so-called fruiting organs containing the spores. A little later, other stems are sent up from the same creeping rootstocks, being bushy with slender, whorled branches and green throughout. These branches are merely vegetative, while the first, producing the spores, serve to disseminate the plant. It also spreads by means of its rootstocks.

The presence of horsetail in fields in the majority of cases indicates a need for drainage, and this defect being remedied, there is not usually much difficulty in overcoming it with cultivation. In pastures, where cultivation is out of the question, there is little that can be done except good drainage; but apparently less is to be feared from its presence there than where it gets into hay, as its virulence seems to be increased by drying. If stock must be pastured where there is any of the weed, a close watch should be maintained for any symptoms of trouble. Among the symptoms of poisoned animals, the first noticeable is unthriftiness; and in from two to five weeks the animal begins to lose control of its muscles, swaying and staggering about until finally it goes down under the increasing violence of muscular contractions. Up till this time it eats well, and seems otherwise bright and active. Cases of poisoning in this country have not in many cases been traced to Horsetail; but thorough and immediate *post mortem* examination would likely show that many obscure cases have been really due to this cause.

#### DESTRUCTION OF WILD MUSTARD BY CHEMICAL SPRAYS.

During the year, considerable interest has been shown in the use of chemicals for the destruction of various weeds, or of weeds in general. There is something alluring in the thought of carrying on the fight in this way, instead of by the backbreaking use of the hoe, or by persistent attention to cultivation, hence the desire for information. Up to the present, we regret to say, experience has not justified us in looking to sprays for our solution of the general weed problem, as there are only a few weeds against which they have been successfully employed; and there are practically none, except wild mustard, for which we are yet prepared to recommend the spray method of treatment. As a treatment for mustard, however, it has been in use by farmers to a limited extent for a number of years, and there is no good reason Together with correct farming why it should not be far more widely practised. methods, it makes the control of this much too prevalent weed thoroughly practicable. It is not intended that spraying should take the place of cultural methods, but only that it should be an additional means of preventing the seeding of the weed, while infested land is being freed from the seeds already in it. Every effort should be made to destroy the seedlings by cultivation, before and after the period when the crop is occupying the field, but any progress which is made will be immediately lost if the mustard growing with the crop is allowed to mature its seed, and it is to prevent this that the spraying is recommended. It enables the farmer to fight the foe without giving up the use of the land in the meantime.

The spray which has been longest in use in Canada is a 2 per cent solution of copper sulphate in water, about fifty gallons to an acre being required. More recently

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

iron sulphate has been experimented with, and is claimed to be equally effective, and somewhat cheaper. It is usually recommended to use about 75 to 100 pounds of iron sulphate in fifty gallons of water, according to the succulence of the plants. Recent experiments in Germany have shown that a 14 per cent solution, which amounts to 70 pounds to fifty gallons of water is sufficient. Iron sulphate is much cheaper than copper sulphate, so that even the larger amount used does not make its cost so great. The solution must be applied in a fine and forcible spray so that it may cover the greatest possible area and at the same time cover the foliage thoroughly. For this purpose some form of a power spray is necessary. An arrangement which is often



F16. 6.-a. Flower. b. Pod of Wild Radish (Raphanus raphanistrum.) c. Flower. d. Pod of Wild Mustard (Sinapis arvensis L.)

Both plants are often mistaken for each other, but they are readily distinguished by the light yellowish flower, the tube-like calyx and segmented pods of wild radish (a and b) and the dark golden yellow flower, the open calyx and the splitting pods in the wild mustard seed.

used by large potato growers and which can be readily adapted for mustard spraying, is a spray pump with a barrel mounted on a cart, and having the necessary attachments for a series of nozzles to cover the desired width. Such a spray pump, where not already a part of the farm equipment, would be found to be a useful investment for such purposes.

The time to spray is a matter of importance, as there is little use in going to the trouble and expense of the operation after the mustard is once well into bloom. The flowers are much less easily injured than the leaves, and can often derive enough nourishment from the stems to mature the seed. The work should be done as early as possible after the mustard has all commenced to grow, and can be seen in the grain. Should rain fall immediately after spraying, much of its effectiveness will be lost;

therefore the probable weather for the next day or two should always be taken into account.

It may be as well to explain that spraying for mustard should not be attempted in crops other than the cereals. The narrow, smooth and minutely hairy leaves of the common grain crops, and the fact that the growing point is at some distance within the leaf sheaths, protects them from being easily injured, but clovers and other plants are not so safe. The possibility of destroying mustard in growing grain crops depends on this difference between them and its broad, rough, and succulent leaves.

#### GRASS AND CLOVER PLOTS.

Farmers visiting the Central Experimental Farm frequently wish to see certain grasses or clovers about which they have heard satisfactory reports. For this purpose the late Dr. Fletcher had started experimental plots showing the most important native plants, suitable for hay or fodder. These plots by means of comparison often demonstrate clearly the value of the various plants for special yield per acre and, valuable conclusions may be drawn from these experiments. We also endeavour to supply information as regards the most suitable mixtures for hay or pasture land. Plots have been arranged to demonstrate the difference in appearance between 'Chess' and Wheat. Although it has been frequently proven that 'Chess' is a totally different grass from wheat and that the mysterious changes from wheat to chess never take place, there are some who are not yet convinced. Hence the plots show, especially early in the season, the characters of the different plants very well and are found very instructive. 'Chess,' (Bromus secalinus) is an annual grass which reproduces itself rapidly by seeds. We found that when sown in autumn and when wintering well, it has produced as much as eighteen tons of green herbage per acre. When cut before ripening its seeds, it is a fairly satisfactory having grass.

#### THE HERBARIUM AND SYSTEMATIC BOTANY.

Whenever opportunity has offered, especially during the winter months, the work of enlarging and improving the Herbarium of the Division has been proceeded with. Many species of plants which the collection lacked, have been added; and over one thousand sheets in all have been prepared and were added during the last eighteen months. These were secured mainly from (1) unmounted collections, mostly from the western provinces, made by the late Dr. Fletcher on his annual trips to the west; (2) collections, mostly of weeds, and plants of the open country, made in the neighbourhood of Ottawa during the summer of 1909, and (3) plants received from correspondents for identification, or as donations. The consultation of the Herbarium has been much simplified by re-arranging it according to the classification of Engler and Prantl, which is at present the most satisfactory, and which is adopted by the most recent Floras. The separate specimen sheets have been placed in new and more convenient wrappers, and the whole collection has found accommodation in a new and larger cabinet where it is more readily available for reference.

The necessity for a good reference collection, such as is being gradually built up, will be apparent, when it is stated that about forty collections of from half a dozen to three dozen plants each, were received during the year for naming, from teachers, and others, besides weeds and other specimens sent singly or in small numbers. The identification of this material has taken much time, especially when, as is too often the case, immature plants, or only parts of plants are sent, or when the specimens arrive in poor condition, owing to lack of care in packing. Correspondents would much facilitate our work, and often enable us to give fuller information, if they would bear this in mind. Specimens should be taken in flower whenever possible, the whole plant being preferable if it is not too large, and they should be either dried under

pressure before sending, or be packed within large leaves of some kind which will keep them fresh until they reach us.

In concluding, it gives us pleasure to acknowledge our indebtedness to Prof. John Macoun. and to Mr. Jas. M. Macoun, of the Geological and Natural History Survey, for their kind assistance in identifying specimens not contained in our own collections, particularly of western plants.

# REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER. A. G. GILBERT.

## OTTAWA, March 31, 1910.

#### Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

#### Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the pleasure of submitting to you herewith the twenty-second annual report of the Poultry Division of the Central Experimental Farm.

Before giving a detailed description of the experimental work of the past year, certain features in connection with poultry production which directly affect the egg and poultry trade of the country are noted. The more important of these features may be enumerated as follows:—

An increasing scarcity of strictly new-laid eggs and of the beter quality of poultry, and reasons therefor.

Official figures are given which not only show declining exports of eggs and poultry, during the past five years, but increased imports of both commodities.

The opportunities which many farmers have of reaching the high-priced markets for eggs and poultry are commented on.

Practices on the part of some farmers in marketing eggs and poultry which prevent them from receiving the highest prices for the same are noted and remedies suggested.

The remarks of one of the largest egg and poultry buyers in Canada who states that farmers 'lose money by holding their eggs too long,' are quoted.

It is shown how a better quality of eggs and poultry may be produced by the adoption of methods which have been successfully practised in our Division for several years past.

Proper rations for laying hens and growing chickens, which are frequently asked for, are described at length.

Continued work in the selection, by trap nest records, of the best laying fowls.

Experiments to determine the beneficial effects of breeding from fowls of proved egg-laying worth.

The egg-laying records of fowls kept in warm and in unheated houses are given and compared.

The results of hatching by natural and by artificial means are stated.

The successful use of electricity in the hatching of chickens.

I have again the pleasure of acknowledging the assistance of Mr. Fortier in carrying on the experimental work of the year. The tables to be found in the following report, which were compiled by him, give the results of the experiments conducted under his immediate supervision. During the year, his services were called for, as poultry judge, at L'Assomption, Sherbrooke, Knowlton, Montreal, St. John's, Victoriaville and Quebec City, in the province of Quebec, and at Alexandria. Ont. He also delivered addresses at three Farmers' Institute meetings in the province of Ontaric

and at eleven meetings in the province of Quebec. His attention was also given to a large correspondence in French.

Mr. R. Pelletier, who last year was appointed stenographer and typewriter to this Division, is entitled to credit for despatch and efficiency in handling a large number of letters in both English and French, received and sent out.

Mr. Summers, to whom was entrusted the collating of trap nest results, the feeding of experimental rations and other experimental work, was capable and correct.

Mr. Deavey was energetic and successful in keeping the different poultry houses and grounds in good order, as he was in caring for the laying stock during winter and the young chickens in summer, from the time of hatching until maturity.

I had the pleasure of attending, during the year, the following farmers' meetings and poultry shows:—Poultry meetings and show at the Industrial Exhibition, Toronto; Fat Stock and Poultry Show at Guelph, Ont.; Poultry Show at Russell, Ont.; Poultry Institute meetings at Guelph; Poultry meetings at Charlottetown and Marshfield, P.E.I.; Farmers' Institute meetings in Ontario; Ontario Fair Association annual meeting in Toronto, and other meetings at Carleton Place, Ont.; Kinburn, Ont., Truro, N.S., Moncton, N.B. and Macdonald College, Quebec.

A large and increasing correspondence, in both English and French, was an interesting feature of the year's work. The number of letters received during the year were 4,834, and the letters despatched totalled 5,773.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. GILBERT, Manager, Poultry Division.

# REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER.

A conspicuous feature in connection with the production of eggs and poultry during the past year was the scarcity and high price of both products. This was notably the case during the fall and early winter months. The shortage at these periods may be traced to any, or all, of the following causes, namely:--

1. A cold and protracted spring, which seriously retarded the hatching of early chickens.

2. As a result of late hatching, the chickens were slow in growing and there was a demand for eggs and poultry in the fall months, before either the pullets had sufficiently matured to make early layers or the cockerels were in fit condition for sale for eating purposes.

3. In sympathy with the backward season, the older hens were slow in moulting and, in consequence, late in resuming egg-laying.

The protracted cold weather with its retarding influence on the early production of eggs and poultry was more general than was at first supposed. This was indicated by numerous letters received which described a similar state of affairs throughout many different sections of the country. Writing on the situation, the *Globe* of Toronto of December 7, 1909, editorially remarked: 'Quotations from various centres of prolific production show prices ranging from thirty to fifty cents per dozen, and in Toronto it is confidently prophesied that before the winter is over the price for strictly first-class eggs will be soaring in the neighbourhood of a dollar.' While the latter figure was reached in a few instances only, exceptionally high prices for strictly new-laid eggs were certainly obtained in Toronto and in other leading cities. Writing on the prevailing scarcity, the editor of the Stratford *Beacon* the first week of December last asks: 'Why should there be such difficulty in obtaining new-laid eggs in winter when the Experimental Farm Poultry Department of Ottawa has practically shown that well-fed and cared-for hens will lay well during the winter season?'

The writer of the foregoing might have added that the demand was not only for strictly new-laid eggs, but for the better quality of poultry.

## SOME INTERESTING FEATURES OF THE SITUATION.

It is not likely that the shortage of the better quality of eggs and poultry, so acutely experienced during the past season, will be satisfactorily met until the farmers of the country give more attention to the poultry branch of their farm work. The remedy is in their own hands. That more farmers are taking greater interest in egg and poultry production is beyond question, but that their number is too limited is proved by the fact that prices have become greater rather than less. The demand is actually increasing more rapidly than the supply. The poultry and egg market in Canada is described as being unique, for the reason that, for some years past, we have had decreased exports, increased production, but, withal, increased prices. The explanation is that we have a home market of rapidly increasing value, to the requirements of which there is inadequate response. The following figures, kindly furnished by the chief officer of the Census and Statistics Office at Ottawa, show the decline in the export of eggs and poultry from Canada during the years 1905 to 1909 (both years inclusive), and the increase of imports into this country of both products during the same period:—

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

EXPORTS OF EGGS (HOME PRODUCE) TO ALL COUNTRIES IN THE FISCAL YEARS 1905-1909 IN-CLUSIVE, VALUE PER YEAR.

	1905.	1906.	9 mos., 1907.	1908.	1909.	
Eggs	\$ 712,-66	<b>\$</b> 495,176	\$ 556,557	<b>\$</b> 301,813	<b>\$</b> 124,315	A decline of \$588,551 within five years.

EXPORTS OF POULTRY TO ALL COUNTRIES DURING ABOVE YEARS.

Game and poultry, living and dead	181,874	217,944	157,677	222,012	112,579	A decline o years.	of \$69,205	in	five
--------------------------------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-----------------------	-------------	----	------

VALUE OF IMPORTS OF EGGS AND POULTRY FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IN THE FISCAL YEARS 1905-1909.

Fggs Poultry and game	67,53 <b>9</b> 41,400	8²,937 48,494	143,184 47,956	214,994 61,762	239,127 59,483	An increase over amount im- ported in 1905 of \$171,568. An increase over amount im- ported in 1905 of \$18,083.
--------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	---

#### THE DEMAND IS FOR BETTER QUALITY.

It is worthy of note that the rapidly increasing demand of the home market is for the better quality. There is an abundance of the unreliable and undesirable in eggs and poultry, but the inferior article is not wanted. It is dear at any price. For the superior quality, consumers are willing to pay the best prices, but, in return, they demand the choicest articles. At an agricultural meeting held during the past winter, one of the speakers, referring to the scarcity of the better quality of eggs and poultry, remarked: 'A great difficulty in the production of the best quality is that the farmer is not interested. In order to overcome this difficulty, the farmer must be educated to the needs of the produce market as something must be done to meet the needs of an ever-increasing demand for the superior quality. In five years we should have 25,000,000 hens to meet the estimated requirements of the market of that day.' It is gratifying to realize that the work of education referred to is surely and steadily being carried on by means of lessons and literature from our Experimental Farms system, by education at agricultural colleges and by the agricultural press. The farmers of the country have only themselves to blame if they do not know how to make the poultry department of their farms profitable.

#### THE GREAT BULK OF THIS SUPERIOR QUALITY SHOULD COME FROM THE FARMERS.

It has been pointed out in previous reports that the great bulk of the supply of eggs and poultry must inevitably come from the farmers of the country. And this supply is not as likely to come from the few farmers with a great many fowls each as it is from the many farmers with comparatively few hens each. The production must be general. A certain quantity of strictly new-laid eggs and of a better quality of poultry will doubtless come from poultry keepers, who usually locate in the outskirts of cities and large towns. These producers are in close proximity to the best customers, from whom they receive the highest values for the choicest articles. But

they are comparatively few in number and should not prove serious rivals to the farmer who is in a position to produce much cheaper and in greater quantity and so command the market. But until the farmers—especially those near the markets of highest prices—fully realize their opportunities and take advantage of them, so long will the specialist poultry-keeper of the city produce the much desired new-laid eggs and receive the highest prices for them.

#### A GREAT DRAWBACK TO FARMERS OBTAINING HIGHEST VALUES.

There are two serious drawbacks to farmers obtaining the best prices for eggs and poultry. These may be stated as follows:---

1. The pernicious habit of saving up eggs until a sufficient number is collected to make it 'worth while taking them to market.' The usual result is that the eggs first saved up are stale before reaching the purchaser.

2. An inferior quality of poultry is too often the result of allowing the young chickens 'to pick up their own living,' and in so doing develop bone, sinew and muscle rather than flesh. On a following page, it is shown how the better quality of eggs and poultry may be secured.

The difficulty of obtaining reliable eggs usually experienced by the city purchaser calls forth the following remarks from the Toronto Globe of December 7, 1909: 'Why should there be such a thing as stale eggs? The hen herself is as honest as she is industrious, and never has been known to lay a stale egg. And yet so much does the stale variety outnumber the fresh that it would not be an exaggeration to state the proportions as five to one. The cause of deterioration requires no profound search. The machinery for conveying it from the nest to the breakfast table is defective. While millions of fresh eggs are being brought into the world every day, there is no task that demands more vigilance on the part of the housekeeper than to get half a dozen of immaculate character to put on the breakfast table. Who will deal with this larger question? How can the law of supply and demand be made more rapid and efficient? Why stale eggs when the hens are filling the nests with fresh ones?' This grievance, noted by a leading journal of the country, is unfortunately too common in almost all cities in Canada. As already remarked, the remedy is in the hands of the farmers. They should make it a strict rule to sell on the market, to store-keeper er to private customer, none but eggs which are strictly fresh. This may be done by disposing of the eggs at least once a week and oftener, if opportunity permits.

#### WHAT A LEADING BUYER SAYS.

Mr. John A. Gunn, of Messrs. Gunn, Langlois & Co., Montreal, one of the largest egg and poultry purchasing firms in Canada, in a recent address before the members of the Poultry Producers' Association of Eastern Canada, said: 'It is estimated, and I think as nearly correct as possible, that there are, on an average, two dozen rotten eggs to every case, taking the season throughout. This does not include those called seconds nor the loss consequent upon cracked or broken eggs. There is no possible shadow of doubt but that fifty-one per cent of the rotten eggs could be eliminated, and if this could be done, taking eggs at eighteen cents per dozen, which was the average cost for the past season, I estimate that there would be a saving to the farmers of Canada of well over half a million dollars.'

And as to the cause for this regrettable state of affairs, Mr. Gunn said: 'Let us . look for the cause. Reverting to our correspondence and also from personal knowledge, we know that a large percentage of the blame rests with the farmers. Why? For the reasons:---

1. Some farmers deliberately take to the store eggs which they know are not fresh, because the merchant is compelled to take them or lose their business.

16-19

2. Farmers take bad eggs to the market because of ignorance as to the quality of the eggs.

The foregoing remarks—from the senior partner of one of the largest wholesale egg and poultry purchasing firms in the Dominion—should be taken into serious consideration by the farmers of the country. It has been shown on a previous page that the demand for eggs and poultry of the superior quality is becoming greater every year.

### CONDITIONS THE FARMERS SHOULD BE ACQUAINTED WITH.

The farmer who desires to take advantage of the rapidly developing egg and poultry markets should be fully cognizant of the following conditions which have so much to do with success, namely:—

A.—An appreciation of the fact that the requirements of the high-priced markets are for strictly new-laid eggs and a superior quality of poultry only.

B.—A thorough knowledge of how to produce the best quality of eggs and poultry wherewith to cater to the markets of high values.

C.—A keen realization that only the best will bring the highest price. Stale eggs and thin and ill-fed poultry will not receive first consideration at the hands of purchasers.

D.—Clean and new-laid eggs of equal size and same colour, placed in neat packages, are in the greatest demand.

E.—The producer who earns a reputation for selling none but reliable eggs and a better quality of poultry is not likely to lack for customers.

F.—The producer who has the best quality of eggs and poultry is in a position to demand the highest prices. His goods will stand by him. Customers are likely to come to him again.

G.—The seller of stale or doubtful eggs is not likely to make a circle of permanent customers. He may sell once but he is not likely to sell again to the same person. He is not in a position to say, 'My goods will prove their worth.'

## FACTORS IN THE PRODUCTION OF THE BETTER QUALITY OF EGGS AND POULTRY.

The question is frequently asked by correspondents and others, 'How may newlaid eggs and the better quality of poultry be produced and sold to the best advantage?' Experience of many years has shown that the observance of the following rules will likely lead to a satisfactory solution of this question, namely:--

#### NEW-LAID EGGS IN SUMMER.

A.--Strictly new-laid eggs for summer use should come from carefully and well fed hens.

B.—To have eggs of the finest flavour, the hens which lay them should not have access to decaying animal or vegetable matter.

C.-The eggs should be non-fertilized, especially in the summer season.

D.—The nests in which the eggs are laid should be scrupulously clean.

E.—The eggs should be collected frequently and placed in a well-aired cellar or cupboard.

F.—The eggs should reach the consumer as soon as possible after being laid. The limit should not exceed a week. Better if it is only four days.

G.—For a choice retail trade, the eggs should be clean, of large and even size, and packed in neat boxes to hold one dozen each. If sold in larger quantities they should be carefully packed in clean crates. The object is to have the eggs present an

inviting appearance. Leading purveyors say that eggs so put up are most readily sold.

#### WINTER EGGS OF THE BEST QUALITY.

A.—Will be laid by hens which are fed on a variety of food, are free from vermin and have a well-ventilated and clean poultry house to lodge in.

B.-Eggs should be collected before they are frozen. An egg frozen and thawed out loses its flavour.

C.—They should be sold to private customers, city dealer or placed on the market within ten days of being laid.

D.—After being collected, they should be placed in a well-aired and sweet-smelling storing place.

#### TO SELL TO THE BEST ADVANTAGE.

A.—Select and send the choicest goods to a reliable dealer in the best paying market, which is usually a city one. (Express charges for eggs are two cents per dozen for short distances. A return charge of five cents per empty crate is made.)

B.—Some city dealers pay more for hens' eggs than for pullets', for the reason that the former are larger.

C.—The practice on the part of many farmers of holding eggs until they have a sufficient number to make it 'worth while' taking them to market, should be abandoned. It usually results in the eggs becoming stale and they are apt to receive a low valuation when sold.

D.—Farmers in the neighbourhood of cities have exceptional opportunities of reaching the best paying customers and obtaining the highest value for strictly new-laid eggs.

#### THE SUPERIOR QUALITY OF POULTRY.

The better quality of poultry may be produced by adopting the following methods: $\rightarrow$ 

A.—Chickens must be of correct market type which implies that they must come from parentage of the same desirable type.

B.—After being hatched, the chickens require to be gently pushed by regular and generous feeding. How to correctly do so is shown on a following page.

C.—The too common practice of allowing chickens to 'pick up their own living,' or in any other way neglecting them, will seriously affect their growth and quality.

D.-Roomy coops, freedom from lice, new ground and cleanly surroundings are requisites for quick and healthy development.

E.—If the chickens are reared in brooders, care should be taken that they are not over-crowded. This undesirable treatment is too frequently the cause of disease and death.

F.—A robust chicken should eat heartily, grow well and be so handled as to put on flesh rather than develop sinew and muscle.

G.—Chickens should not be given any food for twenty-four hours before being killed. This will ensure their crops being empty of food when killed, a matter of importance.

FOWLS WHICH ARE BOTH GOOD LAYERS AND DESIRABLE MARKET TYPES.

Barred, White, Buff or Partridge Plymouth Rocks. White, Buff, Partridge or Columbian Wyandottes. Buff, White or Black Orpingtons. 16-194 291

The Dorking family.

Rhode Island Reds.

The English market prefers a bird with a white skin of fine grain, flesh-coloured legs, in good condition and carrying a liberal quantity of breast meat, such as the Orpingtons, Dorkings, &c. The Canadian purchaser is not so particular as to colour cf flesh as he is to the condition of the bird, but there is a growing preferencenoticeably on the part of fastidious city customers-for the white and fine-grained flesh.

The Houdans and Faverolles, which are the best known in Canada of the French varieties, have also white flesh of fine grain and are fairly good layers.

As shown in reports of several years past, the trap nest is useful in showing the fowls which are the best layers in combination with market type. Having selected a variety from the list of fowls named, it is for the farmer or poultryman to keep intact, or to develop, the egg-laying power and market type of the birds of his choice.

The following illustrations show desirable market types:-



White Orpingtons.



Barred Plymouth Rocks.

#### INFORMATION ASKED FOR BY FARMERS.

Notwithstanding the information conveyed in reports of previous years on the different phases of poultry keeping, frequent inquiriez continue to be made as to management of fowls and rations best suited to induce winter egg-production, also as to the treatment and food best calculated to secure the steady growth and development of the chickens from hatching to marketable age. The experimental work of many winters past has shown that the following are the most important factors in securing both objects:—

1. To secure satisfactory winter egg-production, the laying stock should come from parentage of excellent egg laying records. Where it is not convenient to use trap nests, careful observation will lead to the detection of the good layers.

2. The poultry house should be dry, well lighted and ventilated. It is not necessary that it should be artificially heated. Unheated and economically constructed houses to hold 20 to 25 fowls have given satisfaction during several years use in our Division. Plans of these houses may be had on application.

3. Birds of the utility varieties—as named on a previous page—are best for the farmer. If good layers, fowls should be kept, at least, until two years of age; if of an extra good egg-laying strain, for another year.

4. It is essential to profitable egg laving in winter and to the good health of the fowls that the rations should be of a varied nature. A varied ration embraces materials which make the yolk, the white and the shell of the egg, as well as green or vegetable food and a certain amount of animal food and grit, the latter being the material with which the hen grinds up the food in her gizzard. A varied ration should be easy to secure on a farm where different grains, roots or vegetables and, at times, meat or bones are usually found in good supply. A wholesome and varied ration need not be an expensive one, but it should be fed regularly. In feeding and

managing fowls for egg production in winter, it is well to bear in mind that, if kept in close quarters during that period, they require to be artificially supplied with what they can pick up for themselves while running at large during the open season.

#### A POPULAR RATION.

The following ration has been found most effective in our Division in the proluction of eggs during winter. It should be popular on the farm as it makes use of certain forms of waste:—

Morning ration.—Table and kitchen waste, which is usually in the shape of unused porridge, potato, turnip and other vegetable-peelings. These should be cooked and with them should be mixed what ground grains can be conveniently spared. The whole should be mixed into a crumbly condition and fed morning or evening in the proportion of one and a half to two ounces to each hen, the latter quantity preferably, if given in the afternoon.

Noon ration.—A small quantity of oats to be thrown into the litter on the floor of the pens, to incite the fowls to exercise.

Afternoon Ration.—Throw one and a half ounces of wheat—to each fowl—in the pens. Feed early enough in the winter afternoon, so that the birds can see to search for it in the litter on the floor. Occasionally, the morning ration should be changed to whole grain and the mash given in the afternoon. While the rations may be varied, the time of feeding should be regular. Cut bone should be given in the proportion of two pounds to every 15 fowls, three times per week, at noon, when no other food should be given.

Mangels, beets, cabbage or other roots or vegetables with other essentials such as grit, broken oyster shells, and pure drinking water should be regularly supplied.

While there is no cast iron rule as to the exact sorts of grains to use in the mash, or to be fed whole in the litter, the grains used should be clean and wholesome, the feeding done at regular hours, and vegetables or roots and other essentials unfailingly furnished.

What is desired is variety, cleanliness and regular attention with intelligent observation as to the effect of food and treatment. Experience has plainly shown that where rations embracing such variety as the one outlined have been properly used, feather-picking and egg-eating have been prevented and a satisfactory output of eggs secured.

#### DIFFERENT FORMS OF SOME ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF FOOD.

There are different forms of some apparently insignificant elements of food which are, on the contrary, all-important essentials, namely:—

Line for egg shell making may be had in the form of old mortar or oyster and other sea shells. Ground bones and the different grains also furnish a small percentage of lime.

Grit.—In the shape of sharp gravel; flint stones, broken small; broken crockery without slivers, or the ready-made mica, granite and other commercial grits, which are sold at poultry supply houses, or seed stores, at from 85 cents to one dollar per hundred.

Cut bone.—Bone may be had in the shape of beef heads, sheep heads or green hones from a butcher. These may be broken up, or cut up (not ground), by small mills called 'bone cutters,' which are sold from \$7 to \$25 each, according to size.

Green food.—Is usually to be had in plenty on a farm in the shape of clover hay, unmarketable vegetables or roots, ensilage, &c. An excellent form of green food may be had in the shape of lawn clippings, dried. and steamed when required for use in winter.

## DIFFERENT METHODS OF FEEDING.

There are two methods of feeding in vogue at present, namely, the 'moist' and the 'dry.' The food in the first or 'moist' method is usually composed of ground grains which are mixed with hot water into a crumbly mash and then fed in small open troughs. The second method is known as the 'hopper system,' and has become popular as it is, to a certain extent, a labour saver. By this method, whole or ground grains may be mixed thoroughly together dry and put into the hopper.' By this thorough mixing of the grain, variety, which is so desirable, is secured. Some patterns of hoppers are constructed with three and four divisions; one of which may be used to hold the mixed grains; another grit; another broken oyster shells, and the fourth meat scraps. When cut bone is used, the meat scraps would not be necessary. In use in our Division, the hopper system of feeding has been found satisfactory. Where used, the hens have laid equally as well as those fed by other methods. One advantage of the hopper system is that it permits the farmer, who is usually too busy to make a mash every day, to furnish the desirable variety of food.

#### CHICKENS.

#### HOW TO FEED AND MANAGE THEM .- METHODS WHICH HAVE BEEN FOUND SUCCESSFUL.

The following methods of caring for and feeding chickens from the time of hatching by natural or by artificial means to marketable age have been practised in our Division with success for many years past.

#### HEN-HATCHED CHICKENS.

Chickens hatched by natural means should be allowed to remain undisturbed with the hen mother in the nest until thoroughly nest-ripe, when, with their mother they should be removed to a coop, which is placed outside on grass if possible. It is a good plan before removing the chicks to their outside quarters to feed the mother hen generously. It is to be remembered that the hens have been steadily on the nests for 36 hours, hatching out the peeping youngsters and are doubtless very hungry. Having been well fed they are more likely to brood their chickens contentedly than if in a half-starved condition. Attention to these apparent insignificant details has an important bearing on results.

#### A PROPER RATION FOR CHICKENS.

The following method of feeding and management of the chickens from hatching time until they reach marketable age will, if properly carried out, be found satisfactory.

First day.—The chickens should be well brooded by the hen or carefully kept from being chilled in the brooder. Hardly any food is necessary. If the chicks are hardy and show a desire for food, give stale bread crumbs, but only in small quantity. Experience has shown that newly-hatched chickens require brooding more than anything else during the first day of their existence.

Second day.—Give one part of hard boiled egg, chopped fine, mixed with three parts stale bread crumbs or stale bread soaked in milk and squeezed dry. Feed but little at a time and often.

Third day.—Continue feeding stale bread soaked in milk, but crumbly. Add finely crushed wheat or rice boiled dry. or pin head oatmeal or rolled oats. Continue this treatment for eight or ten days, when finely crushed corn may be given. After twelve or fourteen days give whole wheat.

After twelve or fifteen days, fine cut bone, in small quantity, will be much relished. A mash of shorts, cornmeal, stale bread, &c., may now be given. For drink give water or skimmed milk or both. Grit of chicken size should be placed where the chicks can get at it from the first.

On the hen-hatched chickens becoming fully feathered, their mother hens were removed from them. When well developed, both hen- and incubator-hatched chickens were removed to colony houses. At a later date the cockerels were separated from the pullets. In the case of the Mediteranean breeds it may be necessary to separate the sexes when six weeks of age.

The chickens should be well and regularly fed at the early stage of their existence, at least five times per day, but in small quantities. After five or six weeks of age, three times every day.

Growing chickens require special care during the first five or six weeks of their lives, for during that period there is a steady drain on the system of the chick for rapidly growing feathers as well as for bone, sinew and muscle. This fact is frequently overlooked.

#### THE BEST TIME FOR FARMERS TO HATCH OUT CHICKENS.

The best time of year for farmers to have their chickens hatch out is the first week of May. Experience has clearly shown this. Unless provided with special facilities, earlier hatched chickens are more likely to be a source of annoyance than of profit. For this reason, the hatching and rearing of early broilers is an enterprise not to be recommended to farmers, as it is not likely to be successful under ordinary farm conditions. Where broiler raising is successfully prosecuted, it is usually in the hands of experts, who use incubator rooms and brooding houses as a means of conducting their operations.

The middle of April has been found the most suitable period for farmers to place the eggs under the hens or to put them into an incubator. For the reason that, by the period mentioned, the hens usually have had an opportunity to run outside and recuperate from their long term of winter life and treatment. As a result of the renewed constitutional vigour likely to be so gained, the germs of the eggs laid by them will probably be strong and eventually hatch out in the shape of robust chickens. Many letters have been received from farmers telling of poor hatching results from early spring eggs. In such cases, the eggs have most likely been laid by hens which have not had a run outside for a sufficiently long period. In too many cases, there is reason to conclude that well-meaning but unavailing effort is bestowed on weakling chickens which, if given to the breeding stock, would be attended with more satisfactory results.

## RECAPITULATION OF IMPORTANT POINTS OF INTEREST TO FARMERS WHO DESIRE TO SECURE THE INGHEST PRICES.

Eggs to secure the best prices should be sold within a week of being laid.

It is of paramount importance that eggs sold during summer should be non-fertilized.

There is reason to believe that, owing to long keeping before being sold, the flavour of fertilized eggs is frequently impaired by germ development in the eggs.

It is said by city wholesale buyers that—in many instances—three or four weeks elapse from the time the egg is laid until it reaches the consumer in the city.

Wholesale city buyers complain of the dirty condition in which a large number of eggs reach them.

For placing of the better quality of poultry, in the very best condition, on the market, it is imperative that the crops of the chickens should be empty of all food previous to killing them. This may be accomplished by giving no food to the birds for twenty-four hours before killing them. Food left in the crop is likely to decompose and ruin the flavour of the carcass no matter how well fleshed it may be. This is an important point well worth remembering.

#### A QUESTION AS TO HOW TO BREED.

The question may be asked, 'If we have none but non-fertilized eggs from our hens, how then can we breed chickens?' In this way. The farmer should select 7, 9 or 11 of his best marked, best shaped and best laying hens and place then in an enclosure by themselves. Mate them with a vigorous 12 or 15 months' old male bird. Keep them together until sufficient eggs are collected for breeding purposes. The male bird should then be disposed of and the hens kept together for ten days longer, when they may be allowed to run with the other laying stock with which there has been no male bird. Unfertilized eggs for sale or for home use may in this way be secured Eighteen months' or two-year-old hens are the best to breed from. It is better to have the birds all of one variety than have them of mixed or nondescript types.

#### THE FORMATION OF CO-OPERATIVE CIRCLES.

The organization of the Producers' Poultry Association of Eastern Canada marks an important step in advance in the purchasing and selling of eggs and poultry. The aim of the Association is to promote the marketing of strictly new-laid eggs and the better quality of poultry. The consumer is perfectly willing to pay full value for the best quality of eggs and poultry. As it is, in too many cases, he pays the highest price for so-called strictly new-laid eggs to find out, after purchasing them, that they are stale. This the new Association promises to remedy. But its good offices do not end here, for it also guarantees to the producer the highest price, but only for the best articles. In other words the Association aims at bringing the producer, who has the choice articles for sale and the consumer who desires to purchase them, closer together. The following is a brief outline of the work laid out by the promoters of the newly formed Co-operative Association. 'The Association is formed with proper officers to look after the management of affairs. To defray all necessary expenses, every member rays a fee of one dollar per year. Those who join agree to sell only fresh eggs and to market them twice per week during the summer months and once a week during the cold season. The eggs are to be graded according to size and colour. Each case, or at least each tray should have eggs of the same colour and as nearly as possible of the same size. None but fresh eggs are to be marketed; any that are old. rough-shelled, or ill-shaped must not be put in the case.'

In this way, it is hoped that a better price will be paid for eggs that are carefully selected. Branches are being formed throughout the eastern provinces. In the interests of both producers and consumers it is to be hoped that the Association will meet with success.

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## THE EXPERIMENTAL WORK OF THE YEAR.

### LIST OF BREEDING PENS.

No. of House Nam	en n be <b>r</b>	Breeds.	Males.	Females.	Remarks.
<b>1</b> 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 13 16 17 18 25 32 33 34 35 36	White Plymouth Rocks Buff Orpingtons White Leghorns Black Minorcas White Orpingtons. Faverolles Black Hamburghs White Leghorns """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$16 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 7 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 5 \\ 7 \\ 10 \\ 19 \\ 23 \\ 21 \\ 20 \\ 17 \\ 10 \\ 19 \\ 21 \\ 20 \\ 17 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 10 \\ 10$	Heated House. " " " " " " " " " " " " "

EGGS SOLD FOR HATCHING PURPOSES.

As in previous spring seasons, numerous applications were received from many different parts of the country for eggs for hatching purposes. The surplus of eggs over the number required for our natural and artificial hatching experimental work, were sold at one dollar per setting. The eggs were carefully packed in boxes, specially made for the purpose, and sent by express to the different purchasers throughout the country.

Number of settings of eggs thus sold for hatching up to March 31, 1910, 178.

#### HATCHING CHICKENS BY HENS AND BY INCUBATORS.

Both artificial and natural means were used in hatching chickens. As remarked in a foregoing part of this report, the spring time of last year was peculiarly backward and it was unavoidably late before satisfactory hatching results—by either natural or artificial means—were secured. But the protracted cold weather was not without its lessons. It clearly showed:—

1. That weather conditions in spring time are factors to be reckoned with by farmers in the hatching out of chickens, under ordinary farm conditions.

2. That, should the spring season be cold and late, as it was last year, it would be better to wait for a propitious change in the weather before commencing hatching operations. By so doing, better results are likely to be obtained than if the eggs were set at an earlier but colder period.

3. That chickens of early May hatch are likely to make steadier growth than chickens hatched a month or six weeks earlier in colder weather.

The first eggs to be set were placed under and hatched by hens, at different periods, beginning on April 10 last as shown by the following table:---

TABLE I.-Showing Number of Eggs Set and Chickens Hatched by Hens.

· · · · ·		N	o. oi	f Ec	G8.	Сні	CKENS.	PERCE HATC	NTAGE HED.	
Date Eggs were Set.	Description of Eggs.	Set.	Broken by hens.	Clear.	With dead germs	Dead in the shell	Hatched.	From total eggs set.	From fertilized eggs.	Remarks.
1909.					}					
April 10	Black Minorcas, Buff Orping- tons, B. P. Rocks, White					 				
May 1	Wyandottes Black Hamburgs, White Orp- ingtons, White Plymouth	90	0	32	14	14	30	33 <del>1</del>	68 <del>1</del>	Eggs were laid by hens which were kept in unheat-
" 13	Rocks and B. P. Rocks Buff Orpingtons, Barred Ply- wouth Rocks White Log	98	3	11	15	22	47	48	68	ed and in warm- ed houses.
	horns, White Wyandottes	30	2	4	5	5	14	<b>46</b> 3	73 <del>3</del>	
	Total	218	5	47	34	41	91	418	69	

All the above hens sat steadily on the eggs given to them and, when the chickens were hatched, made excellent mothers.

### HATCHING CHICKENS BY ELECTRICITY.

Hatching chickens by means of heat obtained from the electric wires used for lighting the poultry houses was again successfully accomplished, on two occasions, during the season. The eggs were placed in a small 60-egg incubator from the Cyphers Manufacturing Company, of Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A., and arranged so as to utilize electricity as a heating medium. The electricity used was, in quantity, enough to supply a 16 candle power house lamp. The machine, which is known as an 'electrobator,' was easy and convenient to operate and kept up the requisite temperature of 103 degrees with remarkable correctness. Results are shown, in the following table:—

TABLE 2.-SHOWING NUMBER of Chickens Hatched by Electrobator.

		No.	of E	GG3.	Сні	CKENS.	PERCE HATC	NTAGE HED.	
Date when Eggs were placed in Incubator.	Description of Eggs.	Set.	Clear.	With dead germs	Dead in shell.	Hatched.	From total eggs set.	From fertilized eggs.	Rrmarks.
1909. May 1 " 29	Buff Orpingtons, Barred Ply- mouth Rocks and White Leg- horns	62 64	16 17	11 4	9 7	26 36	42 56 <del>1</del>	74 <del>]</del> 83 <del>2</del>	Eggs were laid by hens kept in cold houses exc. pt those of the White Leg- horns.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

After being hatched, the chickens were placed in a brooder, also heated by electricity, and made satisfactory progress. The apparatus used for heating the brooder is known as an 'electrohover.' The temperatures, in both instances, were kept with great regularity.

#### HATCHING BY COAL OIL LAMP HEATED INCUBATORS.

A number of eggs were also placed in ordinary incubators with following results:— TABLE 3.—Showing NUMBER of Chickens Hatched by Incubator Heated with Coal Oil.

		No.	OF F	lees.	CHIC	ск- «s.	PERCE HAT	NTAGE CHED.	
Date Eggs were placed in Incubator.	DESCRIPTION OF EGGS.	Set.	Clear.	W.th dead germs	Diatin shell.	Hatched.	From total eggs set.	From fertilized e.ggs.	Remarks.
1999.									;
May 4 " 11 " 15 June 1	B. Orp., B. P. Roeks, Wh. Wy., Wh. Leg	110 96 100 107 413	32 32 34 29 127	21 15 20 10 66	18 9 16 19 62	39 40 39 49 158	351 413 30 453 381	681 813 651 72 712	Eggs were laid by hens kept in both uuheated and in warmed houses.

The hens which laid the eggs as described above were unavoidably confined to limited runs and had to be artificially supplied with green food as were the birds mentioned in previous tables 1, 2, and following table 4.

#### EGGS FROM GOOD LAYERS HATCH STRONG CHICKENS.

The following Table, No. 4, shows the number and the vitality of chickens hatched out of eggs laid by an excellent egg-laying strain of White Leghorn fowls in comparison with other chickens hatched from eggs laid by a poor egg-laying strain of fowls of the same variety and of the same family. The fowls of both strains were kept in the same building—IIouse No. 2—and were fed on the same rations in both cases. It will be noticed that there is a marked difference in the vitality of the chickens, and results are altogether in favour of the better egg-laying strain of birds. The hatching medium was hens in both cases.

TABLE 4.—SHOWING THE NUMBER of Chickens Hatched from Eggs laid by Good and Poor Egg-Laying Strains of White Leghorn Fow's and the great difference in the vitality of the same.

<b></b>	-	No.	of ]	Eggs		ick- vs.	Perci Hate	ENTAGE CHED,	
Date Eg 28 were set.	DESCRIPTION OF EGGS. White Leghorns.	Set.	Clear.	With dead germs	Dead in shell.	Hatched.	From total eggs set.	From fertilized	Remarks.
1933. May 20 11 20	Poor laying strain	30 30	9	9	7	5 20	16 <del>3</del> 663	413 833	Weak from time or hatching. Strong and made vigorous growth.

## REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

# INCUBATOR-HATCHED CHICKS FOR FIRST TEN DAYS REQUIRE GREAT CARE.

The following table is intended to show that incubator-hatched chickens, particularly during the first ten days of their existence, should be protected from risk of chill which is frequently caused by exposure to cold or dampness, irregular temperatures in the brooder, or from being let out too early in the morning on dew-covered grass. Two groups of chickens, marked A and B, after close observation, were chosen as furnishing data calculated to be useful in the early treatment of newly-hatched chickens.

TABLE 5.—Showing the PROGRESS made by Two Groups of Newly-hatched Chickens which were placed in two separate Brooders. The Chicks in the case of Group A. were carefully protected from risk of chill. Group B. Chickens were kept for part of a day, during two weeks, outside of the Brooder and were evidently chilled.

Date		•	No in e	OF ACH	CHIC Broc	KENS )DER.		USKS Deati	о <b>г</b> т.	
when Chickens were put in Brooders.	Groups.	Varieties.	First day.	Tenth day.	Twentieth day.	Thirtieth day.	Chalky Diarrhoea.	Weakness.	Accident.	Remarks.
May 13 " 20	А. В.	B. Orp., Blk. Min., B. and Wh. P. Rocks Wh. Leg. and Wh. Wyandottes	. 58 52	54 20	53 18	52 15	0 33	. <b>4</b> 4	2	Strong and made rapid growth. Made slow growth and many diel from white or chalky diarrhoea. Presumably chilled.

## WARMED vs. UNHEATED HOUSES.

EGG-LAYING RESULTS FROM GROUPS OF FOWLS KEPT IN WARMED AND IN UNHEATED HOUSES.

The following four tables give results in egg laying by different groups of fowls placed in artificially warmed and also in unheated houses, during the past year. This interesting line of experimental work was commenced a few years ago and the data so far obtained are much in favour of the unheated houses. Particularly valuable is the experience gained from the favourable effects of the unheated, or cotton front style of fresh-air house on the production of eggs and the general health of the fowls, during the winter season. The introduction of the unheated house principle in all its different adaptations of colony, or cotton front or other patterns, may be said to have revolutionized the methods of poultry keeping which for so many years have been in vogue. The following tables, 6, 7 and 8, show egg-laying results from fowls kept in artificially-warmed houses.

301

TABLE 6.—SHOWS THE NUMBER of Eggs laid by 13 White Plymouth Rock Hens, for Twelve Months. The Birds were kept in Pen No. 1 of No. 1 Poultry House, which was artificially warmed by means of a stove. The Fowls were in their second year.

Thirton	19	08.					19	09.	•				of eggs te year.	Remarks
White Plymouth Rock Hens. 2 years old.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total number laid during th	The p n in which these fowls were kept was in a building artificially heated.
Eggs laid per month	0	35	115	67	107	176	187	81	38	20	18	3	817	Average65 eggs each.

TABLE 7.—Showing NUMBER of Eggs laid by 4 Hens and 8 Pullets of Buff Orpingtons. Fowls were kept in Pen No. 2 of No. 1 House, which was artificially warmed.

Puff	19	08.					19	09.					laid ar.	REMARKS.
Orpingtons. 4 hens and 8 pullets-12.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Óctober.	Total of eggs during the ye	Best hen laid 79 eggs. Poorest hen laid 12 eggs.
												[		
Eggs laid per month	3	44	61	56	82	110	<b>4</b> 9	60	26	0	7	0	498	Average $41\frac{1}{2}$ each.

RATIONS FED TO ABOVE HENS.

Morning and Evening.—Whole grain:  $\frac{1}{2}$  wheat,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oats. Thrown in the litter on floor of house.

Noon.-Ground grain fed dry: 1 part corn, 1 part barley, 1 part oats, 1 part wheat bran.

2. Every third day: Ground raw bone. After April 20 replaced by meat scrap, one part of which was mixed in the dry feed.

3. Every third day (in winter) raw vegetables. There was a constant supply of gravel and oyster shells.

TABLE 8.—Showing THE EGG RECORD of 11 White Leghorn Pullets hatched on the 20th of May, 1908, for twelve months. The Birds were kept in Pen No. 3 of No. 1 house, which was artificially warmed.

	190	08.					19	09.					laid ear.	Remarks.
11 White Leg- horn Pullets.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of eggs during the ye	Hatched out May 20.
Eggs laid per month	2	84	96	53	130	172	131	34	9	0	11	0	722	Average 65½ each.

#### REPORT OF THE POULTRY MANAGER

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

#### EGG-LAYING IN UNHEATED HOUSES.

TABLE 9.--THE GROUP of fowls in this case was composed of 11 hens and 5 pullets of the Buff Orpington variety. These birds were kept in an unheated house with a cotton front which is, at present, one of the most popular patterns of a modern poultry house.

	1909.									laid br.	REMARKS.			
Buff Orpingtons. 11 hens. 5 pullets.	November.	December.	January.	February.	Murch.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total of ogga during the yes	Best hen laid 140 eggs. Poorest n 45 n
Eggs laid per month	14	69	82	189	189	152	177	127	72	59	69	11	1,203	Average 75} each.

The above fowls were of the same age and were fed the same rations as were the inmates of Pen No. 2 of No. 1 house. The composition of the ration is shown in the preceding table No. 7, with which the results in this case should be compared. The striking difference will be noted that the best layer in this unheated house gave a yield of 140 eggs in the year, as compared with 79 of the best layer in a warmed house as shown in table No. 7.

The following table will be read with interest as showing the average number of eggs laid by fowls of different varieties, which were kept in houses of different patterns but all unheated.

TABLE 10.—RECORDS THE NUMBER of eggs laid by the fowls of the different varieties which are described in the following table, from November 1, 1908, to October 31, 1909. The birds were all inmates of 'unheated houses.'

•	Breeds.	Hens or Pullets.	Description of house.	Total of eggs laid in 12 months.	Average of eggs laid.	REMARKS.
10 Barred 16 White 14 Barred 13 White	Plymouth Rocks Wyandottes Plymonth Rocks Wyandottes	Hens Pullets	Cold	830 1,193 1,245 1,016	83 74‡ 89 78	The birds during the winter season were in excellent health.

Rations fed were the same as described in table No. 7.

Some of the hens of each of the above varieties were used as sitters and mothers to hatch and rear chickens during the summer season.

## SELECTION OF GOOD EGG LAYERS.

PERCENTAGES OF IMPROVEMENT IN EGG LAYING, SECURED BY TRAP-NEST SELECTION.

The work of selecting and breeding from good egg-laying strains of fowls is most interesting and important. The following table shows the percentages of improvement made, in certain breeds of fowls, in four years by means of selection by trapnests of the best layers and by breeding from them. The work of selecting the good

from the poor egg layers, by means of trap nests, commenced in the year 1905 and is still going on. As remarked in a previous report, the work of developing prolific egglaying strains of fowls is unavoidably slow and is rendered still more difficult where a large number of fowls are kept. A busy farmer is not likely to have time to attend to any more than a limited number of hens by the trap-nest method and it is doubtful if it will ever become popular with him. Although mechanically correct in securing results, it is a system demanding unflagging attention, for at least the fore part of the day and entailing the keeping of correct records of both male and female lineage. On several occasions during the work of selection, male birds were purchased from outside sources. These birds had no guaranteed pedigree and there is reason to conclude that their use retarded rather than forwarded the work of breeding prolific egglayers. It is most important that the male birds used as breeders should come from a prolific egg-laying strain of females.

TABLE 11.—SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE RESULT	's of four years' breeding from fowls of
excellent egg-laying record as proved by	y the use of trap-nests. The record of
both hens and pullets are given. The bi	irds were kept in artificially warmed and
in unneated houses.	

	190	)5	190	6-07.	190	7-08.	190	8-0 <b>9.</b>	1909-10.	
Ereeds.	Kept in a heated house.	Kept in a cold house.	Heated house.	Cold house.	Heated house.	Cold house.	Heated house.	Cold house.	Heated house.	Cold house.
Barred Plymouth Rocks. {Hens Pullets White Plymouth Rocks {Hens Pullets White Leghorns {Hens Pullets Buff Orpingtons {Hens Pullets	62 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 44 80 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 57 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 64 62 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	63 <u>1</u> 62 <u>1</u>	$\begin{array}{c} 65\frac{3}{4} \\ 50\frac{1}{2} \\ 75 \\ 77\frac{1}{2} \\ 56\frac{3}{58} \\ 58 \end{array}$	76 58  74 3 60 4 	$ \begin{array}{r}             65 \\             50\frac{1}{2} \\             54 \\             53 \\             65 \\             50 \\             52\frac{1}{2} \end{array} $	70 681  104 741 	$ \begin{array}{c} 61\frac{1}{3} \\ 71\frac{1}{2} \\ 71 \\ 66 \\ 62\frac{1}{3} \\ 62\frac{1}{3} \\ \end{array} $	83 69½  97 80  93	65 63 63 41 2	83 89 74 <u>1</u> 75 75 <u>1</u>

#### MINOR DETAILS OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

During the fall and winter seasons the following birds were disposed of for breeding and eating purposes, namely:-

Males for breeding	44
Females for breeding	52
Culls or mixed breed males sold for table use	41
Culls or mixed breed females sold for table use	28
Number of eggs sold for eating purposes	584 de
Number of eggs sold for hatching purposes up to March 31, 1910.	178 settings.

## WHEN THE PULLETS COMMENCED TO LAY.

The pullets of the different varieties began to lay in the following order and at the dates specified, namely:---

White Leghorn pullet commenced to lay December 1, 1909. Buff Orpington pullet commenced to lay December 4, 1909. Black Minorca pullet commenced to lay December 3, 1909. B. Plymouth Rock pullet commenced to lay December 13, 1909. White Wyandotte pullet commenced to lay December 15, 1909.

## NUMBER OF EGGS LAID DURING THE YEAR.

The following is a list of the number of eggs laid during the different months of the year, dating from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910:---

1909.—April.	2,623
May	2,573
June	1,187
July	575
August	309
September	124
October	47
November	189
December	611
1910.—January	888
February	- 996
March	2,651
Total	2,773

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I have to acknowledge the kindness of Dr. Higgins, Pathologist of the Veterinary Laboratory, Experimental Farm, in making *post mortem* examinations of young and old birds which died during the year. His determinations as to cause of death (which was, as a rule, due to disorders of the stomach and intestines) were of service to our Division in regulating the quantities of food to be given at different seasons of the year.

STOCK ON HAND ON MARCH 31, 1910.

Pen No.	Breeds.	Cocks.	Hens.	Cockerels.	Pullets.	Total.	Remarks.
$1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 7 \\ 16 \\ 18 \\ 20 \\ 27 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \\ 36 \\ 36 \\ 36 \\ 36 \\ 36 \\ 36 \\ 36$	White Plymouth Rocks	$ \begin{array}{c}     1 \\     1 $	14 28 6  22 21 29  13  151	1 1  1  2 7	13 14  5 7 5  28 20 24  119	$15 \\ 14 \\ 29 \\ 15 \\ 8 \\ 10 \\ 6 \\ 8 \\ 16 \\ 23 \\ 22 \\ 30 \\ 29 \\ 21 \\ 53 \\ 2 \\ 301$	Good egg laying strain. """ Poor egg laying strain. Special laying strain. In cotton front house. In cold house. "" { In different pens.

# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR THE MARI-TIME PROVINCES

## REPORT OF R. ROBERTSON, SUPERINTENDENT.

#### NAPPAN, N.S., March 31, 1910.

## To Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms,

Ottawa. ...

SR.—I have the honour to submit herewith the twenty-second annual report of the operations on the Experimental Farm for the maritime provinces, at Nappan, N.S., for the year ending March 31, 1910.

The summer season of 1909 was one of the most favourable for the growing of farm crops experienced here for some time.

Following a backward spring, seeding began unusually late, the weather being cold and wet until May 23. After this, no rain fell here until June 28. The first seeding was done on May 25, but, on account of the steady dry and cool weather throughout, the last was sown quite as early as usual, on June 23. From this out, the season was one of the very best seen here for some years. Alternate dry and wet spells came at about the right times until the beginning of September, when rainy weather set in, and continued with short intervals of a few days at a time, making it extremely hard to proceed with the gathering of the crops and with other fall work.

Grain crops ripened rather rapidly. The yields are barely up to the average, but roots (particularly turnips) were unusually good. Corn was but little above the usual crop. Hay and grass were both better than usual. The apple crop was not nearly as good as in past years.

I again desire to acknowledge the services of Mr. Thomas Coates, farm foreman, and of Mr. Robert Donaldson, herdsman, who have so ably assisted me in their respective departments, practically all the records having been kept by them.

### EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Fourteen varieties of spring wheat were sown in uniform test plots of onefortieth acre each. The land was a clay loam on which ensilage corn had been grown the previous year (1908), for which crop, barnyard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre had been applied. No manure or other fertilizer was used for this crop.

The land was ploughed in the fall of 1908, and well worked up in the spring (1909) and sown May 25, with seed selected from picked heads of the previous year's crop, sown at the rate of 12 bushels per acre, together with Common Red clover, 7 lbs., Alsike clover, 3 lbs., and timothy seed, 12 lbs., per acre.

Cold, dry weather for at least one month subsequently to the sowing caused rather a poor growth at the first, while weeds got more than a usual start over the crop.

There was a little rust on the following varieties: Hungarian White, Marquis, Riga, Bobs and Stanley, the last (Stanley) being affected quite badly.

The following were the yields obtained:-

16-201

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

SPRING WHEAT.-Test of Varieties.

umber.	Name of Variety.	ate of Ripening.	n of dava	Maturing.	verage length of Straw, including	Head.	Character of Straw.	verage length	of Head.	Kind of Head.	Veight of Straw.	ield per Acre.		Veight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
A 1234567891011121314	Pringle's Champlain Bishop. Bol's. Chelsea. Huron. Hungarian White. Red Fife. White Fife. Preston. Percy. Marquis. White Russian. Riga. Stanley.	Sept. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	7 1 1 7 3 11 1 1 5 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 5 7	994 994 933 993 993 993 993 995 1034 995 1034 997 4 9994 1033 9994 9993 9993	Inche 4 to 2 n 5 n 6 n 6 n 6 n 6 n 6 n 6 n 6 n 6 n 7 n 8 n 8 n	28. 48 46 40 40 40 40 40 41 41 41 42 40 42	Stiff		nes. 3333 331 332 333 331 34	l'earded Beardless " Bearded Bearded Bearded Beardless "	Lbs. 3,080 2,880 2,920 2,840 3,160 2,720 3,240 3,240 3,240 3,240 3,240 2,780 2,780 2,780 2,780 2,780 2,800 2,880 2,860	L	1         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         40         20         20         20         40         20         20         40         20         20         40         40         20         20         40         40         20         20         40         40         20         20         40 </td <td>Lbs. 561 581 581 581 59 56 58 57 55 58 57 55 58 57 55 58 57 55 58 57 58 57 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58</td>	Lbs. 561 581 581 581 59 56 58 57 55 58 57 55 58 57 55 58 57 55 58 57 58 57 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58

## EXPERIMENTS WITH DURUM OR MACARONI WHEAT.

Four varieties of Durum or Macaroni wheat were grown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre each.

The land was similar to, and received the same treatment as, the spring wheat plots, and was sown May 26.

The following were the yields obtained:-

Number	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening. No. of days Maturing.		Average length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 2 3 4	Roumanian Gorse Mahmoudi Yellow Gharnovka	Sept. 13 11 7 17 7 13 13	105 99 99 105	Inches. 34 to 38, 32 " 36 32 " 36 30 " 35	Stiff " "	Inches. 2 to 21 11 1 21 11 1 21 11 1 2 2 1 21 2 1 21	Bearded	Lbs. 2,920 2,440 2,480 2,400		Lbs. $57\frac{1}{2}$ 58 $54\frac{2}{3}$ $60\frac{1}{2}$

## MACARONI OR DURUM WHEAT .- Test of Varieties.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH EMMER AND SPELT.

Two varieties each of Emmer and Spelt were sown May 26 in plots of onefortieth acre each.

The land was similar to that on which the other spring wheats were sown, and received the same treatment.

The yields from these plots are given in pounds, as, with the ordinary threshing, the chaff is not separated from the kernels and the result cannot well be compared with the other sorts of wheat which are threshed clean.

The following were the yields obtained:-

Number.		Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days	Maturing.	Average length of Straw, including	. Head.	Chara of Stra	cter w.	Average length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.
1 2 3 4	White Comm Red S Red F	e Spelt. oon Emmer Spelt. Emmer.	Sept.	13 1 13 1 13 1 13 1	1 3 9 3 1 3	Inche 36 to 30 11 13 11 16 11	s. 40 33 38 40	Stiff " • "	••••	Inches. 3 to 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> + 2 3 + 4 2 + 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Beardless Bearded Beardless Bearded	Lbs. 1,600 1,480 1,400 1,360

EMMER AND SPELT .-- Test of Varieties.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

As in other years, experiments were conducted with the leading varieties of oats, which were grown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre each. Twenty varieties were included in this test. The plots all received the same treatment as to cultivation and were on soil fairly uniform throughout.

The ground was a heavy clay loam, on which ensilage corn had been grown the previous year (1908) for which crop, barnyard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre had been used. The land was ploughed in the fall (1908) and harrowed in the spring (1909) with the spring-tooth and smoothing harrows until a fine tilth was made. The seed was then sown at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  bushels per acre. Clover and Timothy was also sown at the rate of, Common Red clover, 7 lbs., Alsike clover, 3 lbs., and Timothy seed 12 lbs. per acre, by means of a grass seed attachment to the grain seeder. The seed oats used were from selected heads of the previous season's crop, cut from the various plots at harvest time, and sown May 25. No fertilizer of any kind was used on these plots. The grain started slowly on account of the unusually cold and dry weather, which continued for about one month after the sowing of the crop, the result being a somewhat lower yield than usual.

There was considerable rust in all cases, but no variety specially affected, with very little smut.

The following yields were obtained:-

_										
Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw. including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Oleaning.
1	Banner	Sept. 3	101	Inches. 36 to 40	Stiff	Inches.	Branching	Lbs. 4,040	.489Bush.	Lbs.
2 3 4 5 6	Virginia White Abundance Milford White Danish Island.	" 1 " 3 " 3	99 101 101 99	33 " 36 36 " 40 40 " 44 33 " 38	17	5 " 6 6 " 8 7 " 8 5 " 7	Sided Branching	3,720 3,880 3,920 3,760	51 26 50 49 14 49 14	32 34 <u>1</u> 37 34
7 8 9 10	Kendal White Anierican Triumph Lincoln Irish Victor Golden Keauty	11 3   11 13   11 3   11 3   11 3   11 1	101 111 101 101 99	37 " 40 44 " 48 35 " 38 34 " 38 35 " 40	17	6 н 8 7 н 8 5 н 7 6 н 8 5 н 7	11 11 11	3,800 3,760 3,720 3,440 3,800	48     08       48     08       47     22       47     22       47     02	$     \begin{array}{r}       33 \\       35 \\       33 \\       34 \\       34     \end{array} $
12 13 14 15	Siberian. Wide Awake. Twentieth Century Thousand Dollar.	n 3 n 1 n 1 n 1	101 99 99 99	33 n 42 38 n 42 36 n 40 35 n 38	17 17 18	7 = 9 6 = 8 6 = 8	11	3,680 3,520 3,520 3,640	47 02 46 16 45 30 45 30	361 33 33 33 33
16 17 18 19 20	Swedish Select Improved American Improved Ligowo Pioneer Storm King	" 3 " 11 " 1 Aug. 31 Sept. 1	101 109 99 98 98	34 n 36 40 n 43 36 n 40 36 n 38 40 n 44	**            **            **            **            **            **            **            **	6 11 8 6 11 8 6 11 7 6 11 8 6 11 9	" " Sided	3,480 3,520 3,440 3,440 3,520	41     21       42     32       42     12       41     26       41     06	32 351 305 341 381
			J ·	· .				. 1	1	]

## OATS.-Test of Varieties.

#### FIELD CROP OF OATS.

Three acres of oats were grown in one lot. The field was a clay loam in rather a good state of fertility, having grown hay the previous year, for which crop a dressing of barn-yard manure, at the rate of 20 tons per acre had been used as a top dressing, spread on in winter.

On account of the continued cold, dry weather after sowing, this crop made rather a slow start, while weeds got more than a usual advantage over the crop.

By July 1, some rust was noticed, which continued to increase until the whole crop was badly affected. It yielded 84 bushels, being at the rate of 23 bushels per acre.

The seed was sown May 27, and cut September 8.

## FIELD CROP OF OATS ON MARSH.

Seven acres of oats were grown on ordinary marsh or dyke land, on which timothy hay had been grown for a term of years previously. This land was ploughed in the fall of 1908 and sown June 3, 1909.

This crop made only a fairly good growth, and was cut from September 16 to 25, but, owing to the extremely wet weather, was not at the time got in. While the oats were cut, but still in the field, a very exceptionally high tide arose, claimed to be the highest since the famous Saxby tide 40 years ago, breaking much of the dykes, flooding the marshes, and destroying very much of this crop, which was eventually got in in an almost ruined condition, and from which 131 bushels was obtained, no record being possible of the yield of individual acres.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

Experiments were conducted in uniform test plots with twenty varieties of barley (ten of six-rowed and ten of two-rowed) in plots of one-fortieth acre each.

The land was a heavy clay loam on which ensilage corn had been grown the previous year (1908), for which crop barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre had been used.

No manure or other fertilizer was used for this crop.

The land was ploughed in the fall of 1908 and thoroughly worked up in the spring with spring-tooth and disc harrows, and sown May 26, at the rate of 2 bushels per acre, together with 7 lbs. Common Red clover, 3 lbs. Alsike clover, and 12 lbs. Timothy seed per acre.

The seed used was from selected heads of the previous year's crop.

There was more or less smut but no rust.

The following were the yields obtained:-

Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weightof Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 Stella	Aug. 30. = 26. = 23. = 30. = 24. = 24. = 24. = 24. = 24. = 25. = 26. = 25.	96 92 89 96 90 89 91 92 91	Inches. 36 to 40 34 " 38 35 " 38 35 " 40 33 " 36 36 " 40 36 " 40 34 " 38 36 " 40 36 " 40 36 " 40	Stiff Medium Stiff Medium Stiff "	Inches. 2 to $2_1^3$ $2_2^1$ = 3 2 = 2_2^1 2 = 2_2^1 2 = 2_2^1 2 = 2_2^2 2 = 2_2^2 2 = 2_2^2 2 = 2_2^2 2 = 2_2^2	Lbs. 3,320 3,240 2,880 3,160 3,120 3,040 2,840 2,920 2,960 2,960 2,720	.480 .480 .12 .12 .12 .12 .12 .12 .12 .12 .12 .12	Lbs. 47 443 46 45 46 46 46 48 46 48 46 47

#### SIX-ROWED BARLEY.-Test of Varieties.

Two-rowed BARLEY .--- Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of	Kipening.	No. of Days Maturing.	Conceth of Streem	inoluding Head.	0	Character of Straw.		Length of Head.		Weightof Straw.	Viald non A and	TIDIA DEL TANO.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Swedish Chevalier French Chevalier Danish Chevalier Canadian Thorpe Beaver Invincible Gordon Clifford Standwell Jarvis.	Aug. H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	31. 31. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30.	97 97 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96	In 34 36 38 37 40 38 38 38 38 38 38	che to n n n n n n n n n n	38 38 40 41 40 44 42 42 42 42 41	Weak Medium Stiff Stiff " " "	In 33312 3312 22222 22222	to 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8. 4 4 13 3 3 4 13 3 3 14 3 3 3 14	Lbs. 2,960 3,080 2,840 2,720 2,880 2,880 2,760 2,800 2,640 2,520	$\begin{array}{c} \text{-} \text{qsn} \text{ff} 8559 \\ \textbf{45}59 \\ \textbf{47} \\ \textbf{45} \\ \textbf{40} \\ \textbf{39} \\ \textbf{30} \end{array}$	.sqT60082440124000840	Lbs. 46 47 46 47 48 46 47 48 46 47 44 49 49 49

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

#### FIELD CROP OF BARLEY.

One acre of Odessa barley was grown on a heavy clay loan, the previous crop having been mangels, for which crop barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre had been used.

This, like all the rest of the early sown grain, owing to the continued cold and wet weather, made rather a poor start, while weeds got rather an unusual advantage over the crop.

The seed was sown May 28, and yielded 23 bushels.

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Sixteen varieties of peas were sown, in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre each, on a clay loam soil (largely clay), on which turnips had been grown the previous year (1908), for which crop barn-yard manure at the rate of about 20 cart loads per acre had been used. The land was ploughed in the fall, well worked up in the spring and sown June 5 with the seed drill, at the rate of from 2 to 3 bushels per acre, according to the size of the pea. At the same time, it was seeded with Common Red clover, 7 lbs., Alsike clover, 3 lbs., and Timothy seed 12 lbs. per acre.

This crop, although starting slowly, made quite satisfactory growth.

The following yields were obtained:-

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening. o N		Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bushel.	
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Large White Marrowfat. Daniel O'Rourke. Mackay. Paragon Priton . Prince. Prussian Blue. Black-Eye Marrowfat. Early Britain. Arthur. Wisconsin Blue. Chancellor Golden Vine. 'iregory. English Grey. Victoria	Sept. 16 " 13 " 17 " 16 " 16 " 16 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 13 " 13 " 15 " 13 " 15 " 13	$103 \\ 100 \\ 104 \\ 103 \\ 103 \\ 101 \\ 102 \\ 102 \\ 102 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 102 \\ 102 \\ 105 \\ 105 \\ 105 \\ 105 \\ 105 \\ 100 $	Inches. 2 to 3 2 " $2_1^2$ 2 " $3_2^2$ 2 " $3_2^2$ 2 " $3_2^2$ 2 " $3_2^2$ 2 " $3_2^2$ 2 " $2_1^2$ 2 " $2_2^2$ 2 " $2_2^2$ 2 " $2_2^2$ 1 * 2 2 " $2_2^2$ 1 * 2 2 " $2_2^2$ 2 " $2_2^2$	Large. Small. Large. Medium. Small. Medium. Small. Small. Medium.	Bush. Lbs. 26 23 20 20 19 20 19 18 40 18 17 20 16 40 16 15 20 14 40 14 13 20 11 20	Lbs. 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 62 61 61 63 63 63 63 62 61 63 58 62 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63	

Peas.—Test o	of Varieties
--------------	--------------

# EXPERIMENTS WITH BUCKWHEAT.

Five varieties of buckwheat were sown in uniform test plots of one-fortieth acre cach. The ground was a heavy clay loam on which ensilage corn had been grown the previous year (1908), for which crop barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre had been used.

The seed was sown June 5 and cut September 3. No manure or fertilizer was used for this crop.

The following yields were obtained :---

## BUCKWHEAT.-Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	No. of days maturing.	Ave.age length of Straw including Head.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 3 3 4 5	Tartarian Silver hull Japanese Grey Rye-Buckwheat	90 90 90 90 90	Inches. 34 to 38 36 = 40 36 = 40 34 = 38 36 = 40	Bush. Lbs. 40 40 40 20 40 39 08 38 16	Lbs. 50 51 48 50 50

#### FIELD CROPS OF BUCKWHEAT.

Eight acres of buckwheat were grown, seven acres of which was Silverhull, and one acre Grey.

The land was a sandy loam in rather a poor state of fertility, the previous crop having been hay.

The seed was sown June 17 and yielded:—Silverhull, 25 bushels 20 lbs. per acre; Grey, 25 bushels per acre; a total of 202 bushels, 20 lbs.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Thirteen varieties of Indian corn for ensilage were sown in uniform test plots. The land was a sandy loam on which timothy hay had been grown the previous season. Barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre was spread on the surface in the late fall and early winter of 1908, and left until a good growth of grass had started the following spring. This was then ploughed from 4 to 6 inches deep, and cultivated well on the surface, but not deeply.

Each variety of Indian corn was sown in rows 36 inches apart, and also in hills 36 inches apart each way. This was gone over with the smoothing harrow just before the plants came through the ground, and cultivated between the rows with a onehorse cultivator about once each week until the corn was from three to four feet high. The plants in the rows were thinned out to from 4 to 6 inches apart, and those in the hills to from 3 to 6 plants in a hill. The yield of each variety from both rows and hills was calculated and the weight of crop gotten from 2 rows each 66 feet long. The corn was sown June 10 and cut October 6.

The following were the results obtained :--

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Height.	Leafiness.	When Tas- selied.	In Silk.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per acre grown in Rows,	Weight per acre grown Hills.
12345678910	Angel of Midnight Compton's Early Selected Leaming White Cap Yellow Dent. Longfellow Eureka Champion White Pearl Wood's Northern Dent Salzer's All Gold Superior Fodder	In. 82 80 84 86 80 99 99 87 88 81	Leafy Very leafy. Fairly leafy. Med. leafy. Fairly leafy. Very leafy. Fairly leafy.	Sept. 16 Aug. 1: " 20 " 20 " 12 " 31 Sept. 6 " 6 Aug. 12 Sept. 12	Sept. 1 " 1 " 6 " 6 " 1 Sept. 20 " 21 - 21	Soft glazed. Early milk. Soft glazed. Silking. Late milk Silking.	Tons.         Lbs.           22         1,250           20         1,250           20         1,250           20         700           19         1,600           18         1,070           18         850           17         1,970	Tons. Lbs. 19 1,050 17 100 16 1,990 15 1,680 18 1,950 15 580 14 930 20 1,800 15 1,570 15 1,570
11 12 13 14	Mammoth Cuban North Dakota White Early Mastodon Davidson	83 76 78 64	Very leafy. Fairly leafy.	" 6 Aug. 20 Sept. 1 Aug. 12	" 21 " 21 " 6 " 15 " 1	Watery Soft glazed. Watery Late milk	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

INDIAN CORN.—Test of Varieties.

INDIAN CORN SOWN AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES APART.

In this experiment, the soil and its treatment were identical with the previous test. Three varieties were used, each plot being 2 drills, each 66 feet long. It was sown June 10, and cut October 6, with the following results:—

97.Z.		
Name of Variety.	Distances Apart.	Yield per Acre.
	Inches.	Tons. Lbs.
Longfellow	42 35 28 21 42 35 28 21 42 35 28 21	16         700           17         400           16         1,200           14         1,400           16         60           21         1,680           19         00           18         1,800           17         1,980           20         00           21         900           19         380

INDIAN CORN .--- Sown at different distances apart.

#### FIELD CROP OF INDIAN CORN.

One and one-half acres of Indian corn was grown in half-acre lots, the varieties used being Longfellow. Dakota White and Selected Learning. The land was a sandy loam on which timothy hay had been grown the previous year. It was manured in the fall of 1908 with barnyard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre, left in grass until just before sowing time, the grass ploughed down, cultivated well on the surface and sown June 11 in rows 36 inches apart. The surface was harrowed before the plants came up, and cultivated between the rows four times. The plants were thinned out with the hoe to from 4 to 6 inches apart in the rows and cut October 6 to 8.
The yields were: 'Longfellow,' 15 tons, 1,425 lbs. per acre. 'Dakota White,' 18 tons, 875 lbs. per acre. 'Selected Learning,' 17 tons, 1,200 lbs. per acre.

# FIELD CROPS OF OATS, BARLEY AND MIXED GRAIN.

Five acres of field grain, in lots of one acre each, were sown May 26.

The land was a clay loam and had been in clover hay the previous year. This field had not received any manure or other fertilizer since 1904, in which season roots were grown. Since that, alternate crops of grain and clover hay were grown.

Clover and timothy seed, at the usual rate of 10 lbs. Clover and 12 lbs. timothy per acre, were sown.

The oats in this field were considerably rusted.

The results obtained are as follows, allowing 40 lbs. per bushel for mixed grain, 48 lbs. per bushel for barley, and 34 lbs. per bushel for oats:---

Crops.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bush.
1 Acre Odessa Barley 1 "Sensation Oats 1 "Waverley " 1 "Pioneer " "Mixed grain	Bush. Lbs. 35 23 29 17 32 24 35 20	Lbs. 48 34 34 34 40

# FIELD CROPS OF MIXED GRAIN.

# OATS, BARLEY AND PEAS.

Five acres of mixed grain were sown. The land was a clay loam in a fairly good state of fertility, the previous crop having been clover hay and a heavy crop of aftermath turned under in the fall.

This field was sown May 27 with a mixture of Waverley oats 2 bushels, Odessa barley 1 bushel, and Golden Vine peas  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel, sown at the rate of 3 bushels per acre.

The grain was cut September 4, and yielded 34 bushels, 32 lbs. per acre, at 40 lbs. per bushel.

There was considerable rust on the oats of this crop.

#### FIELD CROPS OF MIXED GRAIN AND BLACK OATS.

Four acres of mixed grain, and one acre of Black Tartarian oats were grown in one field. This was a light sandy loam on which turnips had been grown the previous year, and for which crop, manure, at the rate of 20 tons per acre, had been applied.

This was sown June 7, and cut September 13.

and the second state of the second of the second second second

A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR A

The mixed grain yielded 35 bushels, 25 lbs. per acre, and the oats 48 bushels per acre.

# FIELD CROPS OF OATS, BARLEY AND PEAS MIXED.

Two acres of mixed grain were grown. The land was a clay loam, largely in a poor state of fertility, having been used for a series of plots for fertilizer experiments from 1899 to 1903, during which period some plots had commercial fertilizers, some barn-yard manure, and some were left unfertilized. The following five years, 1904 to 1908, this field was cropped continuously with grain without any fertilizer of any kind being applied.

No fertilizer was used this season, 1909.

The yield from this field was 44 bushels.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown in uniform test plots on June 4, and a duplicate set on June 18. The land was a clay loam on which timothy hay had been grown the previous year. This was ploughed in the fall of 1908, well cultivated in the spring, and barn-yard manure spread on the surface at the rate of 20 tons per acre, which was ploughed under with a gang plough, and the land again thoroughly cultivated. Complete feltilizer (made up in the proportion of superphosphate, 14 lbs.; bone meal, 11 lbs.; nitrate of soda, 1 lb.; muriate of potash, 1 lb.), mixed together, and sown at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre, was then spread on the surface and harrowed in with the smoothing harrow.

The seed was sown in rows 24 inches apart, and the plants thinned out to one foot apart in the row. The crop was cultivated between the rows with a one-horse cultivator, on an average every ten days up to about July 15, and gone through with the hoe once besides thinning. The yield was calculated from the weight gathered from two rows, each 66 feet long.

This crop was pulled November 2, with the following results:-

Name of Variety	YIELD PER ACRE.											
Name of Variety.		1st P	lot.			2nd	Plot.					
	Ton	s. Ibs.	Bush.	lbs.	Tons.	. Ibs.	Bush.	lbs.				
Magnum Bonum	39	1,200	. 1,320		26	1,295	838	15				
2 Kangaroo	36	105	1,201	45	28	1,255	954	15				
B Carter's Elephant	35	1,280	1,188	::	27	780	913	::				
Halewood's Bronze Top	30	900	1,182	30	25	600	844	10				
Hall's westbury	30	120	1 1 1 1 1	40	20	1 805	002	15				
Mammoth Clyde	32	350	1 072	30	30	225	1.003	45				
Hartley's Bronze	31	1.525	1.058	45	23	1.420	957					
Good Luck.	31	1,030	1,050	30	28	595	943	15				
Bangholm Selected	30	1,875	1,031	15	31	700	1,045	• •				
Skirving's	30	225	1,003	45	23	1,025	783	45				
Perfection Swede	28	925	948	45	28	100	935	• •				

#### FIELD CROP OF TURNIPS.

Eight acres of turnips were grown in lots of one acre each. The land varied from a clay to a light sandy loam, some of each being included in each plot. The previous crop had been hay. The land was ploughed in the fall of 1908, well worked up in the spring, and barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre spread on the surface and ploughed under lightly with the gang plough. It was again thoroughly cultivated, and the rows run up 24 inches apart, as far as possible from 24 to 48 hours ahead of seeding time. To one-half of one acre was added complete fertilizer (superphosphate, 1½ lbs.; bone meal, 1½ lbs.; nitrate of soda, 1 lb.; muriate of potash, 1 lb.), at the rate of 600 lbs. per acre, and to the other half at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre, and to one-half of each of the other seven acres at the rate of 300 lbs per acre; the other half of each of the seven acres receiving the barn-yard manure only.

The weather was cold and dry for a long time after sowing, with the result that the seed started very poorly, not more than possibly one-tenth of the seed germinated, and it looked very much as if all would have to be resown. A good fall of rain was experienced on the night of June 28. Shortly after this, on examining closely, it could be seen that the remainder of the seed was beginning to germinate. It came

# SESSIONAL F. PER No. 16

2

up nicely in about 4 or 5 days, being all of 3 weeks after sowing. From this on, the crop made very satisfactory growth.

Sown June 12 to 17 and harvested November 6 to 18, with the following results :---

	·····	·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Name of Variety, How Fertilized, Size of Plot.	Yield	per Acre.	Yield	per Acre.
Hartley's Bronze Top-(Pulled Noven, ber 6).	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
<pre>4 acre. Manure and fertilizer, 600 lbs. per acre</pre>	28 27	1,970 1,890	966 931	10 50
Dush, at 6c. per bushel			••	
Kangaroo-(Pulled November 8).				
1/2 acre.       Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.         "       "         "	27 24	900 1,510 ,	915 825	io
Gain per acre 59				
Magnum Bonum—(Pulled November 9).         1 acre.       Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.         "only	28 27	00 460	933 907	20 40
Loss per acre \$ 3 26 Sutton's Champion-(Pulled November 11).				
1/2 acre.       Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.         "only	23 24	110 380	768 806	30 20
Loss per acre \$ 7 07 Canadian Gcm-(Pulled November 13).				 
1/2 acre.       Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.         "only	26 26	1,780 150	89 <b>6</b> 869	20 10
Loss per acre \$ 3 17	ĸ	- 		
Rennic's Prize—(Pulled November 15). 1 acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre. 	26 23	210 990	870 783	10 10
Gain per acre 0 42	· ·			

# FIELD CROP OF TURNIPS.

Name of Variety, How Fertilized, Size of Plot.	Yield I	er Acre.	Yield p	er Acre.
Elephant-(Pulled November 16)	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
2 acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre. Cost per acre of 300 lbs. fertilizer at \$32 per ton\$ 4 80 Value per acre of gain in crop over manure only, 42 bush, at 6c. per bushel	25 24	1,120 600	852 810	• • •
Mixed Varieties—(Pulled November 18).         iacre.       Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.         "only	24 23	200 1,140	803 785	20 40

FIELD CROP OF TURNIPS-Concluded.

# FIELD CROP OF TURNIPS II.

One acre of turnips was grown in 4 lots of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each. The land was a light clay loam, the previous crop having been timothy hay. This was ploughed in the fall of 1908 and cultivated well in the spring, after which barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre was spread on the surface and ploughed under with the gang plough. This was again thoroughly cultivated and run into rows 24 inches apart. On one half of each lot, complete fertilizer (superphosphate  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lbs., bone meal  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lbs., nitrate of soda 1 lb., and muriate of potash 1 lb.) was added at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre.

The plants were thinned out to one foot apart in the rows and received one other hoeing besides. They were cultivated with a one-horse cultivator between the rows 4 times during the season. The seed was sown June 11 and the roots were pulled November 2 and 3.

FIELD CROPS OF TURNIPS.

Name of Variety, How Fertilized, Size of Plot.	Yield pe	er Acre.	Yield pe	er Acre.
Improved Elephant(Pulled November 2.)	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre	30 27	320 1,360	1,005 922	20 - <b>40</b>
Magnum Bonum-(Pulled November 2.)         acre.       Manure and Fertilizer, at 300 lbs. per acre	28 28	160 200	936 936 *	<b>40</b>
Hartley's Bronze Top-(Pulled November 3).	29 29	1,200 360	986 972	4:) 40
Kangaroo—(Pulled November 3).         acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.         i       and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.         i       are of 300 lbs. fertilizer at \$32 per ton	26 24	350 - 960	872 816	<b>40</b> <sup>-13</sup>

# EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were sown in uniform test plots on June 3 and a duplicate set of each on June 17. The land was a clay loam on which timothy hay had been grown the previous year. This was ploughed in the fall of 1908, well cultivated in the spring, and barn-yard manure spread on the surface at the rate of 20 tons per acre, ploughed under with a gang plough, and the land again thoroughly cultivated. Complete fertilizer made up of superphosphate 1½ lbs., bone meal 1½ lbs., nitrate of soda 1 lb. and muriate of potash 1 lb. mixed together and sown at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre was then spread on the surface and harrowed in with the smoothing harrow.

The land was run into rows 24 inches apart and sown with the Planet, Jr., drill in bunches 1 foot apart with from 3 to 6 seeds in each bunch. When the plants were from 2 to 4 inches high they were thinned out, leaving the best plant in each spot, and cultivated between the rows with a one-horse cultivator on an average every teu days up to about July 15. They were gone through twice with the hoe besides thinning. This crop was pulled October 27 and the yield calculated in each case from the weight of roots gathered from two rows, each 66 feet long.

The following are the results obtained:-

lot.		YIELD PER ACRE.								
No. of I	Name of Variety.		1st 1	Plot.			 2n:1	Plot.		
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Selected Yellow Globe Yellow Intermediate Giant Yellow Globe Mammoth Red Intermediate Half Long Sugar White Giant Yellow Intermediate Crimson Champion Gate Post Prize Mammoth Long Red	42 42 41 40 38 37 33 32	975 150 1,655 1,325 850 1,550 1,075 825 1,175	1,416 1,402 1,394 1,388 1,347 1,292 1,251 1,113 1,086	15 30 15 45 30 30 15 45 15	29 28 28 28 33 27 29 27 29 27 33	80 430 100 1,255 825 1,605 1,400 780 200	9 8 940 935 954 1,113 926 990 913 770 761	30 15 45 45 	

MANGELS-Test of Varieties.

# FIELD CROPS OF MANGELS.

One acre of mangels was grown in 4 lots of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each. The land was a light clay loam, the previous crop having been timothy hay. This was ploughed in the fall of 1908 and cultivated well in the spring, after which barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre was spread on the surface and ploughed under with the gang plough. The land was again thoroughly cultivated and run into rows 24 inches apart. On one-half of each lot complete fertilizer (superphosphate  $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs., bone meal  $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs., nitrate of soda 1 lb., muriate of potash 1 lb.) mixed together, was added at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre.

The seed was sown with the Planet Junior seed drill in bunches one foot apart, with from 3 to 6 seeds in each bunch. When the plants were from 2 to 4 inches high, they were thinned out, leaving the best plant in each spot, cultivated between the rows with a one-horse cultivator about 4 times during the season, receiving one hoeing besides. They were sown June 8 and pulled October 28 to November 1.

FIELD CROPS OF MANGELS.

Name of Variety, How Fertilized, Size of Plot.	Yield p	er Acre.	Yield p	er Acre.
Mammoth Long Red-(Pulled October 28).	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
<pre>     acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.     "    "    only</pre>	23 22	600 1,200	776 753	40 20
Loss per acre\$ 3 40				
Yellow Half-Long-(Pulled October 28).		•		
<ul> <li>acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre</li></ul>	25 23	120 - 1,040	835 784	2) 
Loss per acre				
Yellow Globe-(Pulled November 1).				
<ul> <li>acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.</li> <li>"only</li> <li>Cost per acre of 300 lbs. fertilizer at \$32 per ton</li></ul>	27 25	480 1,960	908 866	••
Loss per acre				
Golden Tankard-(Pulled November 1).				
<ul> <li>acre. Manure and fertilizer, 300 lbs. per acre.</li> <li>"only</li></ul>	22 21	1,280 1,800	754 730	- 40
Loss per acre				en strates A

# EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Five varieties of carrots were sown in uniform test plots on June 3 and a duplicate set on June 17. The land was a clay loam on which timothy hay had been grown the previous year. This was ploughed in the fall of 1908, well cultivated in the spring, and barn-yard manure spread on the surface at the rate of 20 tons per acre. This was ploughed under with a gang plough and the land again thoroughly cultivated. Complete fertilizer (made up of superphosphate, 1½ lbs.; bone meal, 1½ lbs.; nitrate of soda, 1 lb.; muriate of potash, 1 lb.) mixed together and sown at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre was then spread on the surface and harrowed in with the smoothing harrow. The seed was sown in rows 24 inches apart, and the plants thinned out by hand to about 3 inches apart in the rows.

The crop was pulled November 4 and the yield calculated from the weight obtained from 2 rows each 66 feet long.

The following are the results:-

16-21

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

CARROTS.-Test of Varieties.

Plot.	Name of Variety			Yı	ELD P	ER ACI	RE		
No. of		Tons	1st I	Plot.	Lbs.	Tons.	2nd : Lbs.	Plot.	Lbs.
1 2 3 4 5	Ontario Champion White Belgian Half Long Chantenay. Improved Short White Mammoth White Intermediate	21 21 21 20 17	405 240 75 95 1,475	706 704 701 668 591	<b>45</b> 15 15 15	18 23 19 15 16	1,125 530 775 1,350 505	618 775 646 522 541	45 30 15 30 45

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Three varieties of sugar beets were sown in uniform test plots on June 3, and a duplicate set on June 17. The land was a clay loam on which timothy hay had been grown the previous year. This was ploughed in the fall of 1908, well cultivated in the spring and barn-yard manure spread on the surface at the rate of 20 tons per acre and ploughed under with a gang plough, and again thoroughly cultivated. Complete fertilizer, (made up of superphosphate, 1½ lbs.; bone meal, 1½ lbs.; nitrate of soda, 1 lb., and muriate of potash, 1 lb.) were mixed together and sown at the rate of 300 lbs. per acre and then harrowed in with the smoothing harrow.

The land was run into rows 24 inches apart and the seed was sown with the Planet Junior drill seeder in bunches 1 foot apart, with from 3 to 6 seeds in each bunch. When the plants were from 2 to 4 inches high, they were thinned out leaving the best plants in each spot, and cultivated between the rows with a one-horse cultivator on an average every ten days up to the middle of July, and gone through twice with the hoe besides the thinning.

This crop was pulled October 27 and the yield calculated in each case from the weight of roots gathered from two rows, each 66 feet long.

The following are the results obtained:-

No. of Plot	Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre, 1st Plot.	Yield per Acre, 1st Plot.	Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.	Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.	Sugar in Juice.	Solids in Juice.	Co- efficient of Purity.
1 2 3	French Very Rich Klein Wanzleben Vilmorin's Improved	Tons. Lbs. 14 875 13 1,225 12 1,575	Bush. Lbs. 481 15 453 45 426 15	Tons. Lbs. 12 1,410 11 605 10 1,945	Bush. Lbs. 423 30 376 45 365 45	16·05 16·63 17·52	17 · 97 18 · 67 19 · 83	89 <b>°3</b> 89 0 88°3

SUGAR BEETS-Test of Varieties.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Nineteen varieties of potatoes were planted in uniform test plots. The ground was a clay loam in good condition, having grown a heavy crop of clover hay the previous year. A heavy crop of aftermath was ploughed under in the early fall of 1908,

and cultivated once. The land was thoroughly worked up in the spring of 1909, ploughed crosswise and again well worked up. Complete fertilizer (superphosphate, 1½ lbs.; bone meal, 1½ lbs.; nitrate of soda, 1 lb.; muriate of potash, 1 lb.) at the rate of 400 lbs. per acre was applied by scattering in the open rows before planting. No barn-yard manure was used for this crop. The rows were 30 inches apart, and the sets (having at least three good eyes per set) were planted one foot apart in the rows. The drills were harrowed down twice, and rowed up again before the plants came up. The vines were sprayed with Bordeaux mixture three times, with Paris green added to kill the potato beetle. Shortly before digging time, an extremely wet spell of weather was experienced, followed immediately by unusual heat of about one week's duration. This, we believe, was the cause of an unusual amount of rotten and unmarketable potatoes.

There was no blight or scab.

The potatoes were planted June 9 and dug October 14 and 15.

The yield per acre has been calculated from the crop obtained from two rows, each 66 feet long.

The following are the yields obtained :--

#### POTATOES-Test of Varieties.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Total Yield per Acre,	Yield per Acre of Sound.	Yield per Acre of Rotten.	Yield per Acre of Market- able.	Yield per Acre • of Unmarket- able.	Form and Colour.
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\2\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array}$	Everett. Ashleaf Kidney. Irish Cobbler. Vick's Extra Early Carman No, 1. State of Maine. Money Maker. Morgan Seedling. Gold Coin Reeve's Rose. Rochester Rose. Dooley. Holborn Abundance. Late Puritan Dreer's Standard. Empire State. American Wonder. Dalmeny Beauty. Uncle Gideon's Quick Lunch.	Bush. Lbs. 556 36 475 12 464 12 462 457 36 448 48 442 12 455 36 420 12 400 24 363 360 48 338 48 336 36 364 24 321 12 231	Bush. Lbs. 424 36 374 292 36 420 12 305 43 343 12 360 48 396 36  323 24 363 341 323 24 363 341 279 24 206 48 283 48 275 235 24 239 48 189 12	Bush. Lbs. 132 132 .36 144 156 12 114 24 88 72 36 127 36	Bush. Lbs. 374 341 235 24 380 36 313 292 36 341 270 36 341 268 24 323 24 310 12 285 24 323 24 310 12 2435 24 173 48 239 48 248 36 213 24 220 165	Bush. Lbs. 182 36 165 239 48 83 36 220 149 36 156 12 101 12 165 151 48 77 77 127 36 188 99 88 121 101 12 66	Round, white. """ Long " Round " Long " Round " Long round, pink. Long round, pink. Round, white. """ Long " Round " Long " Round, white. Oval, white. Round, pink.

# CLOVER EXPERIMENTS.

Experiments were again conducted to determine the gains, if any, from growing clover with grain crops for the purpose of ploughing under the growth of clover made during the previous season. This was a sandy soil in a fairly good state of fertility, having grown roots in 1907, for which crop barn-yard manure had been applied. The land was sown with mixed grain in 1908.

For the past four seasons this experiment had been conducted on the same field, and, for various reasons, a change of place was considered necessary; consequently,

16-211

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

one-half of this field of mixed grain (1908) was seeded with clover and the other half left unseeded, with a view to using it for this experiment in 1909.

The following results were obtained:-

Number.	Name of Variety and how Seeded.	Yi per	ield Acre.
1 2 3 4	Early Riga Wheat—Sown May 26, cut August 30. Without clover, 1908. With clover, 1908. With clover, 1908. With clover, 1908. Odessa Barley—Sown May 26, cut August 23.	Bush. 20 22 21 23	Libs. 20 0 40 20
1 2 3 4	Without clover, 1908. With clover, 1908. Without clover, 1908. With clover, 1908. Sensation Oats—Sown May 26, cut Aug. 31.	34 36 35 36	28 12 40 42
1 2 3 4	Without clover, 1903. With clover, 1908. Without clover, 1908. With clover, 1908.	42 45 44 43	32 10 04 18

CLOVER EXPERIMENTS.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH ALFALFA.

Experiments with alfalfa were again conducted, five varieties being used, namely: Montana alfalfa, No. 23454; Grimm's alfalfa, No. 25102; Canadian alfalfa, No. 24836; Sand Lucerne, No. 23394; and *Medicago falcata*, No. 24452.

The land was a heavy clay loam, well drained, on which potatoes had been grown the previous year, and was thoroughly cultivated three times before seeding. Lime at the rate of three casks per acre was spread on the surface of the soil before sowing, and harrowed in.

The seed was all treated with nitro-culture and sown June 5.

No nurse crop was used.

With the exception of *Medicago falcata*, No. 24452, of which the very little that grew was very sickly and made extremely poor growth, all made a good, healthy stand.

This was cut twice during the season, the first time when the plants were about 8 inches high. The cuttings were left on the ground for a mulch, and at the date of writing, March 31, would appear to have come through the winter better than usual, which, however, has never been satisfactory.

# FLAX.

One half acre of flax was grown on land that was a rather heavy clay loam on which turnips had been grown the previous year, for which crop barn-yard manure at the rate of 20 tons per acre had been supplied.

The seed was sown June 5 at the rate of 60 lbs. per acre, and the crop was cut August 28, having taken 84 days to mature. The average length of plants was 26 inches, and the yield of seed was 380 lbs., or at the rate of 11 bushels, 32 lbs. per acre

# EXPERIMENTS WITH RUN-OUT LAND.

The experiment to determine the practicability of restoring run-out land, where a limited amount of manure is available, was continued this season. This was commenced in the season of 1906 on a field of 8 acres of heavy clay with some little loam, badly run-out and particularly deficient in humus. This field had grown grain, and had been sown to grass sixteen years previous, since when it had been lying in pasture, and producing extremely little after the first three years. The field was made into four plots of 2 acres each.

With a view to making each plot as nearly equal in fertility as possible, the field was divided into 8 parts of 1 acre each, and numbered 1 to 8. Nos. 1 and 8 being designated plot 1, (2 acres); Nos. 2 and 7, plot 2 (2 acres); Nos. 3 and 6, plot 3 (2 acres); and Nos. 4 and 5, plot 4 (2 acres).

On plot 1 no fertilizer was used; on plot 2, 300 lbs complete fertilizer per acre was used. On plot 3, 600 lbs. complete fertilizer per acre was used, and on plot 4, 10 one-horse cart-loads of barn-yard manure was used.

In the season of 1906, this field was sown with peas, oats and vetches, mixed together and sown at the rate of 3 bushels per acre. They were allowed to grow until about August 1, when the entire crop was ploughed under. This was repeated in 1907. In 1908 it was sown with Waverley oats, Odessa barley, and Prussian Blue peas, mixed together and sown at the rate of 3 bushels per care, together with clover and timothy at the rate of 10 lbs. clover and 12 lbs. timothy seed per acre.

The following tables will show the yields of grain obtained in 1908, and also that of clover hay obtained in 1909:--

No. of Plot.	How Fertilized.	ized. Yield per Plot (2 scres).		Weight per Bushel
		Bush.	Lbs,	Lbs.
1 2 3 4	No fertilizer used. 300 lbs. fertilizer per acre. 400 lbs. """" 10 one-horse cart-loads manure	61 78 82 95	04 08 05 04	40 40 40 40 49

#### YIELD OF GRAIN, 1908.

# YIELD OF HAY, 1909.

No. of Plot.]	How Fertilized.	Yield Plot (2	d per acres.)
1 2 3 4	No fertilize used. 300 lbs. fertilizer per acre. 600 lbs. " 10 one-horse cart-loads manure.	Tons. 2 2 2 3	Lbs, 190 925 1,275 325

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FERTILIZERS ON MARSH.

Further experiments with lime and commercial fertilizers on marsh or dyke lands were commenced this year as usual along the same lines as last year, but, owing to the breaking of the dykes in September and the overflowing of the dyke lands, no record was obtainable.

# HAY CROP.

The hay crop was fairly well up to the average on upland, but not by any means up to the average on marsh, except where it was the first crop.

Twenty-six acres on upland yielded 57 tons, 980 lbs.

Forty-two acres on marsh yielded 68 tons, 175 lbs.

# SUMMARY OF CROPS GROWN, EXCLUSIVE OF UNIFORM TEST PLOTS OF GRAIN AND POTATOES.

#### HAY.

			7	l'ons.		Lbs.
Upland hav.				57		980
Marsh hay	• • •	••••		69		175
Marsh hay	••	•• ••	•••	00		110
			-		-	4
				129	1,	195
GRAIN.						
		Bush.	Lb	s.	L	08.
Mixed grain		396	20	)	15,	860
Oats	. :	364	18	3	12,	394
Barley.		65			3.	120
Buckwheat	••	203	•••		9	744
	••••	200	••		υ,	• • •
					4-4	
					41,	118
TURNIPS.			_	_		
	Bus	h. Lh	os. 1	fons.	L	bs.
Turnips (field crop)	-7.79	92 50	0	233	1,	570
Turnips (test plots)	2	54 <b>1</b> (	)	7	1.	250
			· .			
	8.04	7		941	9	290
	0,01			411	,	520
MANGELS.		D I	T1.	<b>m</b> .		T 1.
		Bush	. Ltos.	. 10	ns.	LDS.
Mangels (field crop)	• ••	801	••		24	60
Mangles (test plots)		166	40		5	••
				-	·	
		967	40	9	29	60
CORN		••••		-		00
Contra			т	ong		Lba
Com (fold over)			0	5	11	750
	•••	• • • •	· Z	9 0	ر ا	190
Corn (test plots)	• • •	•••	. 10	0	1,0	6 <b>20</b>
			3	6	1.3	370

### FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS.

#### APPLES.

The apple crop was very much below the average this year, and the quality of the fruit inferior to that grown the previous year, possibly owing to the lack of sunshine not allowing the fruit to ripen well.

#### STRAWBERRIES.

The strawberry plants came through the winter very well, but, owing to a particularly dry season up to the end of June, the vines did not promise a large crop. However, some showers coming at the latter end of June and the beginning of July improved the fruit and a fair crop of good-sized berries was picked. The earliest picking was July 7, three days later than in 1909. The size of the plot of each variety was  $16\frac{1}{2} \ge 5$  feet.

Following are the yields from 20 of the most productive varieties:----

# STRAWBERRIES-Test of Varieties.

Variety.		Date	s when P	icked.		Yield per Plot.	Yield per Acre.
Gandy Barton's Clyde Swindle G. H. Coughell	July 7. Qts. 2 1 1 2	July 10. Qts. 1 3 4 2 3	July 14. Qts. 7 7 14 9 8	July 16. Qts. 11 12 6 8 8	July 26. Qts. 10 6 4 7 7	Qts. 31 29 28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 28 26 25	Qts. 16,368 15,312 15,043 14,784 13,723 19,000
Pearl Bisel. Minute Man. Maggie. Parker Earle. Pocomoke. John Little. Princess. Beverley.	$1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1$	1 2 4 2  4 	10 8 7 9 6 7 9 7	6 10 6 4 6 10 5 7 7 7	7 5 7 6 4 5 3 3 3 3	25 24 23 23 22 22 22 21 20 <u>1</u>	$13,200 \\ 12,672 \\ 12,144 \\ 12,144 \\ 11,616 \\ 11,616 \\ 11,616 \\ 11,083 \\ 10,824$
Enhance. Afton Early Beauty. Capt. Jack Jas. Vick. Seneca Queen.	4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 4 3 4 4 4	4 8 6 4 5 6 1	8 5 3 8 5 4	5 7 11 1 3 2	20 20 18 <del>1</del> 17 <u>1</u> 17 16	10,560 10,560 9,768 9,240 8,976 8,448

# GARDEN CROPS.

#### PEAS.

Experiments were again conducted with six of the leading varieties of garden peas.

The seed was sown on May 28, in plots each 66 feet long by  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet wide, 2 inches apart in the rows, and about 2 inches deep. As each variety became ready for use, the date was recorded, and the yield of green pods from the several pickings entered.

The yields were as follows :---

Variety	DATE O	F Picki	NG AND	YirLDS.	T	otal d from
	August 8. August 15.		P	Plots.		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	0z.
Thomas Laxton	12 12 13 10 10	8 8  8	6 4 2 3 5	8 - 4 8 8	19 16 15 14 14	12 4 

GARDEN PEAS-Test of Varieties.

### GARDEN BEANS.

Six varieties of garden beans were grown this year. The seed was planted in rows 33 feet long, being dropped 2 inches apart in the rows. A duplicate plot of each variety was planted to ripen for seed.

Owing to the extremely wet season, the beans ripened very unevenly and were much rusted, consequently no record was kept of the ripened seed.

The following yields of green beans were gathered, when fit for market :--

Variety	Da	DATE OF PICKING AND YIELDS.						Total Viold from	
¥ 81101y.	Aug	ş. 5.	Aug	. 16.	Aug	. 23.	Plo	ots.	
Golden Skinless. Fame of Vitry. Dwarf Extra Early. Emperor of Russia. Dwarf Matchless. "Wax	Lbs. 14 12 12 10 8 8	Oz. 0 8 8 8 0 8 8	Lbs. 4 5 5 4 6 4	Oz. 0 8 8 8 8 0 0	Lbs. 3 2 1 2 3 3	Oz. 8 0 8 0 0 0 0	Lbs. 21 20 19 17 17 15	Oz. 8 0 8 0 8 0 8	

# GARDEN BEANS-Test of Varieties.

#### TOMATOES.

Ten varieties were planted. These were started in hot-beds on March 27, and kept in a cold frame from April 30 to June 16, when eight plants of each variety were planted in the field, 4 feet apart each way.

About the time the fruit formed, they were struck with blight, six of the ten varieties so much so as to be almost ruined, no record being kept of them.

The following is a list of all varieties sown, together with the yields of the remaining four:--



Flower Beds and part of Orchard. Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

TOMATOES-Test of Varieties.

· · · ·	Variety.	Ripe Fruit.	Green Fruit.	Yield per plot.
Chalk's Early Jewel Golden Queea Atlantic Prize Coreless June Pink Matchless. Livingston Beauty Spark's Earliana (Ottawa " " (Burpee Ponderosa		 Lbs. 126 34 37 Badly. " " "	Lbs. 224 222 150 60 Blighted. " " "	Lbs. 350 256 189 60

#### HORSES.

The horses on the Farm are kept exclusively as work animals, no experiment of any kind being carried on. No change has been made in the number during the past year, which is eight, consisting of three teams of draught horses, one express horse, and one driver. All are in good condition.

# CATTLE.

#### STEER-FEEDING EXPERIMENT.

With the exception of one cow kept for milk purposes, all the cattle on the Farm consist of grade steers, bought in the fall for fattening purposes, with the intention of selling again in the spring. The number fed this year was 64 head. They were bought in October and the early part of November, dehorned, and put under experiment December 1. The weight credited to them at the beginning of the experiment was the weight found at 9 a.m. without their having received any food since 7 p.m. the previous evening. For the first thirty days, beginning November 15, they were fed large quantities of roots and clover hay, the object being the getting of them into proper condition to make the best use of meal feeds. By December 15, they were being fed 60 lbs. of turnips per day per steer. From December 15 to January 15, 1 lb. meal per day per steer was added. From this time to the time of writing the meal feed has been increased 1 lb. per day per steer each month, while the roots have been decreased '10 lbs. per day per steer each month.

A very satisfactory sale for May delivery has already been made.

Total live weight of 64 steers, December 1, 1909 Total live weight of 64 steers, March 31, 1910	Lbs. 64,410 77,675
Increase	$13,265 \\ 1.72$

COMPLETION OF STEER FEEDING EXPERIMENT OF 1909, FINISHED SINCE LAST REPORT.

On making my report to March 31, 1909, the 53 steers under experiment were still on hand. The following is a continuation and conclusion of said experiment:— EXPERIMENT WITH STEERS. 1909, UNFINISHED IN LAST REPORT.

	and the second	÷ .	Lbs.
Total live weight of 53 steers,	Nov. 16, 1908	••	56,400
Total live weight or 53 steers, M	arch 31, 1909	••	66,420
Increase to March 31, 1909		••	10,020
Total live weight of 53 steers,	April 30, 1909	•• •	69,205
Increase to April 30, 1909, tota	ıl	••	12,805

## FINANCIAL RESULTS.

Original weight of 53 steers, 56,400 lbs. at 4.32 cts. per lb.	\$2,436	93
Weight at finish of 53 steers, 69,205 lbs. at 5.65 cts. per lb.	3,910	08
Gross profit.	1,473	15
Cost of feed for lot 165 days	1,268	03
Net profit	205	12
Daily rate of gain per steer, 1.46 lbs.		
Cost of 1 lb. gain per steer, 9.90 cts.		
Cost of feed per day per steer, 14.5 cts.		
Profit per steer, \$3.87.	•	

# SHEEP.

- 13 Shropshires.
- 6 Leicesters.
- 6 Grades.

Owing to the small area of pasture available, and the difficulty of increasing it without a great deal of fencing, and rearranging of methods, it has not seemed advisable to increase the flock to any material extent. Only the desirable ewe lambs have been kept, while about an equal number of the old ewes have been disposed of. No lambs were dropped this season by the Leicester ewes.

#### POULTRY.

Four breeds of poultry are now kept on the Farm, *i.e.*, Barred Plymouth Rocks, White Leghorns, White Wyandottes and Buff Orpingtons.

The pens were made up as follows:-

	Cocks.	Hens.
Barred Plymouth Rocks	1	9
White Leghorns	1	8
White Wyandottes.	1	3
Buff Orpingtons	1	4

The number of eggs laid by the different breeds during the year is as follows:-

	Eggs.	Average.
8 B. P. Rocks	736	92
4 W. Wyandottes	320	80
10 W. Leghorns	900	90
6 Blk. Minorcas	400	663

The strain of Minorcas on the Farm was not considered a good one and the birds were exchanged for the Buff Orpingtons mentioned above.

Section .

# BEES.

As mentioned in my last report (1909), an experiment to determine the effect, if any, that wintering bees on the coarser native fall honey, as against sugar syrup, would have on them during the spring, was carried on. Two sets of three colonies each were used. The first set had their sealed stores left them undisturbed, the second set were fed sugar syrup, made from the best granulated sugar, two parts sugar to one part water by weight. To make this syrup, the water was first boiled and the sugar then stirred in. The Miller feeder was used in a shallow extracting super.

After March, the clusters broke and the bees were moved to their summer stands in April. A good deal of dysentery was found in those hives which had wintered on the native stores, and but a very little in one hive only that was wintered on sugar syrup. The experiment so far had been very much in favour of the syrup feeding.

During April and May we had much cold and wet weather, the alternating fine and damp days having an injurious effect, causing great loss from spring dwindling. The loss from this cause was quite as great in those hives where syrup was fed as where honey was used during the winter, leaving both lots in poor shape to take advantage of the clover season, which was very short here. The latter end of June and the month of July was ideal growing weather, with plenty of heat, but also with plenty of rain, indeed rain fell on half the days in the latter month, much hindering the gathering of clover honey. During September, when we get our flow from the fall flowers, the weather again was cold and wet. The result was that very little honey was extracted.

Nine colonies were put into the cellar in strong shape on December 14, 1909. The covers and quilts were removed from the hives and three empty grain bags put over each and the body raised from the bottom board at the entrance with a 2-inch block. This method of caring for the bees during the winter has been so successful, that it is being generally adopted in Nova Scotia, the raised entrance and the dry open bags on top allowing such good ventilation, that we never see any appearance of mildew on the frames.

At the date of writing, March 31, 1910, all colonies are quiet and clustering on the frames.

# GRAIN AND POTATO DISTRIBUTION.

Some of the most promising varieties of grain and potatoes were again distributed this year to farmers who made application.

The following number of three pound packages were sent out for trial:-

Potatoes	. 252
Oats.,	. 350
Barley	. 57
Wheat	. 46
Buckwheat	. 25
Total number of samples sent out	. 730

#### AGRICULTURAL MEETINGS ATTENDED.

Sussex Daily Benoti, Kings Co., Ind

Antigonish, Antigonish Co., N.S.

Miscouche, P.E.L.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Lot 16, P.E.I. Collingwood Corner, Cumberland Co., N.S. Maccan, Cumberland Co., N.S. Summerside, P.E.I. North Bedeque, P.E.I. Freetown, P.E.I. Truro Agricultural College Short Caurse, Truro, N.S. Newville, Cumberland Co., N.S. Halfway River, Cumberland Co., N.S. Millvale, Cumberland Co., N.S. New Glasgow, Pictou Co., N.S. Fredericton, York Co., N.B. Chatham, Northumberland Co., N.B. Nappan, Cumberland Co., N.S.

# EXHIBITIONS.

As usual an exhibit of farm products was made at the New Brunswick Provincial Exhibition, at Fredericton, N.B., and at the Nova Scotia Provincial Exhibition, at Halifax, N.S. I also attended the Middleton Exhibition, the Sackville and Westmorland County Exhibition, and the Port Elgin Exhibition.

# CORRESPONDENCE.

During the year 2,301 letters were received and 2,011 sent out, exclusive of reports, and circulars sent out with samples of grain.

#### VISITORS.

While a great many visited the Farm during the year, they were not nearly so numerous as in former years, on account of the many unsuitable train connections, no train going westward after 12 a.m. stopping at this station, making it practically impossible for visitors to reach here except by driving.

We are negotiating with the railway officials and hope to have the train arrange ments improved this coming season.

# WEATHER.

April, 1909, opened with fine weather until the 4th, when seven inches of snow fell. Snow fell on the 9th and again on the 26th, 2½ inches falling each day. Total snowfall for month, 12 inches.

Light rains fell on seven different dates, making a total rainfall of 2.37 inches for this month.

There were but seven days during this month that frost was not registered, the lowest being on the 6th, when 17° was registered.

May.—Rain fell on twelve different dates during this month, but none of the showers were heavy, the total rainfall being 3.06 inches. The balance of the month was fine but cold, frost being registered as late as the 26th. The actual sunshine for this month was 52 of the possible number of hours.

Seeding commenced on the 25th, five days later than in 1908.

June was fine and very dry, no rain falling until the evening of the 12th, when  $\cdot 03$  inches fell. On the 18th  $\cdot 05$  inches fell, on the 21st  $\cdot 03$  inches fell, and on the 24th  $\cdot 04$  inches. The lowest temperature recorded was 31° on the 2nd, the highest

being 85° on the 26th. The actual sunshine for this month was .73 of the possible number of hours.

July.—The weather during this month was very favourable to growing crops. Light rains fell on 13 different dates during the month, the total rainfall being 1.73 inches. The thermometer registered 80° or above on 8 different days, the highest being 85° on both the 27th and 28th, the actual sunshine was .53 of the possible number of hours.

August.—From the first to the 9th was a series of fine days with high temperatures, the highest being on the 8th when  $87^{\circ}$  was registered. Rain fell on the night of the 9th, from when until the 12th, over 2 inches fell. On the 18th, '45 inches, and from the 25th to the 29th 1.05 inches fell, making a total for the month of 3.66 inches. The balance of the month although clear, was comparatively cool, the mercury hovering between 59° and 70°. The actual sunshine was '65 of the possible number of hours.

September.—The weather during this month was very wet and cold. Rain fell on 12 different dates, the total rainfall being 4.07 inches. Frost was registered on the 20th, the highest temperature for this month being 79° on the 24th, actual sunshine being .55 of the possible number of hours.

October.—With the exception of six days from the 5th to the 11th, the weather during October was very dull, rain falling on 12 different dates, with only 46 hours of sunshine during the last two weeks. Frost was registered on the 21st and 22nd and again on the 30th and 31st, when the thermometer fell to 24°. The actual sunshine was only .45 of the possible number of hours.

November.—This was not a good month for getting fall farm work done. The weather was dull with considerable rainfall, 3:34 inches having fallen. Frost was registered on 17 different dates, the lowest being on the night of the 20th when the mercury dropped to 16°. The actual sunshine was only 25 of the possible number of hours.

December was very broken, with light rains and snow falls. The heaviest snowfall was on the 21st when 12 inches fell, making good sleighing. The snowfall for the month was 28 inches, and total precipitation 4.63 inches. At no time during the last two weeks did the thermometer rise above 32°. The lowest temperature recorded was on the 29th, when the mercury dropped to 13° below zero. The temperature on the 30th was 14° above zero and on the 31st 1° below zero.

January, 1910.—January was very seasonable until the 19th, from which date until the end of the month rain fell on 10 different dates, taking off the snow and causing high temperatures until the 30th. The heaviest snowfall being 3 inches on the 31st, and the heaviest rainfall being '61 inches on the 25th. Total precipitation for the month was 3.86 inches. There were only 21 hours of sunshine during the last two weeks of this month.

February was a typical winter month with barely snowfall enough to keep roads good, and no great amount of rain. The highest temperature was  $43^{\circ}$  on the 21st and 27th, and the lowest was  $16^{\circ}$  below zero on the 26th. The total precipitation for the month was 3.73 inches.

March was very mild with unscasonably high temperatures and a fair amount of sunshine. The ground was bare all the month. Rain fell on 9 different dates, making a total rainfall of 2.37 inches for the month.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

#### Month. Degrees of temperature F. Sunshine. Date. Lowest. Date. 1909. Highest. Mean. Hours. 36·28 47·83 59·41 17.0 178.5 63.0 April ..... May..... Juno.... July .... 14 28 6 17 2 31 20 31 20 29 63.0 73.0 85.0 85.0 87.0 79.0 75.0 63.0 29 0 31 0 242 5 346 0 26 28 8 24 9 3 4 41 · 0 43 · 0 63.85 252.0 63 85 63 14 58 56 47 93 38 36 24 78 August.... September 286.0 32.0 208.0 October ..... 24.0 154.0 16.0 November..... 116.5 40.0 13.0 56.5 December..... 1910. 29 21 20 83.5 53.0 10.0 23.321 January..... 16·0 10·0 26 -3 43 Ô 20 12 115.5 February..... 178.0 47 0 31.48 -March ..... Total number of hours sunshine . 2217.0

# METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS.

# PRECIPITATION.

Month.	Rainfall.	Snowfall.	Total Precipitation.		
1909.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.		
A pril. May. June. July. August. September. October November. December. 1010	2 37 3 06 1 08 2 68 3 66 4 07 4 16 3 34 1 83	12   	3 · 57 3 · 06 1 · 08 2 · 68 3 · 66 4 · 07 4 · 16 3 · 34 4 · 63		
January February March Totals	3 86 1 63 2 37 34 11	9 21 *70	4.76 3.73 2.37 41.11		

\* Ten inches of snowfall is reckoned as equivalent to 1 inch of rainfall.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. ROBERTSON, Superintendent.

# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

# J. A. CLARK, B.S.A., SUPERINTENDENT.

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., March 31, 1910.

#### DR. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my report of the work done on the Experimental Farm for Prince Edward Island at Charlottetown, since possession was obtained of a part of the property in August, 1909.

# DESCRIPTION OF FARM.

The farm was bought by the provincial government and leased to the federal Department of Agriculture. Possession was given of the 'Ravenwood' property August 14, 1909, and of the several other properties January 28, 1910. The east part of the Johnson property, though conveyed, is held by Mr. Albert Mutch under a former lease, which does not expire for seven years. The Beers property, though promised, can not be conveyed at present.

The properties included in the farm now held by the federal government are as follows:-

	•	Acres.
The Pope property (Ravenwood)	•••••	29.5
The Chandler property		6.143
The Gay property		2.2
The Blake property	•• ••	14.71
The west part of the Johnson property	••••	4.9
		57.45
		01.10
Properties to be included later:	Aaros	
The cast part of the Johnson property	6.85	
The east part of the soundon property	1 5	
The Beer property	1.9	
	•	8.35
	•	
In all		65.8

These properties extend from the corporation limits of the city of Charlottetown north along the east side of the Prince Edward Island Railway to the De Blois road, a distance of about three-quarters of a mile. They occupy all that block of land, which lies between the railway on the west, the Mount Edward road on the east, the De Blois road on the north, and the corporation limits of Charlottetown on the south, with the exception of nine acres on the northeast corner which is owned and occupied by Judge R. R. Fitzgerald. The cross-road from St. Avards to Gaytown passes through the Farm between the Pope and Chandler properties.

The Chandler and Gay properties are in very good condition, having been well covered with a clover sod during the autumn of 1909 with the exception of three small, low areas which need drainage. The greater part of the Pope property was in very poor condition; the land had been overcropped without being manured, noxious weeds and natural grasses had possession; the orchard was neglected and the hedges so dilapidated that they had to be removed. About ten acres of this property is woodland, covered in the main with a strong vigorous growth of hardwood and a dense undergrowth of fir and spruce. An acre and a half along the cross-road from St. Avards was swamp, grown up with trees of tamarack, spruce and birch. On the high ground to the northwest of the buildings there is a pond, below this the soil is a good sandy loam until near the margin of the railway, where there is about an acre of light soil which is wet the greater part of the summer. The soil, with these exceptions, is a sendy loam and should, when in condition, be very suitable for experimental purposes as it represents the average type of soil on Prince Edward Island. The west part of the Johnson property is quite mossy. It has been in pasture for about fifteen years. This land slopes towards the west and, from the base of the hill to the railway, is wet and needs draining. A tile drain running parallel with the base of the hill would probably carry off this seepage. The Blake property was partly under 100ts last season, the remainder, which was in grain, will require to be drained. The soil is a sandy loam with areas of clay loam and underlaid with a heavy brick clay. It is fairly uniform in character and should be a good place to conduct variety tests. There are two small ponds near the De Blois road formed by excavating brick clay for pottery.

# CHARACTER OF SEASON.

In the spring of 1909 the snow and ice went early from the fields and rivers. There were but few hot days, the weather was dull, dry and cold, due largely to heavy bodies of scalice along the north shore of the province. Seeding was late. The grasses and clovers remained almost at a standstill during the last half of May and the most of June. July and the early part of August was beautiful growing weather. The hay crop was saved in splendid condition. Great difficulty was experienced in harvesting the grain and root crops owing to an unusually wet harvest time and autumn. Winter began with very heavy snow falls, which lay level over the fields. Th's was followed by a great January thaw, which took almost all the snow away very quickly, there being no frost in the ground. The remainder of the winter has been remarkably mild, the thermometer reaching zero only occasionally and for very short periods of time.

#### WEATHER.

On April 4, 1909, 4 inches of snow fell; the weather from that on was fine and mild the 14th being very warm. On the 15th, 1 inch of rain fell; from that to the end of the month it was dull and cool. Rain fell on the 19th, 22nd and 23rd, and there were snow flurries on the 17th and 29th.

May was showery and cool with only two frosts, 1° on the 17th and on the 21st 5° of frost. Seeding became general about the 15th.

June came in cool, fine and dry and remained so until the middle of the month; light showers fell on the 14th, 15th, 18th, 21st, 24th, 25th, and 28th.

July commenced with pleasantly warm temperatures and occasional light showers; on the 9th and 19th heavy rains fell.

August was fine and dry up to the 8th. From then until the evening of the 11th 51 inches of rain fell. The weather during the remainder of the month was more or less broken.

September was wet.

October began cool with heavy rains. The first frost came the Sth, 3 degrees. The whole month was cold and wet; five days only without rain. The first snow fell on the 30th.

November had much cloudy, wet weather. There was no frost that stopped the plough.

December came in rough, with rain. On the 20th, winter weather commenced; two feet of snow fell between that date and the 23rd; during the remainder of the month more snow fell.

January, 1910, opened bright and clear with occasional snow flurries, followed by some rain. A smooth coat of about two feet of packed snow lay everywhere without any frost being in the ground. On the 18th a thaw commenced which carried away almost all the snow. The remainder of the month was mild with high temperatures.

February began very mild, turning a little colder by the 8th, when the thermometer registered zero. The weather was fine and bright up to the 18th, when about 8 inches of snow fell. The month ended clear and frosty.

March came in fine and mild; light falls of snow were followed by a thaw, which took away almost all the snow by the 15th. The warmest day was the 20th, 46 degrees above zero. The month closed bright.

# FENCES.

There was no satisfactory fence on the Farm when possession was taken. New fences have been erected along the entire railway side of the Farm and on either side of the cross-road from St. Avards.

# BUILDINGS.

A two-story residence on the Pope property has been put in a thorough state of repair for the Superintendent. It contains ten rooms, one of which is to be used as an office. The largest barn was repaired temporarily and the roof tightened to keep the machinery and horses dry during the winter. The other outbuildings are of very little value.

# GENERAL WORK.

All of the cleared land (about 19 acres) on the Pope property was broken during the autumn of 1909. Several rows of large trees, together with the cross-fences, were removed and the stumps taken out. The orchard and garden were cleaned up, all the rubbish being burned. Some large trees that were overhanging the house were stumped out. The swamp land on either side of the road from St. Avards was cleared of trees and the wood cut up for firewood. A drainage well was sunk in the swamp and a silt basin built. This well and the drains that were opened have taken off all the surface water near them. The Fairbank scales, supplied from the Central Farm at Ottawa, was placed on a cement foundation near the entrance to the barn. More than seven hundred feet of galvanized iron pipe was laid below the frost (all joints being carefully leaded and boxed with cement) to carry the city water from the Mount Edward road main to the house and barn. A sewage system was also laid from the house to a cesspool. About 100 tons of manure has been hauled from the city.

#### HORSES.

Two horses have been bought for the Farm-a heavy driving horse, six years old, and a heavy draft mare, five years old. The remaining horses needed will be purchased later.

16 - 22

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# TREES, SHRUBS AND PLANTS.

An acre of sod land was prepared as well as was possible under the circumstances between the house and the Mount Edward road and the following material, supplied from the Central Experimental Farm at Ottawa, was set out or placed in nursery rows on November 10, 11 and 12, 1909, to be ready for planting in the spring of 1910:--

50 Japan Barberry (Berberis Thunbergii).

50 Ginnalian maples (Acer ginnala).

A collection of Irises of twenty-six varieties.

A collection of Asters of twenty-four varieties.

Platycodon, white, two specimens

Platycodon, blue, five specimens.

10 Syringa Japonica.

10 Syringa Emodi.

A plantation of currants was made, the bushes being put out in rows, 6 feet apart in the rows. In the collection there were fifteen varieties of black currants, fifteen varieties of red currants and six varieties of white currants. A number of rose bushes, pæonies, perennial phlox, daffodils and lilacs were removed from an old garden formerly in use and were placed in the nursery rows.

# EXHIBITIONS AND SEED FAIRS.

I have attended the following exhibitions and seed fairs, judging and giving addresses: Summerside, County Exhibition, Sept. 17 and 18, 1909; Charlottetown, Provincial Exhibition, Sept. 20 to 24, 1909; Georgetown, County Exhibition, Sept. 30, 1909; Egmont Bay, Institute Exhibition, Oct. 19, 1909; Tracadie, Institute Exhibition, Nov. 3, 1909; Maritime Live Stock Show, Amherst, N.S., Dec. 6 to 10, 1909; Prince Edward Island Fruit Growers' Association and Fruit Show, Dec. 3, 1909; Prince Edward Island Poultry Show, Jan. 5 to 7, 1910; Georgetown Seed Fair, Mar. 7, 1910; Summerside Seed Fair, Mar. 9 to 11, 1910.

#### AGRICULTURAL MEETINGS.

I have attended and delivered addresses at the following Farmers' Institute meetings: Central Lot 16, Prince county, Dec. 15, 1909; Miscouche, Prince county, Dec. 16, 1909; Park Corner, Queens County, Dec. 20, 1909; Malpeque, Prince county, Dec. 21, 1909; New Glasgow, Queens county, Jan. 10, 1910; Clyde River, Queens county, Jan. 15, 1910; Morell Rear, Kings county, Jan. 17, 1910; Hazlebrook, Queens county, Feb. 1, 1910; Alberry Plains, Queens county, Feb. 2, 1910; Fredericton, Queens county, Feb. 7, 1910; Rustico, Queens county, Feb. 9, 1910; North Milton, Queens county, Feb. 10, 1910; Tracadie, Queens county, Feb. 11, 1910; Bloomfield, Prince county, Feb. 14, 1910; Palmer Road, Prince county, Feb. 15, 1910; Springfield, Lot 8, Prince county, Feb. 16, 1910; Glenwood, Prince county, Feb. 16, 1910; West Devon, Prince county, Feb. 17, 1910; Coleman, Prince county, Feb. 17, 1910; Polo Bay, Kings county, Feb. 24, 1910; Kingsboro, Kings county, Feb. 25, 1910; Marshfield, Kings county, Feb. 28, 1910; Grand River, Prince county, March 2, 1910; Tyne Valley, Prince county, Mar. 2, 1910; North Tryon, Prince county, Mar. 3, 1910.

# DAIRY MEETINGS.

Stanley Bridge, Queens county, Feb. 8, 1910; Charlottetown, P.E.I., Dairymens' Association, Feb. 22, 1910.

# REPORT OF MR. J. A. CLARK

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

		TEMPERATURES F.									
Months.	Maxi	mum,	Minu	num.	Monthly Mean.	Raiı	Rainfall.		Snowfall.		Bright Sunshine.
1901 April June July August September October November	Date. 14 28 26 29 8 24 9 4 4	• 59 72 87 86 87·5 78 78 71 59 41	Date. 12 1 2 3 31 20 31 20 29	• 21 30 37 49 45 41 32 21 4	• 35·9 46·3 60·3 66·1 66·1 60·1 50·1 39·5 28·1	Days 10 16 6 11 11 11 17 14 8	In. 2.75 3.1 .73 3.31 5.54 3.84 7.27 2.18 2.06	Days 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 4 16	In. 14.5 0 0 0 0 0 -6 2.4 43.8	Inches 4 · 2 3 · 1 • 73 3 · 31 5 · 54 3 · 84 7 · 33 2 · 42 6 · 44	Hours. 158 191 281 242 265 187 97 101 20
1910 January February March Total annual	29 27 20	47 41 46	14 25 7	8 0 14	24 · 2 21 · 2 30 · 1	10 4 8 126	3 24 1 54 1 64 37 20	8 7 5 48	15.2 20.7 10.6 107.8+	4.76 3.61 2.7 47.98	59 105 146 6 1,852 6

# METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS.

\*Ten inches of snowfall is reckoned as equivalent to one inch of rainfall.

# CORRESPONDENCE.

For the eight months ending March 31, 1910, there were 160 letters received and 122 sent out, not including circulars.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. A. CLARK,

Superintendent.



# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR MANITOBA

# REPORT OF JAS. MURRAY, B.S.A., SUPERINTENDENT.

BRANDON, MAN., March 31, 1910.

To Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

Sm,—I have the honour to present herewith the twenty-second annual report of the Experimental Farm for Manitoba at Brandon, giving the results of experiments undertaken during the past year.

The winter of 1908-09 was unusually severe and steady in Manitoba and the spring backward and cold. The snow disappeared early in April, but sharp frost at night continued until the end of the month, so that there was very little growth before the first of May. During April, there were only two days on which any work could be done on the land, and it was May 5 before the work could be continued uninterrupted by frost.

When the weather finally did warm up early in May we had splendid growing weather. The soil was well supplied with moisture and the temperature seldom dropped to freezing. Frost was registered on May 16, when six degrees were recorded. and again on June 14, four degrees. No appreciable damage was done by either of these frosts. Growing conditions during May continued so favourable that, by the first of June, crops were little behind what they had been on that date of the previous year, when seeding started three weeks earlier.

During the early part of June, the precipitation was less than usual and, by the time rain fell on the 25th and 26th, late-sown crops were in need of moisture but did not suffer.

Frequent timely raius with warm weather through July gave continuous good growth and, by the end of the month, all crops were well advanced and the early varieties of wheat and barley were beginning to colour.

August was unusually dry. The mean temperature for the month was 66.2 degrees, and on only two days did it fail to reach 70 degrees, while it was over 80 degrees on eighteen days. Less than half an inch of rain was registered during the month and this all fell during the first week. In many parts of Manitoba, the dry weather set in much earlier and the excessive heat ripened the grain so quickly that the yield and quality were seriously affected. The loss from this cause was not so great on the Experimental Farm or in this district, as in many parts of Manitoba, but was considenable.

Harvest started on August 10, and continued without interruption until completed. The harvest and threshing season was favoured with unbroken fine weather, and the crop in all parts of the province was saved without loss and in good time. Threshing was completed about a month earlier than usual.

The first frost was registered on August 29, when the temperature dropped to 30.5 degrees. No damage was done to grain, but the crop of corn was affected as well as some of the garden crops. No more frost was recorded until September 22.

The exceedingly dry weather during August and September left the ground hard and dry for fall ploughing but. as threshing was completed early, fully the usual amount of ploughing was done before the winter set in.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

The first snow fell on November 11, but severe weather did not commence until two weeks later. December was the coldest month of the winter and the most stormy. The unusually low temperature of 45 degrees below zero was recorded on December 9. The remainder of the winter was almost ideal, the only extremely cold snap being fourteen days in February. The sleighing was good until March 10; after this date the snow disappeared very rapidly and the fields were bare by the 18th. The ground being very dry, it absorbed the water as the snow melted and the high land was fit for work by the 22nd. Several rains and a light snowfall prevented any field work being done on the Experimental Farm, but the indications point to a much earlier spring than last year.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

The crop of wheat in 1909 was very satisfactory, particularly in view of the late date of sowing. The yields under field conditions varied greatly according to the nature of the land, the way it had been cropped, and the variety of grain sown. The heaviest yield was produced on the land that had been summer-fallowed the previous year, but, as is usually the case on this Farm, such crops were badly lodged and difficult to handle.

# SPRING WHEAT-Test of Varieties.

Fourteen varieties were sown this year in uniform trial plots of one-twentieth acre each, on clay loam that had been fallowed the previous year. They were sown May 7 at the rate of one and one-half bushels per acre, and made a most satisfactory growth throughout the season. The dry, hot weather early in August ripened the grain very quickly and no doubt reduced the yield somewhat. The time required to mature was less than usual, owing mainly to the lateness of sowing but partly to the very warm weather in August, which hastened ripening.

Number of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of ripening.	No. of days maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured bushel after cleaning.	Rusted.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Pringle's Champlain Preston. Huron Minnesota 188. Percy Hungarian White. Riga. White Fife. Marquis. Bishop. Stunley. Red Fife. Chelses Registered Red Fife	Aug. 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 17 " 13 " 21 " 14 " 14 " 13 " 17 " 19 " 11 " 19	100 100 103 100 100 162 98 106 99 98 106 99 98 102 104	46 41 46 45 44 46 46 46 46 46 46 47 44 48	Fair Stiff Stiff Fair Stiff " " Stiff " Stiff " "	In. 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Bearded Beardless Bearded Bearded Bearded Bearded Bearded Bearded Bearded Beardless Bearded Beardless Beardles	Lbs. 4,760 4,490 5,500 4,920 4,670 4,450 3,530 3,670 3,670 3,670 3,670 3,670 4,950 4,190 4,990	. 107 107 340 300 107 107 340 340 340 340 340 340 340 340 340 340	Lbs. 621 612 613 614 614 614 614 633 602 602 602 604 59	Slightly. " " Very slightly. Slightly. Very slightly. "

There were no new varieties under test this year.

# SPRING WHEAT .- Test of Varieties.

#### AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS.

The following table gives the average yield and the average number of days maturing of six of the leading varieties of wheat, all but one for the past five years. Marquis is included in the list although it has been grown for two years only.

Varieties tested.	Average days maturing.	Average yield per acre. Bush. Lbs.		
Preston	118	43 32		
Huron	117	41 27		
Red Fife	121	41 14		
White Fife	122	40 4		
Stanley	117	37 11		
Marquis (two years)	107	46 15		

The average number of days required by Marquis to mature as given in this table is misleading, as the variety has been under test for two years only. As compared with Red Fife there was an actual difference in favour of Marquis of five days in 1908 and six days in 1909. Marquis and Stanley are early beardless varieties. Preston and Hurch are early bearded sorts.

#### FIELD CROPS OF SPRING WHEAT.

Marquis and Chelsea were grown in field lots for the first time last year and gave a very good account of themselves. Six different varieties of wheat were sown in fields of from four to twenty acres each, but, as the conditions of soil were not uniform, the yields are not comparable. The wheat on summer-fallow was much too heavy in straw to be satisfactory, as much of it lodged early and the sample was injured in consequence. Two different lots of wheat were sown on Indian corn stubble and gave splendid crops. The yield was as high as on summer-fallow and the crops were much easier harvested, as there was less straw. To get a good crop of wheat by growing it this way, the land should be manured for the corn and the corn crop cultivated to keep the weeds down. With clean land, it is not advisable to plough for the wheat as the corn stubble keeps the land too open. Harrowing both ways in the spring will break the crust and form a mulch and the seed may then be sown on a firm seed-bed.

The stubble does not interfere with the seed drill, and by harvest time it has decayed and is not in the way of fall ploughing.

The following table gives the acreage, average yield per acre and total yield of the different varieties grown in field lots last year.

Variety.	No. of acres.	Yield per acre.	Total yield.	
Red Fife White Fife Preston Marquis. Pringle's Champlain Chelsea.	20-14 4-06 11-7 4-32 3-2 4-12	Bush. Lbs. 28 53 35 10 23 55 52 18 37 48 36 53 Total	Bush. 582 143 280 226 121 152 1,504	

#### FIELD LOTS OF WHEAT.

A considerable quantity of this grain, 568 bushels in all, was sent to the Central Experimental Farm to be distributed in five-pound samples. Fifty-one five-pound samples of wheat were distributed direct from this Farm. There is a considerable demand here for pure seed wheat in quantity and there is a ready market for our surplus stock. During the past winter 441 bushels of wheat have been sold from the

### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Experimental Farm in lots of from 2 to 5 bushels, for seed purposes. Good strains of the leading varieties are disseminated in this way, and there is less danger of their being mixed with other varieties at harvest or threshing time than where small samples are distributed.

# STANDARD AND COMMERCIAL GRADES OF WHEAT.

There is considerable wheat of poor quality produced every year that brings a comparatively low price on the market. There is always a temptation to sow this grain and sell the grain of higher grade.

In order to get some information on the comparative value for seeding purposes of the grains of different grades, samples were secured in the spring of 1908 of the various standard and commercial grades of wheat from Chief Inspector Horn, of Winnipeg. These were sown under uniform conditions on plots of one-twentieth acre each and the yield from each determined. The experiment was repeated in 1909. The conditions for growth as regards weather, soil and moisture-supply were very favourable both seasons. Under more adverse conditions, the differences between the higher and the lower grades might be expected to be greater.

The average results of the two years are given in the following table:-

	Grade.	Yield p	e <b>r acre.</b>	Weight per bushel.
····		Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Vo 1 Hard		. 39	31	61
Vo. 1 Northe	ייייט אין	] 39	16	61
50.9		39	56	60 <del>1</del>
Jo 9		38	11	60
		38	1	60
		. 37	21	60
0.0 1		. 35	21	60
'eed'	***************************************	27	21	59

It will be noticed that there is an almost steady decrease in yield from No. 1 Hard to Feed, and that between the lower grades there is a greater difference than between the higher grades. No. 2 Northern is the only grade that seems to be out of place. In 1908, No. 1 Hard outyielded No. 2 Northern, but in 1909 this was offset by a still higher yield from the lower grade seed wheat. No. 2 Northern is always good wheat and may be just as plump and well-matured as a higher grade but merely off colour. This may not affect its value for seed, provided the poor colour has not been caused by weathering that has affected the vitality.

It is the intention to repeat this experiment in 1910.

#### WINTER WHEAT.

Winter wheat has been sown repeatedly on this Farm but a crop has never been secured. It has usually been completely dead in the spring. On one or two occasions, a few plants were alive and a few sheaves were saved but a satisfactory crop has never been harvested.

Two bushels of Turkey Red wheat was obtained from the Experimental Farm at Lethbridge, Alta., in August, 1909. Three plots were sown on August 15 at the rate of one and one-half, one, and one-half bushels per acre, respectively. A second sowing was made a month later. The grain sown in August germinated well and covered

the ground fairly well by winter time, but that sown in September, owing to the extremely dry weather, did not come up. A good covering of snow lay on the land all winter and disappeared about the middle of March. The plots that were sown in August were very slightly winter-killed where the snow had been deepest but were iresh and green by the end of the month. The late sown grain came up almost as soon as the snow was away, and at the date of this report has made considerable growth.

# SMUT PREVENTATIVES.

During the past twenty years, various chemicals have been tested to secure one for the prevention of smut in grain crops. Little difficulty has been experienced in controlling this disease in wheat or in oats, but no practicable method has yet been introduced that will entirely prevent it in barley. The formalin treatment has been found, after numerous trials, to be highly satisfactory. Formalin can now be secured almost everywhere; it is inexpensive, the solution is easily prepared, and its efficiency when properly applied is beyond doubt. One pound of formalin is sufficient to make thirty-two gallons of solution, and this quantity will easily cover forty bushels of wheat, or about twenty-eight of oats. Dipping and sprinkling have given equally good results, but carelessness in either method of treatment is sure to bring disappointment.

Bluestone has been found effective as a re-agent for destroying smut, but its use has not been attended with quite as satisfactory results as formalin. A bluestone solution of the proper strength is prepared by dissolving one pound of bluestone in six gallons of soft water. As with the formalin solution, it makes no difference how this solution is applied so long as every kernel of grain is thoroughly moistened.

Other treatments that have been on trial as preventatives of smut include those with sulphide of potassium, sulphate of iron, agricultural bluestone, massel powder, anti-fungi, salt, and hot water. None of these has proven to be nearly as effectual as either formalin or bluestone. The hot water treatment and the sulphide of potassium both effectively prevented the disease, but the methods of application are too tedious to permit of either treatment coming into general use. Agricultural bluestone and anti-fungi are both mixtures of copper sulphate and iron sulphate, and their effectiveness is dependent upon the proportion of sulphate of copper that they contain, sulphate of iron being of little value as a fungicide.

No satisfactory remedy has yet been discovered for the control of loose smut of wheat. This is a distinct disease from the stinking smut or bunt.

The seed wheat used for this test last year was not very smutty and no smut was observed in any of the plots where it was sown.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

The ripening season proved to be too hot and dry to give altogether satisfactory results with the crops of oats. They made a strong growth early in the season but ripened very quickly and the grain was lighter in weight than it usually is. Several of the fields that were badly lodged, rusted considerably and this further impaired the quality of the grain.

OATS-Test of Varieties.

Twenty-five different varieties of oats were sown in uniform test plots of onetwentieth of an acre each. The land was a black clay loam that was in fallow in 1908.

The seed was sown on May 13 under excellent soil conditions at the rate of two bushels per acre. The germination was rapid and uniform and the growth until August 1 favourable in every respect. After this date, the extreme heat induced too rapid ripening.

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

The Registered Banner was grown from registered seed procured from a member of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association in 1908. 'Regenerated' Abundance was obtained from the Garton Pedigree Seed Company, while Orloff was furnished by the Steele Briggs Seed Company.

Daubeney and Orloff are both very early varieties, the former being a white oat, the latter a yellow.

_											
No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date riper ing.	No. of days	Length of Straw, including Head	Char- acter of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured bushel after cleaning.	Kusted.
_				In.		In.		Lbs.	Bus. Lbs	Lbs.	
12	Improved American. Danish Island.	Aug.	15 94 14 93	54 54	Stiff	85 85 91	Branching	4 670 3,860	$\begin{array}{c} 119 \ 24 \\ 119 \ 14 \\ 115 \ 90 \end{array}$	40 <u>4</u> 40 <u>4</u> 20	None. Very slightly.
	Banner		13 52 12 91 12 91	55 52	****	9 8	и И	4,750 3,080	110 20 110 20 110 20	40 <u>1</u> 41	None. Verv slightly.
6 7	Orloff Swedish Select	11 11	6 85 13 92	38 53	Fair	71 8	, m	2,980 1,670	110 109 24	35 41	None.
8 9 10	Golden Beauty Twentieth Century Irish Victor	9 9 9	13  92 11  90 14  93	50 50 50	Stiff	81 81 8		1,760 3,150 3.560	109 14 108 28 108 18	38 <u>5</u> 41 393	Very slightly.
11 12	Pioneer		14 93 13 92	49 55	Fair	8 81	· · ·	2,920 4,400	$   \begin{array}{ccc}     107 & 2 \\     105 & 10   \end{array} $	40 401	Very slightly.
13	American Triumph Wide Awake	1) 11	12 91 13 92	50 50	Stiff Fair	8 7 <del>1</del>	н П	2,900 1,890	$105 \ 10 \\ 105 \$	41 41	None. "
15 16	undance	11 H	13 92 11 90	50 49	Weak Stiff	$7\frac{1}{7}$	M	4,240 4,050	104 14 104 4	40 405	Very slightly. None.
$   \frac{17}{18}   \frac{18}{10} $	Improved Ligowo White Giant	11 11	13 92 14 93	56 54 50	" Fair,	8 9 71	" "	3,080 3,460	$103 18 \\ 99 14 \\ 07 2$	41 <u>5</u> 42 401	Considerably. Very slightly.
19 20 21	Thousand Dollar	11 11 11	12 91 15 94	52 50	Stiff Weak .	$8\frac{1}{2}$	и и и	2,280 3,280	$97 2 \\ 95 16$	425 385	None. Very slightly.
22 23	Lincoln Milford White	14 71	15 94 14 93	47 52	11 11	$9 \\ 9\frac{1}{2}$	"	1,760 3,460	80 75 30	$36^{-}$ $37\frac{1}{4}$	Slightly.
24 25	Storni King	N N	12 91	40 52	90111 11	9	Sided	3,940 4,100	66 16	39 <u>1</u> 39 <u>1</u>	Slightly.

OATS-Test of Varieties.

OATS-TEST OF VARIETIES.

# AVERAGE YIELD FOR FIVE YEARS.

The following table gives the average yield of a number of the leading varieties of oats for the past five years:---

Variety.	Average days maturing.	Average yield per Acre.	Variety.	Average day3 maturing.	Average yield per Acre.	
Improved American Banner Danish Island Golden Beauty Siberian	106 105 107 108 107	Bush. Lbs. 123 1 119 27 117 28 115 4 111 32	Abundance Thousand Dollar Storm King Daubeney	107 105 105 89	Bush. Lbs. 109 33 105 10 91 17 78 10	

# FIELD LOTS OF OATS.

Three different varieties of oats were sown in field lots, viz.: Banner, Thousand Dollar and Daubeney. The yields as given herewith are not comparable, as the several varieties were sown at different dates and under different conditions.

Variety.	No. of Acres.	Yield per Acre.	Total Yield.
		Bush. Lbs.	Bush.
Banner	36 89 -	61	2,188
Thousand Dollar	94	72 11	680
Daubeney	7 45	58 s	434
Total			3,302

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

The yields of barley both in the plots and in the fields were quite satisfactory. Most of the crop was well advanced before the extremely warm weather set in and the yield was not seriously affected.

The barley crop merits more attention at the hands of Manitoba farmers than it has been heretofore accorded. This it will probably receive as the demand grows for feeding and malting purposes. It is an ideal feed for the production of pork, particularly when fed mixed with small quantities of peas or oil meal. It is largely used as a feed for fattening steers and is excellent for this purpose. Barley has usually been grown in Manitoba as a cleaning crop as it can be sown late in the spring after one or two crops of weeds have been killed with the harrows and cultivator, and be harvested before wild oats have shelled to any extent. It is not usually of the first quality when grown in this way.

Barley will make good use of manure ploughed under in the spring, and, when the barley crop comes off early, the land then may be prepared for wheat the next year. The disc harrow should be used on the stubble as soon as possible after harvest to cover the shelled grain and induce germination. The land may then be fall ploughed and made ready for wheat in the spring.

# BARLEY AS A SMOTHER CROP.

Couch grass or Twitch grass (Agropyrum repens) is a most difficult weed to eradicate in the heavy soils of Manitoba. It does not usually spread much by seed but mainly by underground root-stalks which are extremely tough and wiry. Summer fallowing is usually resorted to as a means of eradicating persistent weeds, but, with Couch grass, this system is often not effective. In a wet season, it is almost impossible to keep the growth in check, and the cultivation is often just enough to stimulate the plants and make them grow more rapidly. Harrows and cultivators also drag the roots to parts of the field not before infested and thus make conditions worse than oefore.

In a dry season, summer-fallowing, if done thoroughly, is more effective, but even then it requires great care.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

A field which has been more or less infested with Couch grass for some years was summer-fallowed in 1908. The season did not enable us to make satisfactory headway against the weed and, in the fall, the condition of the field was very little, if any, better than it had been the previous spring.

In the spring of 1909, the field was allowed to lie undisturbed until after seeding, by which time there was a strong growth of Couch grass on many parts of it.

The land was then ploughed deeply, about seven inches, and packed firmly. Barley was sown at once, at the rate of three bushels per acre.

The deep ploughing buried the plants well below the surface, as it is a shallow rooter. The conditions for growth were favourable and the barley germinatel well and grew rapidly. The growing weather was ideal throughout the greater part of the summer, with the result that there was a rank growth of straw which effectively prevented the Couch grass making headway. The crop lodged considerably, but yielded 642 bushels from 12.2 acres.

By harvest time there was practically no Couch grass to be seen and, as the fail was usually hot and dry, it did not make any growth afterwards.

The success of this trial would indicate that barley may be used to good advantage in controlling Couch grass. The weather conditions throughout the season were very favourable or the results might not have been so fatal to the Couch grass. It is important that the ploughing be fairly deep and that the barley be sown immediately, otherwise it would not make sufficient headway to keep ahead of the Couch grass.

# BARLEY.-Test of Varieties.

Eleven varieties of six-rowed and ten varieties of two-rowed barley were sown in uniform test plots of one-twentieth of an acre each. The land was clay loam that had been fallowed in 1908. The seed was sown May 17, at the rate of two bushels per acre. O.A.C., No. 21 is a selection of Mandscheuri, made at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. It was tested here in 1908 for the first time. No rust was observed on any of the plots, except Danish Chevalier and Invincible, which were slightly affected.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yie pe Ac	eld er re.	Weight per mea- sured bushel after cleaning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	O. A.C. No. 21. Mensury. Mansfield. Yale. Stella. Albert. Otlessa Trooper. Oderbruch Nugent. Claude.	Aug. 8 " 8 " 9 " 10 " 11 " 7 " 10 " 11 " 8 " 9 " 8	83 83 84 85 86 82 85 86 83 84 83	Inches. 42 39 39 40 35 33 38 36 35 35 36 35 36	Stiff Fair Stiff, Fair Weak Fair Weak Stiff "	Inch. 3 $2^{3}_{1}$ $2^{3}_{2}$ $2^{3}_{2}$ $2^{3}_{2}$ $2^{3}_{2}$ $2^{3}_{2}$ $2^{3}_{2}$ $2^{3}_{2}$ $2^{3}_{2}$	Bearded " " " " " " " "	Lbs, 3,660 2,870 3,580 3,630 3,630 3,200 3,670 2,410 1,560 4,220	.4sng 7322 71867 6564 6462 6157	<sup>wq</sup> T 66 44 12 16 44 40 28 8 4 12 44	Lbe. 49 50 494 50 $51\frac{1}{2}$ $51\frac{1}{501}$ $51\frac{1}{501}$ $51\frac{1}{501}$ $51\frac{1}{501}$ $51\frac{1}{501}$ $51\frac{1}{501}$

# SIX-ROWED BARLEY.-Test of Varieties.

# REPORT OF MR. JAMES MURRAY

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

A About the second second second

Two-rowed Barley.-Test of Varieties.

-										
No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- s ur e d bushel after cleaning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Canadian Thorpe Jarvis. Beaver. Gordon Standwell. Clifford. Danish Chevalier French Chavalier. Swedish Chavalier. Invincible.	Aug. 12 " 12 " 11 " 11 " 12 " 10 " 15 " 11 " 13 " 15	87 86 86 85 90 86 88 90	Inches. 45 42 40 45 46 41 37 42 37 37 38	Fair Stiff Stiff Stiff Weak Weak Fair	Inch. 31/2 4 41/2 31/2 31/2 31/2 31/2	Bearded " " " " "	Lbs. 4,300 2,960 3,820 4,960 4,070 3,710 3,8×0 3,760 6,860 4,340	'yang 65         20         86           63         16         20         8           64         20         20         16         20           55         58         46         20         16         20         16           50         50         50         16         43         46         46	Lbs. $51\frac{3}{52}$ $52\frac{1}{51}$ $51\frac{1}{52}$ $51\frac{1}{52}$ $50\frac{1}{50}$ $50\frac{1}{52}$ $50\frac{1}{52}$

BARLEY .--- TEST OF VARIETIES.

AVERAGE YIELD IN FIVE YEARS.

Following is a list of a number of the leading varieties of barley and their average yield on this Farm for the last five years.

DIA-ROWED.
------------

Variety.	Average Days Maturing.	AverageY ield per Acre.
Odessa. Mensury . Yale Mansfield	88 87 88 88 88	Bush. Lbs. 63 47 63 36 63 10 62 30

TWO-ROWED.

Jarvis.	89	59 34
Standwell.	91	59 33
Swedish Chevalier	93	67 40
Canadian Thorpe	90	58 18
Canadian Thorpe	90	58 18

349
## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Variety.	Previous crop.	Number of acres.	Yield per scre.	Total yield.	
	· · · · · ·		Bush. Lbs.	Bush.	
Mensury " Odessa	Fallow (spring ploughed for couch grass) Fallow Barley (spring ploughed)	$12.02 \\ 4.35 \\ 2.7 \\ 5.00$	52 29 57 23 45 44 36 29	642 250 124 183	
Mensury	1 " "	4·33	42 45	186 1,385	

FIELD CROPS OF BARLEY, 1909.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD PEAS.

The pea crop is not grown as extensively in Manitoba as its value warrants. It is probably the most valuable annual leguminous crop that we can grow. Like the other legumes, it is able to utilize the nitrogen of the air in its growth and stores considerable of it in its roots. This goes to enrich the land when the crop is removed. It is a rank-growing crop and might be used to advantage in this province as a green crop to plough down to increase the humus of the soil, as clover does not attain sufficient size in one season here to make it valuable for that purpose. Peas will produce an immense growth in from eight to ten weeks and analyses prove that the growth contains about 130 pounds of nitrogen per acre. A considerable proportion of this is undoubtedly obtained from the atmosphere.

The pea crop is also valuable when ripened. The grain is very rich in protein and when mixed with other grains, is a very valuable feed for milch cows and hogs. The straw is excellent for sheep-feed, if cut before thoroughly ripe.

When being grown for feed, peas are best sown mixed with oats at the rate of three bushels per acre, equal parts by weight. They may then be cut with the binder. This mixture also makes an excellent soiling crop for milch cows for the early part of the summer.

When grown alone, they are best harvested with the pea-harvester attachment to the mower.

#### FIELD PEAS-TEST OF VARIETIES.

Sixteen varieties were grown under uniform conditions on plots of one-twentieth of an acre each. The land was a clay loam that had been fallowed in 1908. The seed was sown May 8 at the rate of from two to three bushels per acre, depending on the size of the pea.

of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Name of Variety. ing.		e of Variety. Date of Ripen- ing. Number of days Matur- Grov				th of pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bushel
No.						Leng					
					Inches.	In.		Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Mackay. Gregory Golden Vine. Chancellor English Grey Victoria.	Aug. 27 " 30 " 28 Sept. 1 Aug. 26 Sept. 1 " 3	111 114 112 116 110 116 116 118	Medium Rank Medium Very rank	49 46 55 56 52 50 6 <b>3</b>	244 24 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Medium Large Small Medium	46 45 44 15 40 45 40 25 40 25 39 5 39 5	63 64 65 65 65 65 63 4 64		
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Paragon Wisconsin Blue Arthur Black-eye Marrowfat . Early Britain Prussian Blue Daniel O'Rourke Picton White Marrowfat	Aug. 29 " 28 " 30 Sept. 7 Aug. 31 " 27 " 31 " 29 Sept. 6	$113 \\ 112 \\ 114 \\ 122 \\ 115 \\ 111 \\ 115 \\ 113 \\ 121$	Rank Medium Medium Rank Very rank	56 50 48 66 49 48 58 49 69		Small Medium. Large Medium. Small Large	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	63 65 64 63 62 63 64 5 64 5 64 5 63 5 63		

PEAS—Test	of `	Vari	ieties.
-----------	------	------	---------

## FIELD CROP OF PEAS.

Variety.	Number of acres.	Preparation of land.	Yield per acre.	Total yield.
Golden Vine Arthur Daniel O'Rourke	4·17 3·58 4·71	Fallow	Bush. Lbs. 35 44 33 14 26 45	Bush. 149 119 126

## MIXTURES OF GRAIN FOR GRAIN PRODUCTION.

An experiment was started this year to get some information on the relative values of mixtures of various grains in different proportions for the production of grain for feed as compared with oats, barley and peas sown alone. There is more and more grain being grown for feed every year, and in this, as in grain-growing for other purposes, the aim should be at the highest possible production per acre. If a mixture of two or three kinds of grain will produce more per acre than any of these grains sown singly, it is worth knowing and worth putting into practice.

The following table gives the yields from the various mixtures.

### MIXTURES OF GRAIN.

Oats.	<b>1</b> b	ou.; barley,	<b>1</b> b	ı				•		•	 •	••	•	•	••	••	•	•	3,840
- <b>"</b>	1	"	11		•			• •	•••		 •		•	•	••		•	•	3,400
"	11	"	1							•	 •			•		• • •			3,380
"	1	"	11													• •			3,320
"	1	"	1	ne	as	. 1	bu				 							•	3,280
"	11	"	11	P												:.			3,200
"	13	1 0005 1	12	• •	•	• •									••				3,200
"	2 14	; peas, <del>2</del>	•••	•••	•••		•••	•	•	• •							•	•	3,020

Uats, ½ bu.; barley, 1 bu	. 2,400
$\frac{1}{2}$ " 2	. 2,120
Banner oats	. 3,760
Daubeney oats	2,360
Mensury barley	. 2,362
Arthur peas	, 2,245

Daubeney oats and Mensury barley were used in the mixture of oats and barley, as these varieties ripen at nearly the same time. Arthur peas and Banner oats were used for the other mixtures.

## **ROTATION EXPERIMENTS.**

In 1899, some experiments were started to test the feasibility of climinating the bare summer-fallow from the system of farming in this province by substituting the ploughing down of some green leguminous crop every third year. On account of the land where these tests were in progress being repeatedly flooded, the work of the first three years was lost and these trials were started again in 1905 on another part of the Farm.

The system of rotation followed is given in the following tables, also the yields and other particulars of the crop produced in 1909:---

Nuniber.	1:07.	.1908.	1909.
1.       2.         3.       .         4.       .         5.       .         6.       .         7.       .         8.       .         9.       .         10.       .         12.       .         13.       .         14.       .         15.       .         16.       .         17.       .	Wheat. Oats. Wheat. Barley. Peas. Tares. Red Clover. Alfalfa and Alsike. Wheat. " Summer-fallow. " Oats.	Peas Tares Red Clover. Alfalfa and Alsike. Wheat. " Oats. Wheat. Bariey. Wheat. " "	Wheat. """ Oats. Wheat. Barley. Peas. Tares. Red Clover. Alfalfa and Alsike. Wheat. Oats. Barley. Wheat. Barley.

#### ROTATION TEST.

Name of Variety.	Date of	Date of	Days	Length of	Yield per	
	sowing.	ripening.	maturing.	straw.	acre.	
1 Red Fife	May 7 " 7 " 7 " 7 " 13 " 17 May 7 " 13 " 17 " 13 " 17 " 17 " 17	Aug. 14 " 14 " 16 " 16 " 16 " 17 " 19 Aug. 17 " 15 " 19 " 16 " 20	99 99 101 101 101 101 102 104  102 100 104 101 105	In. 38 37 40 41 40 43 40 37  42 39 42 36 38	Bush. Lbs, 33 15 28 35 36 10 39 10 32 50 69 24 29 40 28 46 	

ROTATION TEST.---RESULTS IN 1905

\* Ploughed und 5 in May.

## SUMMARY OF RESULTS OBTAINED FROM EXPERIMENTS IN CROP ROTATION AT BRANDON, MANITOBA, 1905-1909.

As rotation work in connection with field crops is now being introduced at the Brandon Farm on a much larger scale, it is not thought necessary to continue experiments on the smaller plots.

The work on the latter has, therefore, been summarized in the following tables and a short account of the method of conducting the experiments is given.

In the spring of 1899, arrangements were made for a series of rotation plots, the principal object being the maintaining of the fertility of the soil by the ploughing under of a leguminous crop every third year in place of the usual summer-fallow.

As the first field selected was flooded in 1902 and 1904, it was found unsuitable and a new location was selected in 1905.

The size of plot used was one-tenth acre. The Red Clover was sown at the rate of 12 pounds per acre and mixed clovers in the proportion of 8 pounds of Alfalfa and 6 pounds of Alsike per acre. These leguminous crops were ploughed under when they reached their fullest development.

Plots 13, 14, 15 give tests of grain growing with summer-fallow every third year instead of a leguminous crop and 16 and 17 of growing a grain crop every year. The order of rotation was as follows:----

1905.	1906.	1907.
1. Peas	Wheat	Wheat.
2. Tares	Wheat	Oats.
3. Red Clover	Wheat	Wheat.
4. Alfalfa and a	lsikeWheat	Barley.
5. Wheat	Wheat	Peas.
6. Wheat	Oats	Tares.
7. Wheat	Wheat	
8. Wheat	Barley	Alfalfa and Alsike.
9. Wheat	Peas	Wheat.

16 - 23

	1905	1906.	1907.
10.	Oats	. Tares	Wheat.
11.	Wheat	Red Clover	Wheat.
12.	Barley	Alfalfa and Alsike	Wheat.
13.	Wheat	Wheat	Summer-fallow.
14.	Wheat	Oats	Summer-fallow.
15.	Wheat	Barley	Summer-fallow.
16.	Wheat	Wheat	Oats.
17.	Wheat	Barley	Oats.

The average and total yield of each variety of grain on each plot has been worked out for the number of years each has been sown and the revenue from each plot for the five year period from 1905 to 1909, inclusive, found; wheat has been valued at 90c. per bushel, oats at 40c. and barley at 50c. per bushel.

										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
No. of Plot.	Variety Grown.	190	5.	1906.		1907.		190	08.	1909.	
1	Peas Wheat Wheat	Bush. Peas.	Lbs.	Bush. 33	Lbs. 30	Bush. 	Lbs.	Bush. Peas	Lbs.	Bush. 33	Lbs. 15
2	Tares Wheat Oats	Tares	•••••	33	30	56	6	Tares	•••••	28	35
3	Red Clover Wheat Wheat	Clover.	· · · · · · · ·	30	40	30	<b>2</b> 0	Clover	••••	36	10
4	Alfalfa and Alsike Wheat Barley	Alf. & 2	Alsike.	30	10		 18	Alf. &	Alsike.	39	10
5	Wheat Wheat Peas	35	50	30	10	Peas.		33 	25	32	50
6	Wheat, Oats Tares	36	<b>20</b>	102	22	Tares		32	55	69	24
7	Wheat Wheat Red Clover	35	00	27	50	Red Clo	ver	33	5	29	<b>4</b> 0
8	Wheat Barley Alfalfa and Alsike	33	00	52	04	Alfal. & A	Alsike	34	30	28	<b>46</b> `
9	Wheat Peas Wheat	33	30	Peas		39	40	27	10	Peas.	
10	Oats Tares Wheat	105	00	Tares	•••••	37	10	57	22	Tares.	
11	Wheat Red Clover Wheat	35	20	Red Clo	ver	42	10	24	15	Red Clo	ver.
12	Barley Altalfa and Alsike Wheat	40	10	Alf. & A	lsike .		20	41	42	Alf. & 1	Alsikè
	Wheat	35	40	28	 50			35	35	.30	20

## REPORT OF MR. JAMES MURRAY

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

ľ

Section of the sectio

lot.		· · ·						1		1	
of P	Variety Grown.	1905.		1906.		19	07.	19		19	09.
No.											
13	Summer-fallow	Busia. I	⊿bs.	Bush. ]	Lbs.	Bush. Summ'	Lbs. r-fallow	Bush.	Lbs	. Bush.	Lbs.
	Wheat	35 1	0		00			35	45		
14	Summer-Jallow Wheat Barley	38 1	0	46	· · · · ·	Summ'	r-fallow	36	25		4
15	Summer-fallow	35 1	 		•••••	Summ'	r-fallow				20
16	Wheat Oats		····	28	40	105	00			25	10
17	Wheat Barley Oats	35 5	0 	46	i2	95	30	24 	15	29	38
No. of Plot.	Variety.		yie	Average ld per acre	> ]	Tot vield pe	al r acre.	Tot revenu acr	al e per e.	Tota revenue plot	al e per
			B	ush. Lbs.		Bush.	Lbs.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1	Wheat 2 years	}		31 55		95	43		17	8 ploughed	62 under.
	Wheat 2 years Oats 1 year			31 02 56 06		62 56	05 06	55 22	88 47	7	84
2	Tares 2 years			•••••		••••••		78	35	ploughed	unde <b>r</b> .
3	Wheat 2 years 1 year Red Clover 2 years	}		<b>3</b> 2 23		97	10	87	45	8 ploughed	75 under.
-	Wheat 2 years Barley 1 year			84 40 39 18		69 39	20 18	62 19	40 69		21
4	Alfalfa and Alsike 2 years							82	09	oloughed i	unde <b>r</b> .
Î	Wheat 2 years			33 04		132	15	119	02	11	90
5	Peas 1 year	•••••	• • • •	•••••		•••••		· • • • • • •	I	ploughed	unde <b>r</b> .
	Wheat 2 years Oats 2 years		5	34 37 36 06		69 172	15 12	62 68	32 94	13	13
6	Tares 1 year					•••••		131 	26 · 	ploughed	under.
	Wheat 2 years	}	3	1 24		125	35	113	02	11	30 Inder
	Wheat 2 years		 3 4	13 45 10 25		67 81	30 02	60 40	75 52	10	13
	4 10 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		_		l			101	27	Joughod	184-
б,	Allalla and Alsike 1 year 16234		••••		• • • •	• • • • • • • • •	•••••	•••••	· • • • • • I	youRuea 1	100 <b>01.</b>

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

No. of Plot.	Variety.	Ave yield pe	rage er acre.	Total yield per acre.		Total rovenue per acre.	Tetal revenue per plot.
		Bu-h.	Lb3.	Bush.	Lbs,	\$ ets.	\$ cts.
9	Wheat 2 years	33	27	100	20	90-30	9 03 ploughed under.
	Oats 2 years	81 37	11 10	162 37	22 10	65 06 33 45	<b>9</b> 83
10	Tares 2 years	• • • • • • • •				98 51	ploughed under.
11	Wheat 2 years	33	55	101	45	91 56	9 16 ploughed under.
	Barley 2 years Wheat 1 year	41 41	02 20	82 41	04 20	41 05 37 20	7 83
12	Alfalfa and Alsike 2 years	· • • • • • • • • •			· • • • • • • • •	78 25	ploughed under.
12	Wheat 2 years	32	36	130	25	117 37	11 74
10	Wheat 2 years	35 69	27 19	70 139	55 01	63 82 51 65	11 94
14	Summer-fallow 1 year	• • • • • • • • •	••••			19 47 	
	Wheat 2 years Barley 2 "	37 35	17 45	74 71	35 42	67 12 35 93	10 30
15	Summer fallow 1 year	. <b></b>			••••	103 05	
	Wheat 2 years Wheat 2 "	28 105	<u>14</u>	112 105	55 00	101 62 42 00	14 26
16	Oats 1 year					143 62	
17	Wheat 2 years Barley 2 " Oats 1 year	30 38 95	02 01 30	60 76 95	05 02 30	54 08 33 02 33 35	13 04
						130 45	

## CORN AS A FODDER CROP FOR WESTERN CANADA

Corn is one of the crops that, if better known, would be grown much more generally in Western Canada than it is. It is not a new crop but has been on trial for a great many years and has amply proven its worth. Its warmest advocates do not claim that it can be matured as successfully as it can further south, but those who have given it a fair trial will agree that it grows luxuriantly under our climatic and soil conditions and produces more good fodder per acre than any other crop we can grow. More than this, it responds to good treatment to an extent equalled by few other crops by giving a liberal return for manure applied and for cultivation through the growing season. The cultivation also aids materially in clearing the land of weeds and in preparing it for the next crop. If corn were more generally grown, the

solution of the weed question would be simplified and a stimulus given to more thorough farming.

Corn will thrive on any fertile, well-drained soil. A warm soil with a southern slope is preferred by some growers, but, although this may be an advantage, it is not necessary. To secure the most favourable conditions, I would recommend the ploughing of a field of sod in late summer after applying manure at the rate of about 16 tons per acre. The more the land can be worked before winter the better, and in the following spring it can do with little attention until after seeding though an occasional harrowing to kill weeds and check evaporation should be given. But to secure a good crop, a sod is not necessary. Stubble may be ploughed either in fall or in spring after the application of manure and worked down into good condition by the twentieth of May. The manuring should not be neglected, as no other crop on the farm will make better use of manure than will corn.

It is not advisable, in this latitude, to sow the larger late varieties, as they are 50 far from maturity when the season for cutting arrives that they are deficient in quality. The earlier varieties do not produce as great a bulk of feed per acre but it is of very much better quality. For two years we have grown Northwestern Dent for the bulk of our field corn and have found it very satisfactory. It grows from seven to nine feet high and, when planted about May 24, is ready for cutting by September 1 Longfellow, Compton's Early and North Dakota White are other good varieties, all somewhat larger growing, but considerably later, than Northwestern Dent. Mercer and Triumph are two other sorts that promise well.

It is not usually safe to sow before the twentieth of May but seeding should net be delayed after that date. Since corn planters are not likely to be in general use here for some time yet, the grain drill can be used. A sufficient number of spours should be plugged up so that the drills will be from three to three and a half feet apart. The latter distance allows the cultivator to be used to better advantage. A common mistake is made in sowing corn too thickly in the row. About fifteen pounds is sufficient seed for an acre if it is evenly distributed, when the rows are three and a half feet apart. The stalks should not be closer together in the row than eight inches or there will be very few cobs formed. If it comes up any thicker than this it should be harrowed out.

The advice is sometimes given to sow corn on the weediest land as it is an excellent crop to clean land. That depends on the cultivation. If the crop is cultivated as it should be, it is a good land cleaner, but if it is not cultivated it is little This work should start as soon as the corn is better than any other grain crop. planted, and in its early stages should consist in running the harrow over the land every few days until the corn is six inches high. A few stalks will be rooted up but so also will myriads of weeds which are just starting to grow. The harrow is the cheapest weed destroyer we have if it is used at the proper time. After the harrows can no longer be used, either the one or the two-horse cultivator shou'd be put to work and used as frequently as the other work will allow, or sufficiently often to keep weeds in check, and the soil stirred to a depth of two inches. Cultivation should not be deep at any time and should get shallower as the season advances. This may seem like a lot of cultivating, but, if one can keep the next year's crop in mind when doing the work, he will not think the time and labour spent such a loss. Besides destroying the weeds, the cultivation greatly stimulates the growth of the crop.

The most satisfactory method of harvesting the crop is by means of the corn binder which cuts a row at a time and binds it in sheaves. When several farmers in a district are growing corn, it is well worth while getting one of these machines. When a corn binder is not available, it is usually advisable to cut by hand, as the ordinary grain binder is far from satisfactory.

The ideal way to handle fodder corn after it is cut is by means of the silo as it is stored without loss and is available for feeding whenever required. There are few silos in use in Western Canada, but, as corn is grown in larger areas, they will

surely be more common, as they have been found to be a decided success in this climate wherever they have been given a fair trial.

When corn is to be fed as a dry fodder, it has to be cured by stooking as soon as cut. From 500 pounds to half a ton of corn may be put in one shock, tied firmly near the top with binder twine to prevent its blowing over. It may be drawn to the barn as required for feed during the winter and fed either whole or after being run through a cutting-box to either horses or cattle.

If the crop of corn has been worked as it should have been throughout the summer, very little work is required to put the land into first-class condition for the following crop. If the weeds have been kept down, there is no object in ploughing the land as this leaves the soil too loose and open on account of the corn roots being turned up. We have found it very satisfactory to sow the next year's grain crop after thoroughly harrowing the land. The corn roots have all rotted away and give no further trouble. For the past two years, the grain crops that we have havested irom land that was in corn the year previous were more satisfactory than those off summer-fallow.

# INDIAN CORN-TEST OF VARIETIES.

Twenty varieties of Indian corn were grown under uniform conditions in 1909. The land, a clay loam, had been in corn the year before and was manured at the rate of 16 tons per acre and ploughed in the fall of 1908. The season of 1909 was an excellent one for corn, being unusually warm, and all varieties made excellent growth. Unfortunately, we had a slight frost on August 29 which withered the leaves. This reduced the weight somewhat but was not sufficient to seriously injure the quality. The corn was sown on June 7 and harvested on September 6. The yield per acre in each case was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

to. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Character of growth.	Height.	Leafiness.	Condition when cut.	Weight per acre grown in rows.
$\frac{2}{1}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{6}{6}$ $\frac{7}{8}$ $\frac{9}{10}$ $\frac{11}{12}$ $\frac{14}{12}$ $\frac{16}{12}$ $\frac{16}$	Superior Fodder	Very rank Rank Rank Very rank " " " Medium " " " " " " " " " " "	Inches. 98 100 91 102 95 109 106 113 109 105 114 111 110 94 86 92 78 83 66	Fairly Fairly Fairly Very Fairly Fairly	Tassel Late milk Early " Silk Early milk Silk Ta-sel Silk " " Early dough Firm dough	Tons. Lbs. 16 76 14 1,898 14 710 14 116 13 1,720 13 532 13 532 12 1.938 12 552 11 1.562 11 1.562 11 968 11 968 1

## INDIAN CORN-Test of Varieties.

## REPORT OF MR. JAMES MURRAY

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

INDIAN CORN-Test of Seeding at Different Distances.

Variety.	Distance apart.	Height.	Yield per acre.
	Inches.	Inches.	Tons. Lbs
Longfellow	24	94	10 1 780
	30	1(2	11 704
11	36	104	12 640
	42	100	11 1.751
Selected Learning	24	97	15 1,350
N	30	103	15 1,416
M	36	115	12 1,080
······································	42	112	14 275
Champion White Pearl	24	100	14 1,040
и и н	30	101	11 1,496
II II II III III III III III III III I	36	99	12 1,740
11 M	42	106	11 808
Longiellow (Hill)	•••••	110	10 1,978
Selected Learning (Hill).	•••••	115	11 770
Champion White Pearl (Hill)	· · · · · · · · · ·	106	13 1,522

INDIAN CORN—Test of Seeding at Different Distances.—Average of 11 Years ending 1909.

	Variety.	Distance apart.	Yield per acre.
	•	Inches.	Tons. Lbs.
Selected Lea	ming	24	19 1,563
81		30	19 1,232
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	36	18 1,728
		42	17 525
Champion V	Vhite Pearl	24	21 948
	H	30	20 540
	H	36	18 1,893
	11	42	17 1,893
Longfellow.	······································	24	17 820
		30	18 1,250
11	······································	36	19 259
		42	18 566

AVERAGE of Three Varieties for Eleven Years.

Variety.	Distance apart.	Yield per acre.
Srlected Learning Champion White Pearl Longfellow	Inches. 24 30 36 42	Tons. Lbs. 19 1,110 19 1.007 18 1,960 17 1,661

The highest average yield for eleven years is from sowing in rows 24 inches apart, but there is very little difference between this and 30 inches apart. In order to cultivate the corn properly, should cleaning the land be an object in view, it must be

sown at least 36 inches apart, and better work can usually be done when the rows are even wider apart. This is more particularly true when the larger kinds are grown.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD ROOTS.

Field roots are not largely grown in Manitoba, but the acreage is gradually increasing from year to year. The long winter makes the use of some such feed as roots almost essential, if stock are to be kept in thrifty, growing condition. For young cattle and growing pigs they are particularly desirable.

All classes of roots produce abundantly here when given suitable conditions. Turnips will probably continue to be the most satisfactory, as they are not so easily injured in spring or fall by frost as are mangels or sugar beets. When saved without frost, mangels and sugar beets will keep better than turnips and are more relished by cattle and hogs.

The past season was too warm and dry for the best success with roots, and the crop was somewhat below the average. Two sowings of each variety were again made this year, the first sowing giving the better results.

Sowing on the flat was practised, as the land does not dry out to the same extent as when it is drilled up. The rows were 30 inches apart, and the young plants were thinned out to about 9 inches apart in the row.

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown on clay loam that had been in potatoes the previous year. The first sowing was made on May 5 and the second on May 19, both lots being pulled October 16. The yield per acre in each case was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

of Plot.		YIELD PRR ACRE.										
Number	Number of Variety.		1st	Plot.		2nd Plot.						
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.			
1	Bangholm Selected	23	1,256	787	36	12	1,872	431	12			
2	Hall's Westbury	23	992	783	12	17	1,376	589	36			
3	Halewood's Bronze Top	21	504	708	24	16	1,000	550	••			
4	Good Luck	<b>20</b>	392	673	12	12	24	400	24			
5	Jumbo	19	1,860	664	20	12	552	400	12			
6	Magnum Bonum	19	1,0,2	601	12	15	1,680	528	10			
3	Mammoth Ulyde	19	1,072	001	12	11	1,832	497	12			
- Ö	Varter's Elephant	17	56	567	24	10	126	490	. 40			
16	Perfection Swede	16	1 792	563	12	16	1 528	558	45			
1ĭ	Skirving's	12	1.608	426	48	21	576	809	36			
19	Haitley's Bronze	12	552	409	12	17	2.10	579	50			

#### TURNIPS.—Test of Varieties.

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Eleven varieties of mangels were sown under uniform conditions. The land was a clay loam that had been in potatoes the year previous.

The first sowing was made on May 13 and the second on May 27. Both lots were pulled September 29. The yield per acre in each case was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

MANGELS.-Test of Varieties.

Mot.		YIELD PER ACRE.										
No. of J	Name of Variety.	······	1st	Flot.			2nd	Plot.				
	· .	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.			
1	Gate Post.	35	1.280	1.188		17	1.904	598	3 24			
2	Half Sugar White.	31	1,096	1,051	36	33	264	1,104	24			
3	Perfection Mammoth Long Red	25	1,480	858		24	576	809	36			
4	Prize Mammoth Long Red	25	1,216	853	36	19	1,864	664	24			
5	Giant Yellow Globe.	24	840	814	••	16	208	536	5 01			
6	Yellow Intermediate	23	728	778	48	14	512	475	5 12			
7	Giant Sugar White	21	1,560	726	••	31	832	1,047	12			
-8	Giant Yellow Intermediate.	19	1,072	651	12	1 20	392	673	12			
_9	Selected Yellow Globe	18	1,848	624	48	15	1,944	532	24			
10	Crimson Champion	18	696	611	56	3	72	101	12			
11	Mammoth Ked Intermediate	13	400	4+0	••	13	1,720	402	•••			

## EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Five varieties of carrots were sown this year under uniform conditions. The land was a clay loam that had been in potatoes in 1903. The carrots were sown in rows 18 inches apart, and the plants thinned out to about four inches apart in the row.

The first sowing was made May 5 and the second May 19. Both lots were pulled October 16. The yield per acre in each case was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.		eld Acre. Plot.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acie. 2nd Plot.	
1 2 3 4 5	Ontario Champion. Mammoth White Intermediate. White Belgian. Half Long Chantenay. Improved Short White.	Tons, 22 20 19 18 15	Lbs. 1,320 40 280 1,840 1,240	Bush, 755 667 638 630 520	Lbs. 20 29  40 40	Tons. 17 15 13 15 17	Lbs. 320 360 400 1,240 760	Bush. 572 506 440 520 579	Lbs.  49 20

CARROTS.-Test of Varieties.

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

As there are no sugar factories in Manitoba, sugar beets are grown for stock feeding only. Being richer in sugar than are other roots, they are greatly relished by all kinds of stock, hogs being particularly partial to them.

Samples of the three varieties grown here were forwarded to Mr. Frank T. Shutt, Chemist of the Dominion Experimental Farms, for analysis and the results are given herewith.

The percentage of 'Sugar in Juice' is higher than usual. The beets were slightly withered after being pulled and this, no doubt, is partly the reason for such unusually high figures.

The first sowing was made May 13 and the second May 27. Both lots were pulled September 29. The yield per acre was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## SUGAR BEETS .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

YIELD PER ACRE.

f Plot.	Variety			Yie	LDP	Sugar	Solids	Co-effi-				
No.	TALICUJ.	lst Plot.			2nd Plot.				Juice.	Juice.	Purity.	
1 2 3	Klein Wanzleben Vilmorin's Improved French Very Rich.	Tons. 20 19 13	. Lbs. 1,976 1,336 1,192	Bush. 699 655 453	Lbs 36 36 12	Tons 14 14 9	. Lts. 512 248 1,272	Bush. 457 470 321	Lbs 12 48 12	p. c. 17 · 33 17 · 89 21 · 27	21 · 17 22 · 37 24 · 76	81 · 8 79 · 9 85 · 3

## EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Potatoes were only a fair crop in this district in 1909, as the season was too dry. The land on the Experimental Farm, a clay loam, was in good condition and a good average yield was secured. Potato beetles made their appearance as usual but were controlled by the use of Paris green.

Twenty-four varieties were grown this year. They were planted on May 25, in rows three feet apart, with sets about a foot apart in the row. They were dug October 1. No rot was observed.

The yield per acre in each case was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

_										
No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Character of growth.	Average size.	Total yield per acre.		Yield per acre of market- able.		Yield per acre of unmarket- able.		Form and colcur.
		<u> </u>		Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
1	Ashleaf Kidney	Rank	Very large	476	40	443	40	33		Long, white
- 5	American Wonder		N	421	<b>4</b> 0	407		14	40	Long, round white
3	Morgan Seedling.	Fair	Large	419	50	390	30	29	20	" pink
4	Manitoba Wonder			412	30	379	30	33		" red.
5	Early White Prize.		Small to medium	403	20	355	40	47	40	White, oval.
Ĕ	Money Maker	Rank	Medium	401	30	374		27	30	Round, oval, white.
7	State of Maine		Large	392	20	348	20	41		" white.
8	Rochester Rose	Fair	Small	366	40	304	20	62	20	Long, pink.
- 9	Holborn Abundance.	Very rank	Large	341	••	306	10	34	50	Round, white.
10	Irish Cobbler	Fair	Small to medium	337	<b>20</b>	293	20	44	••	
11	Reeve's Rose		Medium	331	50	306	10	25	40	Flat, light pink.
12	Late Puritan	Rank	Large	330		313	30	16	30	Long, white.
13	Dreer's Standard		Medium	315	20	286		29	<b>20</b>	Flattish, oval, white
14	Doole <b>y</b>		Large	311	40	275		36	40	Round, white.
15	Everett	Fair	Medium	308		271	20	36	40	Long, pink.
16	Carman No. 1		Large	308		271	20	36	40	Flat, white.
17	Gold Coin	Very rank		306	10	265	50	40	20	Round, white.
18	MacQueen	Fair		302	30	278	40	23	50	Long, round, white.
19	Collin's Seedling	Rank	Small	293	<b>20</b>	232	50	60	30	Round, white.
20	Vick's Extra Early		Small to medium	291	30	242	••	49	30	Flat, pink.
21	Empire State	н	Medium	2*2	20	264	••	18	20	Long, white.
22	Henderson's Russet									
_	Seedling	Fair	Small	275	••	183	20	91	40	Long.
23	Uncle Gideon's Quick				~ ~			-	•••	L
<b>.</b> .	Lunch		м	243	50	216	20	27	30	Round, light pink.
24	Dalmeny Beauty	Weak		179	40	139	20	40	20	Oval, white.
_	1	1	1 · · ·			ł		,		l

## POTATOES.-Test of Varieties.

A DESCRIPTION OF THE OWNER OWN

Varieties for early use that can be recommended are Everett, Bovee, Early White Prize, and for general crop; Dreer's Standard, Uncle Sam, Carman No. 1, Money Maker and American Wonder.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH GRASSES AND CLOVERS.

It is pleasing to note a greater interest being taken every year in the culture of grasses and clovers throughout Manitoba. This is partly accounted for by the growing scarcity of wild lands from which hay may be cut, but is largely due to the growing appreciation of the fact that the farm lands of this province are in need of different treatment to that which they received when they were in virgin condition. Even the best land that has been under cultivation for fifteen to twenty years, growing cereal crops mainly, shows the need of grasses and clovers to add root-fibre and humus.

The general interest in mixed farming is leading many to experiment on a small scale with different kinds of grasses and clovers. It is recognized that the cultivation of these crops becomes essential where a higher system of agriculture is practised, and a wise course is pursued in gradually becoming accustomed to growing them.

In view of the great interest in the growing of these crops in Manitoba at the present time, a summary of the results that have been secured on this Farm and in other parts of the west, is herewith presented.

#### ALFALFA.

Alfalfa has been on trial at the Experimental Farm for upwards of fifteen years and has been grown to a limited extent in other parts of Manitoba. During these trials, failures have been met with and difficulties encountered, but of late years very good success has been had. There has not been sufficient experimental work done throughout the province to warrant us in recommending every farmer to grow alfalfa extensively, but such excellent crops have been secured here and at other points in Manitoba that we are warranted in suggesting that every farmer give it a trial. If the excellent qualities of the plant as a forage crop were known, with the conditions necessary to its successful cultivation, it would undoubtedly be grown much more extensively.

Alfalfa requires a well-drained soil and will not thrive on land where water lies at any time of the year. Sandy loam with a porous subsoil is usually considered ideal but the nature of the surface soil is of comparatively little importance. The most essential requisite in soil is that the water level be not closer than three feet to the surface.

The preparation of the soil is also important. Land in good condition that has been cropped for several years is preferable to new land. One of the best preparations is a crop of potatoes or roots, or summer-fallow is quite suitable. The important features are, that the land be fairly clean and quite free from grass, and in at least a fair state of fertility. Good catches have been secured on stubble land ploughed either in the spring or fall and well top-worked, but potato land or summer-fallow is to be preferred.

Alfalfa, like all other legumes, is able to utilize the nitrogen of the air in its growth and to this is largely due its value as a soil renovator and as a fodder. This important function is performed through the medium of bacteria which find lodgment in the roots of the plants. Their presence is indicated by the formation of small nodules or excressences on the roots about the size of a pin head. These frequently appear in bunches and are usually found on the younger parts of the roots. The absence of these nodules is an indication that the soil does not contain the bacteria. The alfalfa will live for the first season at least without these bacteria being present, but it lacks stamina and vigour and is apt to succumb during the first winter.

Our prairie soils sometimes have these bacteria present naturally, but otherwise it is necessary to inoculate. This can most readily be done by securing soil from a field where alfalfa has been growing successfully and scattering it over the land at the rate of from 100 to 200 pounds per acre. This may be done to advantage before sowing the seed, but it may, if necessary, be distributed after the alfalfa is growing as it will gradually be washed in with the rain.

It is not always necessary to inoculate the land but it is always advisable, as the chances of success are thereby increased. The Experimental Farm will furnish 100 pounds of inoculated soil free to farmers in Manitoba who apply for it. The applicant will have to pay the freight from Brandon.

Several strains of seed have been under trial but up to the present there has been very little difference in hardiness shown. Turkestan alfalfa is generally considered somewhat hardier than the common alfalfa but it is not always so. Grimm's alfalfa, a strain grown in Minnescta for some years, has been found somewhat hardier than any other strain tested at the Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask. A plot of Grimm's alfalfa, sown at Brandon in the spring of 1908, has given good returns and has not winter-killed but neither has any of the other strains sown at the same time.

The seed may be sown any time after the middle of May until the first of July. A nurse crop of grain should never be used in this climate, as alfalfa sown with a nurse crop has always been a failure. Ffteen to twenty pounds of seed per acre is sufficient.

For several years we have sown our alfalfa with the ordinary grain drill. The seed is mixed with about twice the quantity of cearsely chopped barley or wheat to regulate the feed. The seed can be sown at a uniform depth by this method and is much better covered than when sown broadcast.

The plants should be clipped once or twice during the first season. This keeps weeds from seeding and makes the young plants root better. The cuttings may be allowed to lie on the ground unless they are very heavy. The last clipping should not be later than August 15, as the alfalfa should go into the winter with a good top. The alfalfa should not on any account be pastured the first season, and, if pastured afterwards, should never be caten closely.

Much of the value of alfalfa hay depends upon the curing. After it starts to bloom, the stalks rapidly become hard and woody and lose their feeding value. It should, therefore, be cut as soon as it commences to bloom, or, as it is sometimes said, when it is one-tenth in bloom. The most nutritious part of the plant is the leaves and, to save the leaves, the curing must be done in the cock. It should be raked into windrows soon after cutting and at once put into small cocks to cure. In this way, the leaves are all retained on the stalks and the hay has not lost any of its nourishing qualities. It is usually an advantage to upset the cocks an hour or two before stacking or drawing to the harn, to air the part that has been next the ground. Two cuttings are usually all that can be secured in Manitoba in a season. The last cutting should not be made later than the middle of August to enable the plants to make some growth before winter.

To those who contemplate growing alfalfa, I would suggest that it be tried first on a small scale, not more than one or two acres. When a small area becomes established, it will furnish soil to inoculate as much land as it is desired to sow.

Several different strains of alfalfa are growing at present on the Experimental Farm. These were sown in 1907 and 1908. There has been practically no winterkilling up to the present. The mixtures of alfalfa with rye grass and Timothy yield a crop of mixed hay at the first cutting and a crop of pure Alfalfa at the second cutting.

The following table gives the yield of cured hay per acre from the alfalfa plots in 1909. Most of the plots are of one-fifth of an acre each.

ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES.

Nama	Date	YIELD PER ACRE.								
	sowing.	1st cutting.		2nd cutting.		Total				
Alfalfa (Indian Head Seed) Alfalfa. Grimm's Alfalfa. Turkestan " Alfalfa and Timothy. " and Western Rye grass	1967 1903 1903	Tons. 2 1 2 2 1 1 1	Lbs. 300 1,800 800 350 1,690 1,450	Tons. 1 1 1 1 1 1	Lbs. 1,800 1,250 1,725 1,450 1,800 1,550	Tons. 4 3 4 3 3 3 3	Lbs. 100 1.050 525 1.800 1.400 1.000			

#### RED CLOVER.

Red Clover has been under trial on the Experimental Farm since 1895. In many of the earlier trials, the clover suffered severely from winter-killing, particularly when it was sown with a nurse crop. When sown without a nurse crop, the plants became much stronger by fall and there was less loss during the winter. The first success in sowing with a nurse crop of grain was in 1904. In this trial, half a bushel of barley per acre was sown as a nurse crop and this was cut green for hay and removed at once from the land. The clover made good growth and came through the winter safely. For several years past, excellent results have attended the growing of Red Clover both with and without a nurse crop.

Unlike alfalfa, Red Clover is a short-lived plant. It usually lives for two years only but under favourable conditions, will sometimes persist longer. It is usually sown mixed with some grass such as Timothy and Western Rye Grass, and two crops of hay taken. The first crop will be mainly clover, the second mainly grass.

It is impossible to state definitely why Red Clover has succeeded so much better during the past three or four years than formerly. The seasons have not been particularly propitious nor has the culture been markedly different. It is probably largely due to the land becoming thoroughly inoculated with the bacteria that thrive on the clover roots. The bacteria are closely allied to those that live in contact with the roots of alfalfa and the function they perform is similar. When they are not present, the plants lack in vigour and stamina. Occasional clover plants that have nodules on the roots will be found in a field which has not been inoculated, and when the majority of the plants are from three to six inches high those inoculated are from twelve to fifteen inches high and of a darker, richer green colour. The bacteria will gradually spread where they are present in a field but the safer and quicker plan is to inoculate the land at the time the seed is sown. This can most readily be done by the application of soil from a field where Red Clover has been grown successfully.

Various nurse crops have been tried and, up to the present, oats have been found most satisfactory. They should be sown not thicker than two bushels per acre and the clover and grass seed sown with the grass seeder attachment to the grain drill, or separately with a grass seed grower, and harrowed in.

In 1908, twelve acres was seeded down with a mixture of Red Clover, 8 lbs., and timothy, 4 lbs., per acre, with oats and an excellent stand secured. This field produced about two and a half tons of hay per acre in 1909 and part of the second crop was cut for seed. About twenty acres was seeded to the same mixture in 1909 and, with the exception of two or three acres on light land, was a fairly good catch. The season was quite unfavourable, as we had practically per rain after July and the weather was very hot after the grain was removed.

With Red Clover, as with alfalfa, it is not advisable to pasture during the fall of the year it is sown, as it should have as much top as possible to go into the winter.

The value of clover hay depends largely on its being cut early and cured properly. It should be cut as soon as it is in full bloom or it otherwise becomes too woody. The curing should be done in cocks to save the leaves, the most valuable part of the hay.

The following table gives the yields of hay per acre of a number of different clovers, grasses and mixtures sown in 1907 and 1903. The plots were all one-fifth acre each:---

Name.	Year Sown.	Yield per	r Acre.
Red Clover (Trifolium pr.tcnsc) Alsike Clover " hybridum) Timothy (Phleum pratcnsc) Western Rye Grass (Agropprum tenerum) Western Rye Grass and Red Clover. Timothy and Red Clover. Timothy and Alsike Orchard Grass (Dactylis ylomerata).	1907 1907 1.07 1.07 1907 1907 1907 1907 1908	Tons. 1 2 1	Lbs. 1,725 1,825 1,870 575 575 725 1,000 850

CLOVERS, GRASSES AND MIXTURES.

The yield from the Red Clover is low, but it must be remembered that this is the second year in crop. In 1908, the crop from the Red Clover was 3 tons, 800 lbs. per acre.

The difference in yield between the Western Rye Grass and the mixture of Western Rye Grass and Red Clover is noteworthy. The two plots were separated by only a four-foot division and the land was similar in every respect. There was a distinctly darker green to the plot with the clover throughout the season and the yield was nearly double that of the rye grass alone. Not only was there more hay, but the hay was also of better quality and much easier handled. There was also a heavier aftermath.

Orchard grass came through the winter without any winter-killing. It is really a pasture grass so the yield of hay is light. There was an abundant aftermath.

Perennial Rye Grass (Lolium perenne) was also sown in 1908 and was a good stand in the fall but was completely killed out in the winter. The conditions were the same as for the other grasses.

#### SUMMARY OF CROPS, 1909.

Wheat—           6 varieties, 47.54 acres	Bash. 1,504 92
	1,596
Oats	3,302 135
	3,437
Barley— 2 varieties, 28.58 acres 29 uniform test plots	1,385 112
	1.497

36**8** 

## REPORT OF MR. JAMES MURRAY

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

Peas-	Bush.
3 varieties, 12.46 acres.	394
16 uniform test plots	28
· · · ·	422
Spring Rye.	18
Flax	8
Potatoes	127
Roots.	1.866
	Tons.
Fodder Corn	120
Hay	
Alfalfa	20
Red Clover and Timothy	25
Brome	17
Western Rve Grass.	19
Wild Hay.	33

#### CATTLE.

There are at present representatives of two breeds of cattle on the Experimental Farm-Shorthorns and Ayrshires-and a number of grades for feeding experiments. The cattle on hand at present are:--

Shorthorns-Three bulls and ten females.

Ayrshires-Four bulls and three females.

Grades-Two cows, three heifers and forty steers.

## MILK RECORD FOR 1909-10.

Name.	Breed.	No. of days milking.	No. lbs. milk.
Snowball. Jane. Daisy. Rose Blanche. Lily. Buttercup.	A yrshire Shorthorn " Grade A yrshire. Grade	<ul> <li>\$28</li> <li>268</li> <li>136</li> <li>324</li> <li>276</li> <li>353</li> <li>93</li> </ul>	5.824 4,423 2,704 5,768 4,005 7,943 2,496

## STEER FEEDING EXPERIMENTS.

The work that was started in the fall of 1907 in the feeding of steers outside as compared with in the stable has been continued. The cattle secured this year were not of such good quality as those fed a year ago and the results have not been as satisfactory. Smaller gains were made and, although a better price was secured, there was less profit from the feeding operations.

Forty head of steers rising three years, were bought at \$3.25 per hundred, and the test commenced on Dec. 7, 1908. They weighed about 150 pounds per head lighter than those fed the year before, averaging only 968 lbs. and a number were of poor conformation. The steers were divided into three lots, four were fed loose in a box stall, sixteen were tied in the stable and twenty were fed outside. No artificial shelter was provided for those fed outside, but there was considerable natural shelter in the form of poplar and oak scrub and coulées. These provided a break for the wind.

The outside lot was fed oat straw for roughage during most of the period, with some hay during the last six weeks. Those in the loose box were fed exactly the same

114

as those outside. Those tied in the stable were fed silage, a few roots, straw and chopped grain, the same as the year before.

The grain ration was light to begin with, being four lbs. per day, one half brau and one half barley and oat chop. This amount of grain was gradually increased until by the first of April they were receiving twelve lbs. per day. This amount was continued until they were sold on May 10, 1909.

The following prices were charged for feed:-

	Per ton.
Grain	\$20 00
Bran	$18 \ 00$
Ground Flax	30 00
Straw	1 00
Prairie Hay	4 00
Alfalfa	6 00
Ensilage	200
Dat Sheaves	3 00

TEST OF FEEDING STEERS.

Results.		Results.	
Outside.	-	Inside (Tied)—Con.	
No. of steers in lot First weight, gross average Finished weight, gross average Total gain in 154 days Average gain per steer Daily gain per steer average gain per steer baily gain per steer average gain per steer baily gain per steer baily gain per steer Cost of 100 pounds gain Cost of 100 pounds gain Cost of steers, 19, 635 lbs. at 3 {c Total cost to produce beef Sold, 17,980 lbs. at 5c. less 5 per cent	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Sold, 16,900 lbs. at 5c. less 5 per cent. " 1,075 lbs. at 4½c. less 5 per cent. Profit on lot. Net profit per steer. Average buying price per steer. " selling " increase in value. " cost of feed per steer. Amount of grain eaten by lot. " ensilage " " roots " " ground flax eaten by lot	$\begin{array}{c} 802\ 75\\ 45\ 99\\ 92\ 78\\ 5\ 79\\ 30\ 51\\ 53\ 04\\ 22\ 53\\ 16\ 74\\ 16\ 112\ 15s.\\ 23\ 408\\ *\\ 43\ 200\\ *\\ 17\ 088\\ *\\ 224\\ *\\ 2\ 768\\ *\end{array}$
" 4,040 " 44c. less 9 per cent. Profit on lot Average buying price per steer	172 71 9 58 47 31 90 51 33	" ost sheaves " Insi le (L~ose)	6,240 "
<ul> <li>increase in value</li></ul>	19 43 18 95 23,980 lbs. 52,030 r 31,000 r 4,0°0 r 140 r 3,460 r	No. of steers in lot. First weight, gross. " average. Finished weight, gross. " average. Total gain in 154 days. Average gain per steer. Daily gain per steer. " lot.	4 4,070 lbs. 1,017 " 5,110 . 1,277 " 1,040 " 260 " 1.6 " 6.4 .
Inside (Tied). No. of steers in lot First weight, gross " average Finished weight, gross " average Total gain in 154 days Average gain per steer Daily gain per steer " lot Gross cost of feed Cost of steers, 15,020 lbs. at 3‡ per cent. Total cost to produce beef	16 15,020 lbs. 938 " 17,975 " 1,124½ " 2,955 " 184 " 1°2 " 19°2 " \$267 81 9 05 488 15 755 96	Gross cost of feed Cost of 100 lbs. gain. Cost of steers, 4,070 lbs. at 34c Total cost to produce beef. Sold, 5,110 lbs. at 5c. less 5 per cent Profit on lot Net profit per steer. Average buying price per steer. " selling " " increase in value per steer Average cost of feed per steer Average cost of feed per steer Average cost of feed per steer amount of grain eaten by lot. " straw " " hay " " bran "	\$ 70 91 6 81 132 27 203 18 242 75 39 57 9 89 33 07 60 69 27 63 17 75 4,724 lba. 4,800 " 6,800 " 56 " 764 "



Group of Cattle fed without shelter.



Group of Yaks, Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.

The small gains are partly attributable to the cattle being poor feeders. Furthermore, small, immature cattle do not make as rapid gains as older cattle of the same type.

There is also to be considered the weather that those outside had to contend with. This affected their gains not so much through their being uncomfortable as by making it difficult for them to secure water. The only water available was in a coulée near their feeding place and the extremely severe weather rendered it impossible to keep the water open. Consequently, they had often to go without water if they were not at hand shortly after the ice was cut. This undoubtedly militated against their progress.

The outside lot was weighed periodically during the winter to determine when the greatest gains were made. The larger animals made fairly good gains throughout, but during the very severe weather in January and February some of the smaller cattle actually lost weight.

The average weights as determined from time to time were as follows:-

	· .	-	Lbs.
December 16			981¥
January 16			9863
February 13			988
March 10			1,010
March 24	• • • • • • • •		1,071
April 7			1,095
May 10		•••••	1,101

In the figures given above, labour is not taken into consideration. Much more labour was involved with those fed inside than with the outside lot, so that, if a definite price were charged for labour, the showing would be more favourable to the outside lot.

In estimating the net profit per steer, a definite price of \$1 per ton is placed on all the straw fed. Since straw is largely considered a waste product, the profit has also been figured without placing any value on the straw, the other feeds being valued at the same prices as before.

The following are the figures on the latter basis:-

•	Pr	ofit per hea	١d.
Lot—outside		. \$ 1 77	
Lot—inside (tied)	• •	. 654	
Lot—inside (loose)	• •	. 10 4	

Cattle feeding will not be largely followed unless a better price can be obtained for the grain by feeding it than by selling. To give a clearer idea of the price obtained in this case through feeding, it has been figured out by placing the values given above on the coarse fodders and valuing the bran at actual cost. We find that for the grain fed the following prices were secured:—

	Outside.	Inside (loose).	Inside (tied).
Per ton	20.78	36.73 -	31.51
Oats per bushel	.35	-62	- •53
Barley per bushel	•49	•88	•75

The results for the two years this experiment has been under way have been so divergent that it has been deemed advisable to repeat it. Last year's experience has shown that a good water supply is essential and provision for this has been made by sinking a well and using a tank heater in the trough. This has been used with splendid success throughout the winter of 1909-10. Another change made this year was that of feeding a heavier meal ration carlier in the feeding period, the cattle

being put on full feed about the first of February. At the time of writing, the experiment is still under way and the results cannot be reported until next year.

#### SWINE.

The herd of swine on hand at present consists of 32 head, as follows:

Yorkshires-1 stock boar, 1 young boar and 6 females.

Berkshires-1 stock boar, 6 young boars and 10 females.

Tamworths—1 feeding pig.

Grades-7 feeding pigs.

These are kept for experimental feeding or for breeding. Several head of both sexes have been sold during the year for breeding purposes.

## EXPERIMENT IN PASTURING PEAS.

An acre of brome sod was broken in the spring and sown to peas at the rate of 3 bushels per acre. When the peas were ripe, fifteen growing pigs were turned in and given about one-fifth of an acre at a time, a portable fence being used for hurdling. A record was kept of the weights when turned in and when taken off after all the peas had been eaten. No other grain was fed, but water was supplied to them freely. Following are the results:--

Date turned on peas, Sept. 8, 1909.

Date when peas were finished, October 5, 1909.

Number of days on peas, 27.

Weight at start, 1,215 lbs.

Weight at finish, 1,538 lbs.

Gain in weight, 324 lbs.

Gain per day, 12 lbs.

· Gain per pig per day, .8 lbs.

Value of pork produced at 7 cts. per lb., \$22.68.

#### PASTURES FOR PIGS.

Rape is used mainly as summer pasture for pigs and is found excellent for the purpose. It may be sown any time after the first of May, and at intervals during the summer. It will thrive on almost any soil, but the richer in plant food the soil is and the more thorough the cultivating, the better the results.

In Manitoba, where there is seldom much moisture to spare, rape should be sown on the level in rows about two feet apart. This permits it to be cultivated in the intervals. Four pounds of seed per acre is sufficient. It responds to cultivation with a rapid, vigorous growth and in from six to eight weeks is ready for use. It can be fed to best advantage by giving the pigs but a small area at a time and changing them to a new piece every ten days or two weeks. The rape grows up again after being eaten off if not pastured too closely and a comparatively small area may therefore be used continuously through the summer.

## YAKS.

A herd of six yaks, which were presented to the Department of Agriculture by His Grace, the Duke of Bedford, was received here in July, 1909. The herd consisted of one aged bull, one yearling bull, two aged cows and two yearling heifers. They had been about four months on their way from England, including the time they were kept quarantined, and the two cows appeared to be somewhat the worse of the long confinement, but their condition improved when they were put on pasture.

The Yak (Bos grunniens) is a native of Thibet, a country of great altitude, intense cold and sparse vegetation. It is said to thrive on the rocky hillsides on a limited food supply and not to be inconvenienced by the cold or snow. Its coat is specially adapted to protect the animal against extreme cold, as it consists of a short woolly growth next the skin, and a longer, coarser hair, that on the throat, shoulders, belly and hams, being from six to ten inches long. The tail is very bushy and covers the hocks. The coarse hair is used by the Thibetans to make strong cloth, while the finer wool is manufactured into shawls and soft carpets.

In its native country, the Yak is domesticated and is used much as we use the crdinary ox in this country. They are considerably smaller than our ordinary cattle but resemble them in build except that they have a hump like the bison. Some authorities say that the mature bulls weigh 1,000 to 1,200 pounds, with the females somewhat smaller, but those that we have weigh little more than half this much.

The nature and habits of the Yak suggested the idea that they might prove useful in the extreme northern parts of Canada where, on account of excessive cold and deep snow, ordinary cattle cannot range without winter protection and feed. The offer of the Yaks to the Department was made by the Duke of Bedford on the suggestion of the naturalist, Ernest Thompson-Seton, Esq.

A range of about thirty-five acres of rough land was set apart for the herd. There is considerable natural shelter in the form of oak and poplar bluffs, and a creek in one of the coulées furnishes water. On the approach of severe weather, a shed was built to provide shelter from the wind and a well was sunk to ensure a supply of water in the winter. During the fall, they did more or less browsing but, as soon as they were fed hay and straw, they made no further effort to find their own living. During most of the winter they were fed a few pounds of grain once daily.

In January, we were unfortuante in losing the aged bull from enteritis, and, in March, one of the cows died. This cow had been sick for some time before arriving here and never seemed to regain her vigour. The other animals are in good health.

### HORSES.

The horses consist of nine heavy work horses and three lighter horses used for driving and light work about the Farm. They have continued in good health during the year.

## POULTRY.

Two breeds of poultry are kept: Barred Plymouth Rocks and Buff Orpingtons. Fairly good success was had with hatching, forty chickens being raised. A number of the cockerels were sold for breeding purposes. The flock at present consists of:

Barred Plymouth Rocks-2 cockerels and 14 hens.

Buff Orpingtons-3 cockerels and 10 hens.

#### BEES.

Of the eleven hives put into winter quarters in the fall of 1908, ten came through the winter in good condition and were put on their summer stands on May 3. The average loss in weight per hive during the winter was twelve pounds.

The early part of the season was favourable and each colony threw a swarm. The honey flow was good during July and forty-five pounds per hive was secured, but after the first of August, when the dry, hot weather set in, the flow ceased almost entirely. Very little was gathered after this date and considerable feeding was done in September. Fifteen hives were put into winter quarters in November, 1909.

16--24

## THE VEGETABLE GARDEN.

On the whole, the season was favourable to the vegetable garden. The frost of 31 degrees on June 14 did practically no damage. A torrential rain on June 28, accompanied by a terrific thunderstorm, did considerable injury to currant bushes, nearly all the new growth being broken off or so damaged that it had to be pruned off later. On July 8, an excessively strong wind at a high temperature did considerable damage to the vegetation. The cabbage and cauliflower were twisted and broken, and a number completely destroyed. The squash vines were also badly bruised, but these subsequently recovered.

The extremely hot weather during August and September favoured the growth of the corn, tomatoes, squash and cucumbers, but the bulbous crops suffered correspondingly. The tomatoes were a particular success this year. The first ripe fruit was gathered August 5, and a continuous supply was forthcoming until late in September. A light frost on August 29 damaged tomatoes, squash and corn. The squash recovered somewhat and the green tomatoes ripened indoors, but the corn was permanently injured. It would undoubtedly have ripened but for this slight frost, as we had three weeks of fine fall weather before the next frost on September 21.

The land used as a vegetable garden had produced a crop of roots in 1903 and had been fall-ploughed and packed, after receiving an application of manure. Spring weather was very backward so that there was little actual work on the ground until about the first of May. The soil worked down readily into a fine tilth, and the Planet Junior drill was used where practicable for sowing the seed. The germination of the seed was, on the whole, satisfactory. As soon as the plants were visible in the rows, the Planet Junior, with the hoe attached, was frequently used, and this effectively kept the ground clear of weeds and in a fine tilth for the conservation of moisture.

The Pocket Gopher (*Geomys bursarius*) again attacked practically everything in the garden and wrought considerable havoc. This pest, which has been increasing from year to year, would undoubtedly have done much greater damage had not over forty of them been trapped and destroyed. The habits of this animal are quite different to those of the ordinary gopher, and considerable study and practice is necessary to determine the proper method to follow to control them.

It is underground in habit and burrows long tunnels from place to place. Little mounds of earth on the surface indicate the direction of the tunnels. The mounds are formed at the ends of branch tunnels leading from the main one, and consist of the soil that has been dug from the main burrow. When, during this burrowing, they encounter a row of peas, carrots, beets, potatoes or other vegetable, their course follows the row, they devour the roots, and, in the case of most vegetables, the plants are killed at once. With potatoes, the plant is seldom killed outright but most of the tubers are niblued and more or less injured. They also appear to be very partial to alfalfa and other clovers, and frequently destroy many flowers in the flower beds.

In appearance they are shorter and heavier built than the ordinary gopher, darker in colour, and have very heavy shoulders and front paws. The most distinguishing feature is the two pouches, one at either side of the head in which they carry food for stering, when not wanted for immediate use.

The gardener, in trapping them last year, took the following course. The traps were set between two of the mounds. When the run is located, a space is dug out with the garden trowel large enough to enable the trap to be set and placed on a level with the bottom of the run. This should be done with as little damage as possible to the run, and the hole should then be carefully covered with a sod and fine earth to exclude the light, leaving room for the trap to spring. By following this method nearly fifty were trapped in and around the gardens during the summer.

### PARSNIPS.

Two varieties of parsnips were sown on May 4—Manitoba Prize Intermediate and Hollow Crown. Owing to the extremely dry weather, neither of the varieties attained a marketable size.

### CARROTS.

The carrots were sown on May 4, French Horn and Improved Nantes being the varieties. Germination was good in both cases and an average crop was produced of roots of good shape and quality. The Improved Nantes proved the superior variety, being a heavier yielder, the roots more uniform and of better quality.

#### TURNIPS.

The first sowing of White Milan turnips was not successful. A second sowing on May 26 germinated satisfactorily and produced turnips ready for use early in July. These were of good quality while quite young, but soon became coarse and strong in flavour

#### ONIONS.

Two varieties of seed onions were sown on May 4; large Red Wethersfield and Paris Silverskin. Germination was good, but both varieties suffered heavily by a most determined attack of the onion maggot and, although frequent dustings of powdered hellebore were resorted to, it did not effectually arrest its progress. Shalots and Dutch Sets were planted on May 7. These were also attacked by the maggot, but did not suffer so severely as the onion grown from seed. Some extra good specimens of Danver's Yellow Globe were obtained from the Dutch Sets. In every variety, the onions which escaped the maggot were well up to the average size, and the prolonged dry weather in the fall enabled us to harvest them in splendid condition.

## LETTUCE.

The first sowing of lettuce was made on May 8, followed by a succession of sow ings at intervals of about ten days, the last being sown on June 22. The varieties were Wheeler's Tom Thumb, Cos Trianon, Neapolitan and All-the-Year-Round Wheeler's Tom Thumb, although producing heads of smaller size than the other varieties, proved superior in texture and flavour and remained in head for a much longer period without going to seed than any of the other varieties. Cos Trianon produced large, sound heads of excellent quality. Neapolitan, although a lettuce of fairly good flavour, was inclined to be loose in the head and coarse in texture. Allthe-Year-Round did not seem to thrive from the start and was decidedly soft and of poor quality.

#### RADISH.

Successive sowings were made from May 4 at intervals of about two weeks. Thre varieties of summer radishes and one of the winter varieties were sown. These all germinated satisfactorily, but suffered very heavily from presistent attacks by a maggot which resembles the onion maggot in appearance and habits. The Long Black Spanish Winter Radish produced a very heavy crop, but was rendered unfit for use owing to the ravages of this pest.

Of the summer varieties, the Forcing Turnip Scarlet and Early Scarlet White-Tipped produced large crops of roots of good quality and flavour. The Olive Scarlet produced a heavy crop, but the roots lacked in quality, being coarse and of a strong flavour.

#### PEAS.

Four varieties of peas were sown this year, William Hurst and American Wonder on May 8. The first mentioned variety germinated weakly and was also damaged

by the pocket gopher and produced a very meagre crop. American Wonder produced a large crop of peas of splendid quality and flavour, fit for use on July 6. This sowing was followed by Nott's Excelsior on May 26; this pea proved to be of excellent quality and flavour, but the crop was considerably reduced by the dry weather. The next sowing of the same variety on June 10 also suffered from drought. Champion of England was reserved for late use and was sown on June 22. The germination was good, but, after a height of a few inches was reached, they seemed to be at a standstill for a long while owing, no doubt, to the lack of moisture. However, they benefited greatly by late rains and produced a fine crop of peas of splendid quality during September, a time when green peas were very much appreciated.

#### BEETS.

Egyptian Dark Red Flat and Nutting's Dwarf Improved were the two varieties grown this year. Germination was very good and both varieties yielded well up to the average in weight, but the roots were very large and, consequently, the texture was somewhat coarse.

#### BEANS.

Five varieties of beans were planted this year, one sowing on May 26 and a subsequent one on June 7. Germination was good in every case and green beans were ready in large quantities by July 20. The names of the varieties were as follows:— Fame of Vitry, Dwarf Extra Early, Dwarf Wax Every Day, Emperor of Russia and Dwarf Matchless. All of these ripened their seed, which was gathered in good condition.

## TABLE CORN.

This season was particularly favourable for the production of table corn. Golden Bantam, the earliest and, in many ways, the best variety, was ready for use on August 14. The cobs of this variety are not so large as those of the other varieties grown, but the superior quality and flavour more than compensate for this deficiency. Early Fordhook and Seymour's Sweet Orange produced satisfactory results. Burpee's Earliest Catawba, a new sort, was a few days later than the two last-named varieties and the yield was very light for so favourable a season. The quality, however, was excellent. Dakota Sugar and Devitt's Earliest Sugar were also planted with seed that was saved here last year, but it failed to germinate.

## SQUASH, PUMPKINS, MARROWS, ETC.

Very satisfactory results were obtained from these vegetables. Some exceptionally fine specimens of splendid quality were produced. The seeds were planted in hills in the garden on May 29. Of the varieties grown, the under-mentioned proved their superiority: Mammoth Whale and Hubbard Squash, Large Yellow Globe Pumpkin, and Long White Bush Marrow. The last-mentioned is to be particularly recommended for summer use, being ready ten days before other varieties, is very prolific, and being of a bush habit of growth, occupies a minimum of space in the garden.

#### CUCUMBERS.

Three varieties of outdoor or ridge cucumbers were planted in hills on May 29 with very satisfactory results. The names were as follows: Prolific, Cool and Crisp, and Chicago Pickling, all of which did remarkably well, producing a heavy and continuous yield

#### CITRON.

Four hills of the preserving or red-seeded variety were planted on May 29. These produced a most satisfactory return, over eighty fine specimens being gathered, some of them weighing up to 71 lbs. each.

#### CAULIFLOWER.

Two varieties of cauliflower were sown in boxes in hotbeds on April 20 and were planted out on June 5. A previous sowing was made on April 8, but, owing to some unexplainable cause, our propagating house became ignited and it and practically all our seeds for the season were destroyed. We then had to resort to hotbeds and this caused a delay in starting those vegetable seeds which it was necessary to propagate indoors.

The cauliflower plants made rapid growth for several weeks but with dry weather they suffered considerably. The cabbage worm also did considerable damage to this vegetable. The varieties grown were Earliest Dwarf Erfurt and Early Snowball.

#### CABBAGE.

Two varieties of early cabbage were sown in boxes in the hotbed on April 20— Early Paris Market and Early Jersey Wakefield. The first-named again proved its superiority, producing sounder and heavier heads ready for use ten days before the latter.

Fottler's Drumhead was grown for fall and winter use, the method of propagating being the same as with the early varieties. Good, shapely heads were produced of fair quality, weighing, on an average, five and a half pounds each.

Some splendid specimens of the Red Pickling cabbage were grown this year, some of the heads weighing up to 8 lbs. each.

Brussels Sprouts were started and grown under the same conditions as mentioned above, but, owing to lack of moisture when the sprouts should have been developing, they did not produce a crop.

Owing to the continued drought this season, all the cabbage family were more or less adversely affected. They also received some injury from the cabbage worm, but successive dustings of pyrethrum powder gave satisfactory results.

#### TOMATOES.

The season of 1909 was undoubtedly most favourable for tomato culture. Sixty per cent of an unusually heavy crop ripened on the plant but, owing to an unfortunate frost on August 29, it was necessary to gather the balance of the fruit, practically all of which ripened indoors in a few days.

Two strains of seed of the Earliana tomato were sown. The strain obtained through a seedsman was sown in the hotbed on April 10 and selected seed from the Central Farm at Ottawa on April 20. These were both planted out in the garden on June 5. Although the selected seed was sown ten days later than the other, it ripened its fruit quite as early, bore a heavier crop and was decidedly superior in every way, producing shapely, clean, smooth specimens of great size.

The importance of staking and pruning the tomato plant was illustrated to a very noticeable extent. The lateral or side shoots which grow at every junction of a leaf with the main stem were not allowed to grow, consequently the main stem, which was from time to time attached to the stake for support, obtained is maximum in size and strength and produced enormous bunches of large, shapely fruit. When four or five bunches of fruit had set, the top of the plant was cut off and the entire energy of the plant was thus directed to the production of fruit. Had the plant not been pruned, it would have grown a large quantity of unnecessary wood and robbed the fruit accordingly. Other advantages of staking and pruning are, that the plant is kept in an upright position whereby all the fruits received the maximum amount of sunshine; the fruit is also kept high and dry and always in a clean, attractive condition.

#### WONDERBERRY.

Some seed of this berry was sown in a hotbed on April 20 and planted in the garden on June 5. It made rapid growth of a rank, bushy character, and bore abundance of berries right up till late frosts. Although of the same family as the tomato, it is of a hardier nature, thriving and growing for weeks after the tomato vines were destroyed by frost. Large quantities of the berries ripened, and, when preserved, made a very acceptable fruit, the flavour resembling to some extent that of the Thimbleberry or Blackberry.

## SWISS CHARD OR SPINACH BEET.

A small quantity of this little-known but useful vegetable was sown in the garden on May 26. Germination was good and growth very rapid, and it soon produced an abundance of succulent greens of good flavour which remained fit for use till late in the season.

CELERY.

Our first sowing of celery was, unfortunately, lost with the burning of the propagating house, but some later plants were obtained and planted out in prepared trenches on June 15. Considering the extremely dry season, these made good progress and a number of stalks of fair size and good quality were dug on October 19.

#### RHUBARB.

The rhubarb beds received a heavy top-dressing of barn-yard manure last fall, and produced an enormous crop of large stalks of splendid quality. Tottle's Improved is especially a very desirable variety. This produced rhubarb ready for use by the last week of May, and, later in the season, stalks weighing up to fifteen and sixteen ounces each, of good tender rhubarb, were gathered.

#### FRUITS.

#### PLUMS.

Although growth did not start so early this spring as in some years, the season was a very favourable one for plums, the abundant sunshine and absence of severe frost till late in the fall, enabling us to harvest ninety per cent of a fairly heavy crop, A pail of plums of a late bearing seedling of the Cheney plum was gathered in splendid condition at the unusually late date of October 7.

The Major plums, a selection of the Manitoba wild plum, are still the first by ten days to ripen fruit, being ready this year on August 20. Plum South Dakota No. 7, fruited for the first time, producing a few plums of good size and flavour, which ripened about the last of August. The fruit is larger than the native plum, and this variety promises to be very useful. A few Cheney plums also bore fruit, as well as several seedlings of the Cheney. Trees of the selected varieties of the native plum should, without doubt, be grown by every farmer in this province. They are hardy, require little attention, are heavy croppers, and will produce ripe fruit of very acceptable quality, in any ordinary season.

#### APPLES.

Our apple orchards have again suffered very seriously from blight. It was, however, not nearly so bad as last year and, as very few trees were attacked during the late summer, we may from now on have comparatively little trouble from it. Considering the large number of trees that were blighted, a fairly good crop of fruit was harvested.

The following varieties of standard apples fruited this year: ILibernal, Duchess, Repka Kislaga, and Sweet Russet. These varieties have withstood the climate satisfactorily for several years and have not been as subject to blight as many of the other varieties. A number of the cross-bred apples fruited again, many of them producing very heavy crops. The principal ones were Columbia, No. 179, No. 167, Tony, Elsa, and Notthern Queen. Several seedlings also fruited, but only two or three were at all promising.

The vacancies in the orchards caused by the blight were filled with a number of varieties of the cross-breds.

#### CURRANTS.

The plantation of currants set out in the spring of 1908 made splendid progress. Although all the bushes are comparatively small, nearly every variety bore fruit this year. Owing to an extremely heavy fall of rain on June 28 (when three-quarters of an inch fell in half an hour) nearly the whole of this year's growth of wood was broken off or rendered useless, which has, of course, adversely affected the progress of the bushes this season.

The following table gives the yield from one bush of a number of the heaviest yielding varieties.

Black.			Red.			White.				
Topsy Saunders Black Grape. Kerry Kentish Hero Ontario	Lbs. 2 1 1 1 	Ozs. 9 12 4 3 14 14	Cherry La Conde Cumberland Red Pomona New Red Dutch North Star	Lbs. 4 3 2 2 2 2 2	Ozs. 0 8 10 10 3 2	Verrier's White. White Grape. Large White. White Kaiser. Climaz Brandenberg.	Lbs. 1 1 	Ozs. 2 0 15 14 12 30		
Ethel Eagle Climax Dominion	••• •• ••	13 13 12 12	Sincoe         Prince Albert         Raby Castle         La Fertile	1 1 	14 6 3 13	White Pearl White Cherry White Dutch Admirable	··· -··	7 5 4		

#### GOOSEBERRIES.

The three varieties, Companion, Rideau and Carman, survived the winter, but were frozen back to the snow line, consequently there was not much wood left for bearing fruit. A small quantity of fruit was gathered from Rideau.

The undermentioned varieties were received from Ottawa this spring and made fairly good progress: Pearl, Downing, Whitesmith and Smith's Improved.

#### RASPBERRIES.

Owing to the fact that a great number of the raspberries planted last year failed to grow, it was necessary to re-arrange the plantation and fill up the vacant places with new canes which were obtained from Ottawa. The names of the varieties planted this spring are as follows: Highland Hardy, Thompson's Early, Herbert, Phœnix, Percy, Brandywine, Sarah, Golden Queen.

Of the varieties planted in the spring of 1908, Golden Queen, Columbia and Ruby Red withstood the rigours of the climate best. The Columbia made extensive growth this year, but it is of a long, sprawling character and would appear to be very liable to sustain injury and become twisted and broken by the strong winds. There was no fruit worth recording produced by any of the varieties this season.

With the object in view of ascertaining which are the hardiest and most frostresisting varieties of raspberries, none of the canes were protected or buried last fall.

#### STRAWBERRIES.

Ten varieties of strawberries were received from Ottawa this spring as follows: Splendid, Beder-wood, Pocomoke, Senator Dunlap, Crescent, Uncle Jim, Enhance, Tennessee Prolific, Clyde, Lovett. Considering the very dry season, these made splendid growth and were well established plants by the fall. A covering of strawy manure was applied early in November and we hope to report favourably on the results next year.

## THE FLOWER GARDEN.

The flower gardens, both perennial and annual, were again a source of attraction and admiration. In the perennial garden we had a practically unbroken supply of bloom and colour from early spring, when the irises burst into their gorgeous blaze of varied colours, till late in October, when the frost blackened the flowers of the Pyrethrum which were in profusion even at that late date. The Pæony in its various colours and fresh rich-looking foliage is to be highly recommended. Amongst other hardy and suitable perennials are Campanula, Phlox, Sweet William, Columbine, Lychnis, Delphinium, Anemone (wind flower), Dahlias. Gypsophila, Yarrow, Speedwell, Flowering Heliotrope and American Bugbane (*Cimicifuga racemosa*).

A bed of mixed pansies, which were propagated last year, were protected in the fall by a covering of dry leaves. This was carefully removed in the spring when danger of severe frost was past. Scarcely any winter-killing resulted by this treatment, spring growth soon started and the diversity of colours and profusion of bloom, which continued till late in the summer, were very pleasing.

We were somewhat handicapped with our annuals by losing our propagating house by fire. This, unfortunately, happened two days after all the seeds were sown, thus the loss was doubled, inasmuch as we lost our season's supply of seeds in addition to the building. Although considerable delay was therefore unavoidable, we made a second sowing in hotbeds on April 20 and 22 with fairly satisfactory results. The plants were subsequently set out in the garden during the first week in June and, although they made splendid progress for six or eight weeks and produced a great display of bloom, the flowering period was considerably curtailed by the very dry season. The following flowers were started in the hotbeds: Stocks, Antirrhinum, Summer Chrysanthemum, Balsam, Petunia, Centaurea, Calliopsis, Ageratum, Asters, Gaillardia, Marigold, Phlox, Dianthus, Verbena, Zinnia, Scabiosa and Pansies.

Twenty-six varieties of sweet peas were planted, but the dry season had a very adverse effect. The growth was weak and the blooms produced were considerably below the average in size. The somewhat late date at which these were sown was partly accountable for the poor results.

A sowing of sweet peas was also made this fall on October 28, when fourteen varieties of seeds, saved here in 1908, were sown.

The annuals, which did not receive the benefit of the hotbed treatment, were sown from the 5th to the 8th of June. Germination was somewhat uneven and, owing to a very heavy downfall of rain on June 28, many of the small seedlings were either buried or washed out entirely.

Those that remained suffered considerably from drought for a long while, but revived after late rains and gave a fairly good display, although late in the season. The names of the flowers sown out-of-doors which flowered successfully were Portulaca, Abronia, Eschscholtzia, Candy Tuft, Godetia, Nicotiana, Bartonia, Everlasting Flower, Poppies in variety, and some of all the varieties that were started in the hotbeds.

#### DAHLIAS.

The dahlia roots came out of their winter storage in good condition. They were then placed in a cold frame and soon made vigorous growth, but, after removal to

the flower garden, they suffered considerably on account of the dry weather and did not produce the best results.

#### ROSES.

As in most previous cases, practically all the roses but the *Rosa rugosa* and the Yellow Persian rose, were killed back to the ground. These two varieties, however, stood the winter without any covering or protection and bore quite a quantity of good blooms. A few blooms were also obtained from *Rugosa alba* and New Century. The Crimson Rambler and Lady Helen Gould both made good growth but did not produce any bloom.

#### BULBS.

A consignment of bulbs of different kinds received from the Central Experimental Farm in the autumn were planted immediately on arrival. They consisted of Hyacinths, Tulips, Daffodils, Squills, Snowdrops, Crocus and Spanish Iris. The Hyacinths and Daffodils were planted in pots for house bloom during the winter and were very satisfactory. The Tulips gave a splendid display of bloom and were **a** source of much admiration.

The Crocus bulbs rotted in the ground and the Squills, Snowdrops and Spanish Iris, although not entirely winter-killed, did not produce bloom and therefore cannot be considered a success.

## AGRICULTURAL MEETINGS.

During the year, a number of farmers' meetings have been attended, as much time as possible being devoted to this work during the winter.

In January, I acted as one of the grain judges at the Provincial Grain Show for Saskatchewan, held at Regina January 15, to 28, and addressed the Agricultural Societies' Convention on 'The Functions of an Agricultural Society.' Short talks were also given on 'Promising new Varieties of Wheat' and 'Alfalfa-growing.' At the Agricultural Societies' Grain Show, in Winnipeg, in February, I assisted in the judging of the grain and at the Short Course in Grain and Stock judging, took several of the classes in grain-judging. At the Manitoba Winter Fair and Fat Stock Show, in Brandon, March 5 to 11, I gave an address on 'Alfalfa-growing' and reviewed the results of some of our experiments in the feeding of steers. I also discussed our steer feeding experiments at the Fat Stock Show held in Regina March 22 to 25.

Seed fairs were attended at Cypress River, February 2; Reston, February 4, and Carberry, February 8, and a Farmers' Institute meeting at Holland on February 26. All of these meetings were well attended.

#### DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

The distribution of samples of grain, potatoes, trees, shrubs, &c., has been continued and, during the past year, the following material has been sent out:-

Wheat in 3-lb. bags	51
Oats in 3-lb. bags	48
Barley in 3-lb. bags	<b>22</b>
Peas in 3-lb. bags	17
Potatoes in 3-lb. bags	25 <b>2</b>
Total number of samples sent out	390

879

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Since the last report, 3,006 letters have been received and 2,864 despatched, irrespective of circulars sent out.

## METEOROLOGICAL RECORD FOR BRANDON.

Months.	High Temper	est ature.	Lo Temp	west erature.	Total Rainfall.	Total Snowfall.	Hours Bright Sunshine.
1909. A pril June July August September October November December	Date. 25 4 29 (1 & 30) 20 11 6 4 1	Deg. 58.9 81.5 88.5 86. 95.5 90. 84.5 58.9 36.9	Date. 27 1 14 3 29 22 27 21 9	Deg. 8. 9. 28. 39. 30.5 28. 0. -22.2 -45.4	Inches. 11 2:53 2:62 3:20 :38 1:03 :37 :17	Inches. 10 5 14 27	Hours. 19. • 4 231 • 0 239 • 2 253 • 3 208 • 4 242 7 124 • 3 112 • 9 49 • 2
1910. Jannary February March	31 28 23	32 9 39 9 78	4 22 9	38·3 38·3 0·	 1·21 11·62	2 3 4 *60 5	119 9 145 1 183 1 2,189 4

\* Taking 10 inches of snowfall as equivalent to 1 inch of rainfall, the total precipitation for the year ending March 31, 1910 was 17 67 inches.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant, JAMES MURRAY,

Superintendent.

A. 1911

# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

## REPORT OF ANGUS MACKAY, SUPERINTENDENT.

## INDIAN HEAD, SASK., March 31, 1910.

#### Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

## Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the twenty-second annual report of the Experimental Farm for Southern Saskatchewan, at Indian Head, for the year ending March 31, 1909.

The past season was, without exception, the most favourable for the growing of grain crops that the province has ever experienced.

A few districts suffered from too little moisture, others from too much, but all had good returns and many very good.

The winter of 1908-1909 was marked by the very cold weather of January, but was moderate during the rest of the winter. Very little snow fell.

Seeding was general from April 15 to 19, but snow and frost at the end of the month delayed the work.

In no previous spring did grain come up so evenly, or make better progress. No set-backs took place during the entire season.

Wheat in the Indian Head district, and in others with heavy soil, suffered in yield from too much rain and heat while the grain was ripening.

Harvest was general about August 25, and from that time until all grain in the province was in stook, the weather was unexcelled.

Threshing had equally favourable weather, and, except in new districts where machines were scarce, no delay took place, the work being finished long before cold weather set in.

## CROPS ON THE EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

On the Experimental Farm, seeding started on April 17, barley harvest on August 13, and threshing on September 10.

Heavy rains between July 26 and August 9 (5.67 inches in all) lodged nearly all grain on the Farm, making it necessary to cut it one way, also causing much smaller yields than would otherwise have been obtained. Very hot weather followed each, rain and wheat especially suffered, though oats and barley, being further advanced when lodged, were not injured to the same extent.

The hay crop was satisfactory, but incessant rains after cutting commenced made the curing difficult.

Roots gave good returns. Corn and potatoes were especially good, and were secured without loss. A heavy frost on October 13 injured turnips and mangels, and destroyed a great many potatoes throughout the province.

Vegetables of all sorts were abundant on the Farm and everywhere through the province. Tomatoes, which seldom ripen, did so without protection.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

. Fruits gave large crops. Trees and shrubs, starting very early in the spring, made good growth during the entire season owing to the rain and heat.

## WHEAT EXPERIMENTS.

All varieties of wheat in plots and in fields gave promise of a record yield up to July 27, after which very heavy rains set in, and, with extremely hot weather, rust struck the straw. Wherever lodged, the grain was shrunken and the yield greatly reduced.

## SPRING WHEAT-TEST OF VARIETIES.

Thirteen varieties of spring wheat were sown on April 27 or May 4. A heavy snow-storm delayed seeding after five plots had been sown. The land was a clay loam, fallowed the previous year. All sorts were more or less rusted, and all were badly lodged.

One variety of Durum wheat (Kubanka) was sown on May 4, under the same conditions as the sorts referred to above. All the plots were one-twentieth acre in size.

Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average length of Head	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 Marquis. 2 Huron Selected. 3 Preston 4 Stanley A. 5 Riga. 7 Bobs. 7 Bobs. 9 Chelsea. 10 Red Fife H. 11 Percy A. 12 White Fife. 13 Hungarian White. DURUM WHEAT. Kubanka.	Aug. 22 26 22 23 20 19 19 25 19 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	117 114 110 111 108 114 113 114 123 111 116 112	Inches. 46 47 48 46 49 41 43 45 - 44 46 52 47 47 50	Medium " Weak Strong Medium " Weak Medium " "	Inches. 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Bearded Bearded Beardless Bearded Bearded Bearded Bearded Bearded	Lbs. 4,430 5,890 5,430 4,630 4,550 6,390 5,000 4,080 4,950 3,540 4,450 4,730	B. lbs. 37 30 33 20 33 20 31 40 23 40 23 40 24 50 24 50 23 10 23 10 23 10 23 10 23 20 24 30 23 10 23 20 24 30 23 20 24 40 23 20 24 40 23 20 23 20 24 50 23 10 23 20 24 50 23 10 23 20 24 50 23 20 23 20 23 20 24 20 23 20 24 20 23 20 23 20 23 20 24 20 23 20 24 20 24 20 23 20 24 20 25 20 26 20 27 20 27 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Lbs. 63 584 62 574 584 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 55 55 55

SPRING WHEAT .- Test of Varieties.

#### TEST OF SPRING WHEAT IN FIELD LOTS.

Seven varieties were sown in field lots on fallowed clay loam between April 19 and 24, at the rate of 11 bushels per acre. Like the grain in the plots, all were injured by the excessive rain and heat. The Stanley and Marquis varieties were slightly rusted, and Bobs and Chelsea badly so.

_										_	_
No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Size in Acres.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, in- cluding Head.	of in-Character ng d. Average length of Straw. of Head.		Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.	
					1	Inches.		Inches.		в.	L.
$   \begin{array}{r}     1 \\     2 \\     3 \\     4 \\     5 \\     6 \\     7 \\     8 \\     9 \\     10 \\   \end{array} $	Huron Selected.         Preston.         Huron Selected.         Red Fife H         Stanley A         Red Fife H         Bobs.         Marquis B         Red Fife (on Stubble).         Chelses.	4.67 6.42 3.25 20.12 5.03 5.59 3.46 5.00 4.21 4.94	Apl. 24 24 20 22 23 23 23 22 19 20	Aug. 26 26 Sept. 1 Aug. 25 Sept. 1 Aug. 23 25 24 24	$\begin{array}{c c} 124\\ 124\\ 124\\ 134\\ 125\\ 131\\ 122\\ 125\\ 127\\ 126\\ \end{array}$	36 46 45 45 45 38 42 45 41	Strong Medium Strong Medium Strong "	224 1000 m n 14 5 4	Bearded " Bald " " " " "	36 31 30 28 28 26 -26 25 17 14	 50 10 45 15 35 17 3 48 54

· SPRING WHEAT.—Test of Varieties in Field Lots.

## SPRING WHEAT-Average and Total Yields.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.		Total Yield.	
			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Huron Selected	Fallow	4 67	36	0	168	7
Preston		6.42	31	50	204	22
Huron Selected		3 25	30	10	98	3
Red Fife H.		20.12	28	45	578	27
Stanley A		5.03	28	15	142	6
Red Fife H		5.59	26	35	148	42
Bobs		<b>3 · 4</b> 6	25	17	90	56
Marquis B		5 00	25	3	125	15
Red Fife H	Barley stubble	4 21	17	48	74	56
Chels <b>ea</b>	Fallow	4 · 94	14	54	73	36
		62.69			1,704	29

Average yield per acre: 27 bushels, 11 pounds.

#### FALL WHEAT.

Turkey Red fall wheat was sown on August 13, 21 and 31, and Kharkov on September 19, 1908. Until April 15 the grain looked promising, but frosts and thaws from then up to May 1 killed the crop, except in small patches sheltered by trees.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

#### TEST OF VARIETIES.

Twenty-three varieties of oats were sown in uniform plots on May 10 at the rate of about 2 bushels per acre. The soil was a clay loam, fallowed the previous season. All varieties were very heavy in straw with more or less rust, and were badly knocked down on July 27 by a heavy wind and rain storm (2.64 inches). Heavy rain on August 5 and 9 completely flattened all plots, and all had to be cut by mower. The plot of Banner suffered more than the others from lodging and gave, with one exception, the smallest yield, while in field lots it heads the list. The plots were each onetwentieth of an acre.

## 1 CEORGE V., A. 1911

_										
No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, in- clud'g Head	Character of Straw.	Average length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per ineasured Bush. after Cleaning.
$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	Pioneer. Virginia White. White Giant. Danish Island. Thousand Dollar. Twentieth Century. Orloff. Siberian. Wide Awake Alsasman Abundance. Improved Ligowo. Kendal White. 'Regenerated' Abun: ance. Swedish Select. Lincoln. Storm King. Irish Victor. Improved American. American Triumph.	Aug. 25 = 23 = 23 = 22 = 23 = 12 = 23 = 12 = 23 = 23 = 23 = 22 = 24 = 24 = 24 = 24 = 25 = 22 = 22 = 22 = 22 = 22 = 22 = 23 = 22 = 23 = 22 = 23 = 23 = 22 = 24 = 23 = 24 = 25 = 22 = 2	107 105 105 107 104 105 105 102 105 104 106 106 106 107 104 107	Inches. 46 47 49 48 51 50 42 41 45 47 45 43 56 50 50 50 47 43 43 49	Weak U	Inches 9 7 8 9 8 9 8 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Brancbing " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Lbs. 5,2460 5,460 5,460 5,500 5,100 3,220 3,260 5,680 5,680 5,680 5,680 5,540 5,540 5,140 5,5540 5,140 5,140 5,540 5,140 5,5540 5,540 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,568 5,568 5,568 5,568 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,568 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,558 5,568 5,568 5,558 5,56	Bush. Lbs. 82 32 82 22 81 06 81 06 81 06 81 06 77 22 77 02 77 02 76 16 76 16 76 16 76 16 75 10 72 32 72 32 70 30 63 8 67 2 65 30 64 14 83	Lbs. $37\frac{1}{4}$ $37\frac{1}{4}$ $38\frac{37}{40\frac{1}{4}}$ $30\frac{1}{4}$ $30\frac{1}{4}$ $40\frac{1}{4}$ $38\frac{1}{4}$ 38
21 22 23	Banner Golden Beauty	" 25 1 26	107 108	43 49 43	17 17 18	8 8	Branching "	5,120 4,800	62 32 60 20	423 37

## OATS-Test of Varieties.

## TEST OF OATS IN FIELD LOTS.

Six varieties of oats were grown in field lots, on fallowed land, sown from May 5 to 8; two bushels of seed was sown per acre. All sorts were more or less lodged from the large crop of straw and heavy rains. Except a few acres of Banner, all had to be cut one way.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Size of Lot.	Da e of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, includ- ing Head.	Character of Straw.	Average length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Banner White Giant Danner. Danish Island Abundance ' Regenerated '. Wide Awake Banner. Improved Ligowo	A cres 1.30 4.03 12.93 4.14 3.64 7.16 3.00 3.20	May 7. 1 6. 5. 6. 7. 8. 7. 1 7. 1 8. 1 7.	Aug. 27. n 26. u 23. n 25. u 23. n 25. u 23. u 24. u 24.	112 112 110 111 108 110 110 109	In. 49 50 50 45 50 46 50 46 50 47	Weak Wedum Weak Medium Strong	In. 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7	Branching " " Sided Branching "	<sup>4</sup> <sup>sn</sup> £1 27 94 94 17 92 3 89 6 85 6 85 25 70 28

OATS-Test of Varieties in Field Lots.

384
OATS-Average and Total Yields.

	Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.	Total Yield.
Banner Banner Danish Island Abundance 'Reger Wide Awake Banner Improved Ligowo .	nerated ',	Fallow After Peas & Roots Fallow " " "	1 · 30 4 · 03 12 · 93 4 · 14 3 · 64 7 · 16 3 · 00 3 · 20 39 · 40	ruen H 4 27 94 17 92 0 3 6 85 25 70 28	

Average yield per acre: 88 bushels, 30 pounds.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

All varieties in tests and in field lots were very heavy in straw and in all cases had to be cut one way. The grain was badly coloured on account of the heavy rains.

# SIX-ROWED BARLEY .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

Eleven varieties of six-rowed barley were sown on the 10th of May at the rate of two bushels to the acre. The soil was a clay loam, fallowed the previous year, and all plots were one-twentieth of an acre in size.

Number.	Name of Variety.		A verage length of Straw including Head,	A verage length of Straw ncluding Head.		Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Busiel after Cleaning.	
1 2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	Oderbruch Nugent. Mensury. Claude. Odessa Trooper. Mansfield. Black. Albert. Yale. Stella.	Aug. 14 1 12 1 12 1 12 1 12 1 12 1 14 1 14 1 12 1 14 1 12 1 14 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 12 1 1	4 96 2 94 2 94 96 93 4 96 90 94 96 90 94 93	Inches, 32 41 37 38 37 42 37 38 37 33 37 33 38	Weak Medium " " Weak Medium "	In. 244 244 244 244 244 244 244 244 244 24	Lbs. 2,180 3,250 3,260 3,235 2,820 2,610 2,500 2,580 3,680 2,650	Bush. Lbs. 61 2 55 10 54 8 52 24 52 24 49 8 48 36 48 36 47 4 46 12 45	Lbs. 524 50 495 50 50 51 50 51 50 51 50

# SIX-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties.

### TWO-ROWED BARLEY .- TEST OF VARIETIES.

Ten varieties of two-rowed barley were sown on the 12th of May on clay loam, fallowed the previous season. All were badly lodged and the grain coloured by rain. Two bushels of seed were sown per acre, and all plots were one-twentieth of an acre in size.

16 - 25

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS '

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

TWO-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.		No. of days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average length of Head. Weight of Straw.		Yield per Acre.	1	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.	
$     \begin{array}{r}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\     \end{array} $	Gordon Jarvis Canadian Thorpe. Clifford Invincible. Danish Chevalier. Swedish Chevalier. Standwell. French Chevalier. Beaver.	Aug. 16 = 19 = 16 = 16 = 19 = 19 = 18 = 19 = 17	93 101 98 98 101 101 101 101 101 99	Inches. 52 49 42 47 44 53 40 56 34	Strong Medium Medium. Medium. Medium.	In. 21/2 3 21/3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Lbs. 2,410 2,780 2,160 2,400 3,930 2,640 2,240 4,070 4,320 3,620	Bush. L 52 1 48 3 45 4 45 4 45 2 41 3 40 3 40 3 33 1 32 4	.bs.   14 36 40 20 52 30 20 16 44	Lbs. $53\frac{1}{54}$ $52\frac{1}{52}$ $53\frac{1}{53}$ $51\frac{1}{53}$ $53\frac{1}{53}$ $51\frac{1}{51}$	

#### FIELD LOTS OF BARLEY.

Seven sorts of barley were sown in field lots on May 7 and 8, the land having been fallowed the previous year: All had to be cut one way. The grain was badly coloured, and, in most cases, a good deal shrunken. Two bushels of seed were sown . per acre.

BARLEY-Test of Varieties in Field Lots.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Size.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturiug.	Average length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Average length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Yield per Acre.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Claude Mensury Canadian Thorpe. Invincible. Standwell. Mansfield. Sidney	Acres. 3·50 13·91 3·04 1·84 3·29 2·64 1·97	Aug. 13 " 13 " 18 " 19 " 19 " 19 " 13 " 14	97 97 103 103 104 97 99	Inches. 40 39 44 37 38 39 43	Medium " " " " "	In. 21 23 23 23 34 3 24 4	6 rowed 6 " 2 " 2 " 2 " 6 " 2 "	Bush. Lbs. 75 39 51 50 45 30 41 24 40 25 38 20 35 0

BARLEY-Total and Average Yields.

Variety.	Cultivation.	Acres.	Yield per Acre.	Total Yield
Claude. Mensury. Canadian Thorpe Invincible. Standwell. Mansfield. Sidney.	Fallowed	3 50 13 91 3 04 1 84 3 29 2 64 1 97 30 19	Bush. Lbs. 75 39 51 50 45 30 44 24 40 25 38 20 35 0	Bush. Lbs. 265 16 723 23 138 34 81 32 133 15 101 20 68 45 1,512 41

Average yield per acre, 50 bushels 4 pounds.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD PEAS

#### TEST OF VARIETIES.

Sixteen varieties of peas were sown on May 11 in one-twentieth acre uniform plots on clay loam on which roots had been grown the previous season. The land was ploughed when the roots were taken up. All varieties gave good yields, all ripened perfectly, and were good samples. The seed was sown at the rate of from 2 to 3 bushels per acre according to the size of the pea.

In this province, considerable risk is run of winds blowing the crop of peas over the farm if a storm arises after they are pulled, and before stacking or housing.

To overcome this risk, for several years it has been the practice to allow all varieties to become dead ripe; then harvest and stack at the same time, with a pea harvester attached to the mowing machine. A crop can thus be easily and quickly secured.

It is found that peas that have stood a week or ten days after getting ripe, do not shell any more than, if as much as, when pulled earlier.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	Number of days Maturing.	Character of Growth.	Length ot Straw.	Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bushel
_	•				. <b>In.</b>	In.		Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Mackay	Aug. 30	111	Strong	55	2 <u>1</u>	Large	58 0	647
2	Prince	. 28	109		62	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Small	56 20	64
3	Gregory	i n 20	107		56	24	Medium	51 40	64
- 4	English Grey	u 28	109		60	2	Large	48 0	64
5	Artbur	u 20	107		53	2		47 20	65
6	Paragon	n 29	110	н	60	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Medium	46 40	642
7	Picton	30	111		58	2		46 40	642
8	Victoria	n 28	109		55	3	. "	46 40	65
9	Chancellor.	n 20	107		58	2	Small	45 40	644
10	Prussian Blue	0 28	109		57	3	Medium	45 0	65
11	White Marrowfat	u 30	111		63	33	Large	45 0	63
12	Black eye Marrowfat	n 30	111		65	3		43 40	64
13	Daniel O'Rourke	n 22	103	_ 0	52	2	Small.	42 20	647
14	Early Britain	0 30	111		- 26 40	3		42 20	02
15	Golden Vine	" 2č	106	н	48			,35 0	063
16	Wisconsin Blue	j u 30	111	"	OT	43	** •••••	34 U	60
			,					• •	

# PEAS-Test of Varieties.

#### PEAS IN FIELD LOTS.

Five varieties were sown in large plots, on clay loam in roots the previous year, and one of the five sorts was sown in addition on Western Rye Grass sod, ploughed just before sowing. As will be seen, the root land gave the better yield.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Cultivation.	Size of Plot.	Date of Sowing.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days Maturing.	Character of Growth.	Yield p+r Acre.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Arthur. Archer Golden Vine Golden Vine. Victoria Gregory.	After roots. " W. rye sod. After roots. "	Acres. 2.63 0.45 1.77 1.16 0.45 0.20	May 10. " 10. " 10. " 14 " 10 " 10	Aug. 25 u 25 u 25 u 26 u 28 u 26	107 108 107 104 110 108	• Strong " " " "	Bush. Lbs. 60 9 56 40 56 5 50 53 44 38 43 45

PEAS IN FIELD LOTS.

# SMUT TEST.

Red Fife Wheat was treated with bluestone and with formalin, and a plot was sown without being treated. No smutty heads were found in any of the three plots. On a two-acre field of Huron wheat there was considerable smut, while on a fouracre field of the same variety the crop was entirely free. None of the other wheats were affected.

. Red Fife treated with 1 lb. bluestone in 10 gallons of water showed no smut and yielded 26 bushels per acre; Red Fife treated with 1 lb. formalin in 40 gallons of water showed no smut and yielded 22.20 bushels per acre; Red Fife, untreated, showed no smut and yielded 22.10 bush. per acre.

# ROTATION OF CROPS.

These tests were commenced in 1899. Below will be found the order of rotation for the past three years, with yields, &c., of each plot in 1909. The plots are each one-half acre in size, the soil being clay loam. The preparation of the soil for the 1909 crop was ploughing 5 or 6 inches deep in the fall when the grain was removed, and cultivating shallow in the spring. In some cases a certain amount of rust was present.

No.	1907.	1908.	1909.	No.	1907.	1908.	1909.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Peas Tares. Alsike. Red Clover Alfalfa. Wheat Oats Wheat Barley. Fallow	Wheat Peas Tares Alsika Red Clover Alfalfa Wheat	Oa:s Wheat Oats Wheat Barley Wheat " " " "	$12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22$	Fallow Oats Wheat "	Wheat "	Wheat Oats Barley Wheat Barley Red Clover Peas Tares Al-ike Alfalfa Fallow

ORDER OF ROTATION.

÷

A)

Weight per mea-kured Bushel after Cleaning, Average length of Straw, in-cluding Head. . of Days Maturing. Average Length of Ilead. - Date Date Character Yiela Name of Variety. Number. of of of  $\mathbf{per}$ Sowing. Ripening. Straw. Acre. No. S Bush. Inches. Ins. ≎Lbs. Lbs. 1 Oats, Banner. April 26. Aug. 20.. Strong ..... 116 40 9 44<u>1</u> {5<u>1</u> 42<u>1</u> 2 Wheat, Red Fife ..... 26. 25.. 121 40  $\frac{21}{8}$ ... Ħ ù. . . . . . 14 40 3 Oats, Banner 20 26. 116 43 H 11 42 26 ., . . . . . 4 Wheat, Red Fife..... 5 Barley, Mensury..... 6 Wheat, Red Fife.... 26., 25. 11 .. 121 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 11 8 н . . . . 58J £6., \*\* 13. 109 38  $\overline{26}$ 6 6 .. .... Ð 26.. 11 25.. 121 .. 43 12 16 ... 55 ••• • 26. . 7 n •• 25. 121 41 ., 18 14 24 . . . . . 8 26. 25. ., ... 121 40 и 3 13  $\mathbf{32}$ .. .... 9 26. 25.. 121 ... 11 .. \*\* 38 3 • • • .. 15 44 . . . . . 10 26. 25.. . ... . . . •• H 121 39 ž 16 44 .. .... 11 26.. 25.. 2<del>1</del> 3 18 11 4 \*\* 12140 15  $\overline{22}$ ... . . . . 0 26.. 12 20.. 11 .... ., 116 42 32-11 .... 14 A 13 Oats, Banner..... 26.. 20. 34 .. 116 ... \*\* 8 35 22 24 43<u>1</u> . . . . . 14 Barley, Mensury ... 15 Wheat, Red Fife. ... 26.. 13.. 33 17 25 25 24 109 11 ., ... 19 53 . . . . . 25 37 26. 121 ...  $\mathbf{28}$ 11 ., 8 60 .... 16 Barley, Mensury..... 16 13.. ... 109 3211 18 523 11 17 Red Clover ..... Mav 25. Ploughed under August 11 . . . . . . . . . 18 Peas..... 11.. July 29. July 29. July 23. 11 ..... ., 19 Tares..... 11.. ., #1 ......... 20 Alsike .... 25. ... .. 21 Alfalfa ..... 21. . н August 11. n 22 Fallow ....

### ROTATION TEST IN 1909.

# SUMMARY OF RESULTS OBTAINED FROM EXPERIMENTS IN CROP ROTATION AT INDIAN HEAD, 1899-1909.

As rotation work in connection with field crops at the Indian Head Farm is now being introduced on a much larger scale it is not thought necessary to continue experiments on the smaller plots, and the following summary of the results obtained on the latter has been made.

In 1899, eleven acres of summer-fallowed clay loam were blocked out in plots of  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre cach and marked by permanent stakes at the corners.

The main object in view in this arrangement was to ascertain what advantage, if any, would arise from the use of leguminous plants for ploughing under every third year in place of the usual summer-fallow. The leguminous plants were to be turned under in each instance at the time they reached their heaviest growth.

The Red Clover was sown in the proportion of 12 pounds per acre and the mixed clovers in the proportion of 8 pounds of Alfalfa and 6 pounds of Alsike per acre. The Soja beans were sown in rows 14 inches apart, using 60 lbs. of seed per acre.

Plots 11, 12, 13, 14, give tests of grain growing with summer-fallow and 15 and 16 of growing a grain crop every year. The good results obtained from these two plots should not be taken as an argument in favour of continuous cropping. Such returns are only possible on comparatively new land and are obtained at the cost of the exhaustion of the fertility of the soil.

It will be seen that, in the course of these experiments, where the growing of grain has been continuous, the crop has on the average been reduced. Some exceptions to this will be found which may probably be accounted for by the more favourable character of the season.

ROTATION OF CROPS-Plan inaugurated in 1899 for a Rotation of Crops.

	[		1	
No.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
1 2 3	Wheat Wheat Wheat	Oats Wheat Oats	Soja Beans Peas Tares	Wheat Wheat Wheat
4 5 6	Wheat Wheat Peas	Wheat Barley Wheat	Alsike and Lucerne	Wheat Peas
7 8 9	Tares Soja Beans Red Clover	Wheat Wheat Wheat	Oats. Oats. Wheat	Soja Beans
10 11 12	Alsike and Lucerne Rape Wheat	Wheat Wheat	Summer-fallow	Rape
13 14 15	Wheat Wheat	Barley	Summer-fallow Oats	Wheat Wheat Wheat
16 17 18	Wheat	Soja Beans Peas	Wheat. Wheat. Wheat.	Oats Wheat Oats
19 20 21 22	Wheat Barley,	Red Clover Alsike and Lucerne Summer-fallow.	Wheat. Wheat. Wheat.	Wheat. Barley Rye

The average and total yield of each variety of grain on each plot has been worked out for the number of years it has been sown and the revenue for each plot for the eleven-year period from 1899 to 1909 inclusive, found; wheat has been valued at 90 cents per bushel, oats at 40 cents, barley at 50 cents, rye at 75 cents and emmer at 1 cent per lb.

Any change made in the crops grown on a plot is noted in the table.

S m. SSIONAL of Plot . . Variety. 1899. 1:00. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1906. 1908. 1909. 1905. 1907 No. PAP m Bush. Lbs. ÷ No. 1 Wheat..... 36 25 0 33 20 16 47 12 .... Oats .... ..... 11 2 ..... 55 30 62 . . . . . . . . . . . . Soja Beans. Soja Beans. ..... Peas..... . . . . . . . . . . . -6 20 30 2 48 2 Wheat ..... 1627 15 46 32 14 40 35 4 ..... Peas..... Peas..... Tares..... . . . . . . . . . . . . 24 36 0 27 0 31 30 . . . . . . . . . . . .... 42 11 43 18 49 12 26 Oats. 0 . . . **. . . . . . . . .** . **. . .** . **. . . .** . . . ... . ... Alsike Tares..... fares..... ..... 4 Wheat ..... 30 29 35 46 5 0 15 32 19 50 11 8 5 Wheat 35 40 20 45 28 51 31 40 ..... .... ......................... . . . . . . . . . . . Barley .... 9 44 20 **40** 25 2 26 ...... Pens..... Peas.... .......... 6 Wheat .... 31 28 21 36 17 16 50 38 52 34 12 16 .... ..... . . . . . . . . . . . Tares..... Tares.... Tares..... Tares... ........... . . . . . . . . . . . . 20 36 24 7 Wheat..... 30 14 19 . **. . . . .** . . . . . . . . . . . **. . . . . . . .** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 70 24 62 6 97 32 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . **. . . . . . . .** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ........... . . . . . . . . . . Soja Beans. Soja Beans. Alsike. Soja Beans. ..... . . . . . . . . . . . . ..... ....... 22 58 13 32 8 Wheat...... 18 2019 14 . . . . . . . . . . . . . ......... 47 28 .53 9 91 08 1..... Oats...... ..... Red Clover. Red Clover. ............... . . . . . . . . . . . ..... 20 52 29 2 .... 20 22 16 22 15 9 Wheat. 11 20 38 0 . . . . . . . . . . . . 44 Alfalfa. .... 1. . . . . . . . . . . . . 16 44 26 0 50 36 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · Barley..... ) . . . **. . . . . .** . 20 20 ..... 19 20 42 15 22 ..... 11 Wheat..... 10 40 . . . . . . . . . 

YIELDS PER ACRE.

REPORT OF MR. ANGUS MACKAY

١

391

YIELD PER ACRE-Continued.

No. of Plot.	Variety.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1903.	1909.
		Bush. Lbs	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.
12	Wheat	36 6	7 40	Kallow	<b>18</b> 45	14 16	Fallow	34 10	18 16	Fallow	36 32	14 32
13	Wheat	35 36	9 14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<b>2</b> 2 <b>3</b> 0	42 12		38 52	34 4		31 40	35 22
14	Wheat Barley	35 40	4 32	Fallow	20 50	18 36	Fallow	32 54	15 24	Fallow	31 10	19 24
15	Wheat	36 0	. 4 30	Fallow	27 15	15 40	82 11	32 46	13 20	52 12	14 36	8 23
<b>1</b> 6	WheatBarley	35 20	9 4		22 45	20 0		18 24	18 10		14 0	18 23
17	Oats	85 0	Soja Beans.	. 98 8	31 16	Soja Beans.	50 20	42 12	Alsike.	10 10	46 4	Red Clover.
18	Wheat	36 16	Peas	. 43 44	25 0	 Peas		18 26	. Peas	10 10		Peas.
1:	Wheat Enimer Oats	86 24	Tanos	. 43 18	32 26	Tares	. 30 8	52 18	Tares.		. 1 284 lbs. 52 2	Tares.
20	Wheat	36 0	Clover	43 2	. 27 0	Clover	36 0	23 25	. Clover.	12 56	Cut green	Alsike.
21	Wheat Barley	46 0	Clover.	42 16	26 12	Alsike	. 32 6	43 28	Alfalfa	. 23 18	. 27 36	Alfalfa.
2	Wheat 2 Rye	41 0	Fallow	43 12	25 0	Fallow.	. 28 54	··   • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Fallow.	. 12 24		Fallow.
	Wheat, Emmer Barley			44 40	·		. 36 0	1,866 lbs.		23 6	22 20	

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

-

CEORGE V., A: 1911

332

COMPARISON OF REVENUE FROM EACH PLOT.

Number	Variety.	Ave Yie per A	rage old Acre.	To Yield · Ac	tal d per re.	Total Revenue per Acre.	Total Revenue per Plot.	_
	:	Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
	Wheat 4 years         Oats 4 years         Soja Beans 2 years         Peas 1 year	31 44	24 3	125 176	36 10	113 04 70 52	91 78	Ploughed under.
	J						3	,
-	2 Wheat 8 years Peas 2 years	21 	21 	170 	46 	153 69	76 85	Ploughed under.
ł	Wheat 4 years Oats 4 years Tares 2 years	31 36	15 23	125 146	0 22	112 50 58 66	83 58	
	Alsiko 1 year	• • •	•••••	• • • • • •	•••••			Ploughed under.
4	Wheat 8 years Clover 3 "	21 	31	172 	5	154 88		Ploughed under.
E	Wheat 4 years Barley 4 " Clover 2 "	29 20	15 23	116 81	59 44	105 C0 40 96	73 13	Ploughed under
_								i i
6	Wheat 7 years Peas 4 years	23	15 	162 	44		73 23	Ploughed under.
7	Wheat 4 years           Oats 3 years           Tares 4 "	19 76	45 32	78 230	58 28	71 07 92 33	81 70	Ploughed under.
8	Wheat 4 years Oats 3 years	18 C4	31 4	74 192	4 11	66 66 76 93	71 80	Ploughed under.
9	Wheat 7 years Clover 4 "	21	40	151	42	136 53	68 27	Ploughed under.
10	Wheat 4 years           Barley 3 "           Alsike 3 "           Alfalfa 1 year	17 38	31 4	70 114	4 12	63 06 57 13	69 10	Ploughed under.
11	Wheat 5 years	29 	17 	101	24	91 26	45 63	Ploughed under.
12	Wheat 8 years	23	;2	180	17	162 26	81 13	Fallowed every third
13	Wheat 4 years. Oats 4 years Fallow 3 years	32 30	10 13	128 121	38 18	115 77 48 61	52 19	year. Fallowed every third
14	Wheat <b>4 years</b> Bariey <b>4</b> Fallow <b>3</b>	3) 14	9 29 	120 58	34 20	108 51 29 21	68 86	year. Fallowed every third
15	Wheat 4 years " 4 " Oats 3 years	27 10 71	39 30 29	110 41 215	37 58 18	99 56 37 77 86 21	111 77	year.

# COMPARISONS OF REVENUE FROM EACH PLOT-Continued.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

`		1								
Number.	Variety.	Aver Yield Acı	age per re.	To Yiel A	otal d per cre.	Total Revenue per Acre.		Total Revenue per Plot.		_ ``
									·	
		Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	
16	Wheat 4 years	22 .	39	90	35	81	53	1		
	Barley 4 "	16	23	65	42	32	94	99	35	
	Oats 3 years	70	6	210	20	84	24	-		
4.7	Onter Annang	51	Q	201	32	81	68			and the second
11	Whent &	33	42	101	6	90	<u>99</u>	86	49	
	Soia Beans 2 years)				-					Ployabad under
	Clover 2 years i	·•···	••••		•••••	• • • • • • •	•••••	•••••		I loughed under.
18	Wheat 3 years	26	34	79	43		73	05		
		31	47	90	22	00 19	80	20	20	
	Emmer I year	[·····	••••		,201	. 14	01	I		Ploughed under
	reas 4 years	•••••	••••		•••••			•••••••		I loughou under.
19	Oats 4 years	56	1	224	2	89	61			
10	Wheat 3 years	30	39	91	58	82	77	86	49	
	Tares 4 years		. <b></b> .	• • • • •		•••••		• • • • • • • • •		Ploughed under.
			40	00		77	00			
20	Wheat 3 years	28	49	00 07	20	87	82 00	89	86	
	(1000 A	02	30	31	10	01			00	Ploughed under.
			••••	• • • • • •		••••••		•		- Tota and and and and and and and and and an
21	Barley 4 years	35	43	143	28	71	80			
	Wheat 3 "	28	10	84	- 30	76	05	73	93	
	Clover 2 "									Ploughed under.
	Alfalia 2 "									0
~ <sup>!</sup>	0	22	0	66		49	50			
22	Wheat 2 years	34	35	103	46	93	39	86	38	
	Emmer 1 year			1	L,866	18	66	•••	· ·	
	Barley 1 "			22	20	11	21			
	Fallow 4 years		• • • • •			• • • • • • • •		. <b></b>		Fallowed every third
	-									year.
1				L						

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FLAX.

Five varieties of flax were sown on May 17 on fallowed clay loam in one-twentieth acre plots and two sorts on larger plots—one on fallowed land and the other on Western Rye sod ploughed before sowing.

The seed was sown by grain drill at the rate of 40 lbs. per acre.

A quantity of the Dutch flax was pulled by hand, tied up in sheaves, and sent to the Canadian Flax Mills, Toronto.

Number. []	Name of Variety.	Size.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Average length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mos- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 2 3 4 5	Common White Flowering Yellow Seeded Riga Improved Russian Fie'd Lots of Flax.	Acres,	Aug. 31. n 24 Sept. 3. Aug. 28. n 27.	106 99 109 103 102	In. 24 26 25 25 28	Strong " "	Lbs. 2,640 3,280 3,280 3,600 2,600	.u sq 1 20 10 18 32 15 40 14 16 13 32	Lbs. 541 551 531 531 55 55
	Dutch Flax (Fallow) Common Flax (W. Rye sod)	$1.65 \\ 3.30$	Aug. 24. " 25.	99 100	32 30	Strong Thin	•••••	18 0 10 32	55

F	LAX	Test	of	V	arieties.
---	-----	------	----	---	-----------

### GRASSES AND CLOVERS.

The season was very favourable for all the varieties of grasses and clovers grown in 1909.

### CLOVERS.

All strains of alfalfa tested and Red Clover did exceedingly well, with no spots injured from any cause whatever.

As alfalfa has now stood for five years and Red Clover for three years, there is reason to hope that, with care in seeding, and by not cutting or pasturing too late in the fall, both of these valuable clovers may prove quite hardy for all portions of Saskatchewan.

It has been found from previous tests that a great deal depends on the first season's growth as to whether the clovers prove hardy or not. If they enter the first winter with small, short roots, they are almost sure to succumb, while if the roots have taken a firm hold and are sufficiently deep to be below the freezing and thawing line in the early spring, they are reasonably safe. If, added to this, the precaution is taken not to pasture too closely or too late in the fall, there is no reason to doubt their entire success.

The course pursued on the Farm which has given the best success is to plough stubble land late in May 4 or 5 inches deep; then harrow once. After harrowing, 10 to 12 lbs. of seed per acre is sown with a wheelbarrow grass-seeder. When sown, the land is harrowed, rolled and again harrowed. The rolling firms the soil and leaves the surface in good condition for the mower, and the last harrowing prevents evaporation.

The seed is sown without a nurse crop, and when the plants are sufficiently high, the mower is run close to the ground to kill weeds and cause the roots to take a better hold. This is repeated up to the end of July, and, after that, all growth is left for winter protection.

It has been found, when a nurse crop has been grown, that the plants are weakly, even if not badly killed out, by the grain using up all the moisture in August. If they survive after the grain is harvested, as a rule the weather is too dry for them to make satisfactory root or top growth, and they are not in a condition to stand the thaws and frosts of April and early May.

I give the results of growing alfalfa since 1904. In 1904, 1905 and 1906 the clovers were more or less pastured late in the fall. Since then, the stock are not allowed on the clover for any length of time.

### RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS IN GROWING ALFALFA PRODUCED FROM SEED OBTAINED FROM DIFFERENT SOURCES, ON DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD,

In the spring of 1904, two strains of Alfalfa, Turkestan and Utah, were obtained from the Department of Agriculture, Regina, Sask., and one strain (Common) from The Steele, Briggs Seed Co., Toronto. All were sown on May 30 in half-acre plots.

All made a strong growth during that season. The mower was run over the plots twice, to check weeds and strengthen the roots.

All came through the winter and spring of 1904-5, and were cut for hay on July 15 and September 5, giving yields as follows: Turkestan, 4 tons, 840 lbs.; Utah, 4 tons, 80 lbs.; Common, 3 tons, 1,122 lbs. per acre.

In the spring of 1906, Utah Alfalfa was completely killed. Turkestan and Common were considerably injured, and the first cutting of both sorts was light. They were cut July 11 and September 7, and yielded: Turkestan, 2 tons, 260 lbs.; Common, 1 ton, 666 lbs. per acre.

In 1907, both plots were cut for hay on July 22, giving a yield of Turkestan, 1 ton, 1,163 lbs.; and of Common, 1 ton, 740 lbs. per acre. No second cutting was made, as the crop had been injured by the spring thawing and freezing, and in hopes of strengthening the roots, the second crop was left for protection.

In 1908, two cuttings were made, on July 4 and August 6, Turkestan giving 3 tons, 479 lbs.; and Common, 3 tons, 660 lbs. per acre.

In 1909, the cuttings were made on July 3 and August 18. In the first cutting, Turkestan yielded 1 ton, 1,270 lbs. of dry hay, and Common 1 ton, 980 lbs. per acre. The second cutting of both strains was put green into the silo for ensilage.

In 1905, the Department of Agriculture at Washington, D.C., sent nine strains of Alfalfa for testing. These were: Utah, Southern Montana, Commercial Sced, Minnesota (Grimm), Peru, New York, Samarkand (Turkestan), Nebraska and Northern Montana.

These were sown on May 18, on  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{1}{4}$ -acre plots, the land having been fallowed the previous year. The mower was run over the plots twice, the clippings being left for winter protection. Late in the fall, cattle were pastured on the plots for a few days, as the growth was excessive.

#### RESULTS OBTAINED FROM THE VARIOUS STRAINS SINCE SEEDING.

Utah, Southern Montana, Commercial Seed, Peru and Northern Montana were entirely killed in the spring of 1906.

Minnesota (Grimm) came through perfectly and gave two cuttings in 1906.

New York, Samarkand and Nebraska were greatly injured, and the first cutting in 1906 was left on the ground.

The yields per acre for the four sorts have been:-

Minnesota (Grimm): 1996, 3 tons, 1,115 lbs.; 1907, cut for seed; 1903, 4 tons, 1,045 lbs.; 1909, 4 tons, 870 lbs.

New York: 1906, 2nd cutting, 1 ton, 1,523 lbs.; 1907, 3 tons; 1908, 4 tons, 1,832 lbs.; 1909, 1st cutting, 2 tons; 2nd crop put green into silo for ensilage.

Samarkand: 1906, 2nd cutting, 1 ton, 523 lbs.; 1907, 3 tons, 143 lbs. from 1st cutting, second growth left for protection; 1908, 4 tons, 654 lbs.; 1909, from 1st cutting, 1 ton, 1,910 lbs.; second crop put green into silo for ensilage.

Nebraska: 1906, 2nd cutting, 1 ton, 504 lbs.; 1907, 2 tons, 368 lbs. from 1st cutting, 2nd growth left for protection; 1908, 3 tons, 726 lbs.; 1909, 1 ton, 1,099 lbs. from 1st cutting, 2nd cutting put green into silo for ensilage.

### STRAINS OF ALFALFA RECEIVED IN 1908.

In the spring of 1908, Grimm, Idaho, Montana, Dry Land and French Alfalfa were sent to the Experimental Farm for trial by Northrup, King & Co., Minneapolis, Minnesota. These, with some Turkestan Alfalfa from The Steele, Briggs Seed Co., Winnipeg, were sown on June 9, on fallow land. As in all other tests of alfalfa, the mower was used when the clovers were a few inches high, and the rest of the season's growth was allowed to remain for protection.

The yields per acre of the various strains for the season of 1909 were: Grimm, 2 tons, 1,398 lbs.; Idaho, 2 tons, 1,400 lbs.; Montana, 2 tons, 1,800 lbs.; Dry Land, 3 tons, 1,303 lbs.; French, 2 tons, 1,480 lbs.; Turkestan, 3 tons, 1,388 l s.

#### STRAINS OF ALFALFA RECEIVED IN 1909.

In May last the following strains of Alfalfa were received from Mr. Chas. J Brand, of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. They were sown on  $\Delta_{a,a,b}$ 25, on well-prepared fallowed land.

18629. Canadian.

20896. Vilmorin's Commercial Sand Lucerne.

21217. Lecoq's Commercial Sand Lucerne.

21232. Mongolian.

21247. Canadian.

21867. Nephi, Utah (Dry Land).

21938. Grimm-Excelsior, Minnesota.

21945. Sextorp, Nebraska (Dry Land).

22467. Alt-deutsche fränkische.

22636. Provence-Aubignan, France.

22834. Wessel, Duval Peruvian.

22946. Baltic, S. D., Wheeler's Selections.

23203. Werny or Tschilik Alfalfa, Northern Turkestan,

23396. Commercial German Sand Lucerne.

23454. Chinook, Montana.

23481. Leifman's Commercial Bohemian Sand Lucerne.

24367. Arabia.

24451. Medicago ruthenica from Siberia.

24454. Medicago falcata from Siberia.

25115. Commercial Sand Lucerne from Bromberg, West Prussia.

25167. Hardy Thuringian Alfalfa, Erfurt, Germany.

25176. Commercial Bohemian Sand Lucerne, from Wissinger, Berlin.

25179. Hungarian Lucerne, Boschan, Vienna.

25257. Pfalzer Luzerne, from Bavarian Palatinate.

25269. Frasinet, Roumania.

25270. Vasluiu, Roumania.

25271. Ohio-grown Alfalfa, Belfontaine.

All germinated evenly, and made a thick, even stand, with exception of *Medicago ruthenica* and *Medicago* falcata, which attained a height of only a few inches by the end of the growing season. The growth of the others was very rapid, and, for fear of lodging, all were cut on August 2, the second growth being left for winter protection.

In 1909, a number of strains of alfalfa were also received from Dr. Saunders, Director of Experimental Farms, Ottawa. These had been sent him by J. W. Westgate, of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

The strains are as follows:

23454 Montana.

25102 Grimm.

24836 Canadian (purple flowers).

24837 Canadian (variegated flowers).

23394 Sand Lucerne.

25022 Old Frankish Lucerne.

24452. Medicago falcata.

These were sown with the other strains received direct from Washington, on May 25, and did equally well. They also were cut on August 2.

### GRASSES AND RED CLOVER.

The Brome Grass (z-acre) was sown in 1899, and has been left to ascertain how long it will give fair returns.

The yields each year since sowing are given of the 4½ acres of Western Rye Grass, to show the decrease in yield.

The Western Rye and Red Clover sown in 1906 was cut twice this year. The first crop was half-and-half, and the last was entirely clover, part being left until the seed ripened. 136 lbs. clover seed was obtained from 3 acres, the balance being used for hay. An ordinary threshing machine was used in threshing the clover.

The Red Top and Timothy was sown as pure Red Top, but proved to be greatly mixed.

English Blue Grass is a promising variety, especially for the large quantity of pasture it affords after the hay is cut.

Variety.	Year sown.	Size.	Date cut in 1909	Yield per Acre.	Remarks.
Brome Grass. Western Rye Grass and Red Clover. Red Top and Timothy. English Blue Grass. Red Clover. Western Rye Grass.	1899 1906 1908 1908 1908 1908	Acres.	July 20 Oct. 2 July 6 " 6 Aug. 19 July 10 " 16	Tons. Lbs. 1 1,040 2 100 1 1,000 2 250 2 960 1 1,463 1 100 4 308 2 1,536 1 1925	Renewed by shal- low ploughing in 1904. 1st. cutting. 2nd. cutting. 2nd. cutting. 2nd. cutting. Yield in 1907. n 1908.

#### YIELDS AND DATES OF CUTTING.

### INDIAN CORN.

Twenty-two varieties were grown, and all gave very satisfactory returns. The season was very warm, with abundance of rain, and with no frosts or sct-backs of any sort. Several varieties were in the early milk stage when cut, which has only occurred once in previous years.

The land, a clay loam, was fallowed the preceding year, and 10 or 12 loads per acre of well-rotted manure applied after frost set in in November. Before sowing the corn, this was ploughed in, and well harrowed.

The corn was sown by grain drill on May 20 in rows 35 inches apart. The crop was cut on September 9, allowed to wilt on the ground two days, then drawn in, cut up and put into the silo. The yields were computed from the weight of 2 rows, each 66 feet long, after corn had wilted two days.

As will be seen, one variety—Patterson No. 1—was glazed when cut. This, without exception, was the earliest field corn ever grown on the Experimental Farm. Samples of this corn and of Patterson No. 2 were received for trial from the Manitoba *Free Press*.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Height.	Condition when Cut.	Weight per	acre grown in Rows.	Weight per	acre grown in Hilla.
		Inches.	· · ·	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
٦	Fureka	114	Tesselled .	20	1 140	16	120
5	Superior Fodder	108	1.0500.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.0	19	1 820	19	610
3	Early Mastedon	111	Ineilk	19	1 600	14	1.920
4	Mercer	96	Early milk.	19	1.160		
5	North Dakota White	102	"	19	170	19	830
6	Longfellow.	108	In silk	18	1.400	í 19	. 390
7	Wood's Northern Dent	111		18	410	18	190
- 8	Compton's Early	102		17	1,970	20	700
- 9	Angel of Midnight	96		17	1,310	19	390
10	North Dakota White (2)	96		17	1,200		
11	North Western Dent	96	Early milk	17	1,090	l	
12	Selected Learning	111	In silk	17	540	16	1,110
13	Triumph	96	Early milk	17	540	1.	
14	Salzer's All Gold	114	Tasselled	16	1,5 0	17	210
15	Mammoth Cuban	96	In silk	16	1,440	16	890
16	Davidson	84	Early milk	16	1,330	22	
17	Champion White Pearl	102	Tasselled	16	560	16	1,660
18	White Cap Yellow Dent	102	In silk	16	450	ļ 14	1,810
19	North Dakota Red	102	Early milk	14	1,260	1	
20	Patterson No. 2	75	Late milk	13	730		· • • •
21	Patterson No. 1	75	Glazed	12	420		••••
22	North Dakota Yellow	87	Early milk	12	310	•••	••••
3			•			1	

INDIAN CORN-Test of Varieties.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Twelve sorts of turnips were tested on fallowed clay loam, manured and prepared in the same manner as that on which the corn was sown. The drills were 30 inches apart, and the seed was sown on the flat.

All varieties were sown twice, and it will be seen that the early seeding gave the larger yield in all but four sorts.

A severe frost on September 13 froze the roots solid. They were drawn into the root cellar, and at this date (March 31) are being fed to the stock, but are not in as good condition as in other years.

The yields are computed from the weight of two rows, each 66 feet long.

Number.	Name of Variety.	lst BOW	Plot	2nd H sow	?lot n.	lst pull	Plot led,	2nd l pull	Plot ed.	Y per 1st	ield Acre. Plot.	Yi per 1 1st	eld Acre. Plot.	y per 2nd	ield Acre. I Plot.	Yi per 2nd	eld Acre. Plot.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\end{array} $	Hartley's Bronze Good Luck Bangholm Selected Mammoth Clyde Halewood's Bronze Top Kangaroo Magnum Bonum Jumbo Carter's Elephant Hall's Westbury Skirving's Perfection	May " " " "	15     1     1	May "" "" ""	26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26		14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	Oct. H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	<sup>suo</sup> L 309 27 25 25 25 25 25 24 22 20	2 344 1,014 1,988 404 1,714 952 952 292 1,500 484 1,844	',980 1,014 972 917 899 873 862 849 849 849 849 849 849 849 8525 741 697	SqT 12 24 24 24 24 24 24 12 12 12 00 24 24	28 25 24 27 25 21 26 3 17 27 23 19	1,420 1,216 1,632 1,176 952 1,164 860 332 1,508 516 860 808	, using 957 853 827 919 849 719 880 772 591 903 791 646	Born 00 36 12 36 12 48 36 00 48

## TURNIPS-Test of Varieties.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were sown on the same dates on a clay loam soil prepared in the same way as the turnip ground. The first seeding was destroyed as it came up by the Turnip fly, and was resown on June 14. The yields were computed from the product of two rows, cach 66 feet long. The roots were pulled October 15.

Name of Variety.	Yie	ld per	Yiel	d per	Yiel	d per	Yield per	
	Ad	cre.	Ac	re.	Ac	ere.	Acre,	
	1st	Plot.	1st	Plot.	2nd	Plot.	2nd Plot,	
1 Giant Yellow Globe.         2 Half Sugar White.         3 Giant Yellow Intermediate.         4 Prize Mammoth Long Red.         5 Yellow Intermediate.         6 Manmoth Red Intermediate.         7 Selected Yellow Globe.         8 Perfection Mammoth Long Red.         9 Gate Post.         10 Crimson Champion.	Tons. 13 27 26 25 24 25 22 22 22 17	Lbs, 1,776 1,572 1,856 1,876 1,500 728 1,804 616 1,296 1,772	Bush. 1,029 926 897 864 825 778 763 743 721 596	Lbs. 36 12 36 60 48 24 36 36 12 36 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Tons. 24 22 21 23 18 19 21 11 15	Lbs. 1,368 220 1.032 1,560 1,256 1,752 676 504 1,892 1,284	Bush. 822 737 717 726 787 629 644 708 398 521	Lbs. 48 00 12 00 36 12 36 24 12 24

Mange	LS-Test	of	Va	rie	ties.
ar ar or	110 1000	· · ·			UICO.

### FIELD CARROTS.

Five varieties were tested on fallowed clay loam, manured and prepared the same as for the other roots. The yield was computed in the same way. Only one sowing was made on May 14 and the roots were pulled October 15.

# REPORT OF MR. ANGUS MACKAY

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

CARROTS-Test of Varieties.

Yi per 1 1st 1	eld Acre. Plot.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		
Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
21 16 14 14	372 1,132 1,040 380	706 552 484 473	12 12	
	Yi per 1 1st 7 Tons. 21 16 14 14 12	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot. Tons. Lbs. 21 372 16 1,132 14 1,040 14 3×0 12 1,872	Yield         Yi           per Acre.         per A           1st Plot.         1st I           Tons.         I.bs.         Bush.           21         372         706           16         1,132         552           14         1,040         484           12         1,872         431	

# SUGAR BEETS.

Three varieties of sugar beets were sown on clay loam, two sowings being made of each variety, the first on May 26 and the second on June 14. They were grown more to ascertain their sugar-content than for their feeding qualities. The yields were computed as for the other roots. From the analysis made by Mr. F. T. Shutt, Chemist of the Experimental Farms, the sugar-content was about the average. The roots were all pulled October 15.

Name of Variety.	Yi per 2 1st 1	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot. •		Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.		Per cent Solids in Juice.	Co-effic- ient of Purity.	
	Tous.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lb.	Lush.	Lbs.	%	%	%	
Klein Wanzleben	15	624	510	24	12	288	404	<b>4</b> 8	16 94	19.69	86.0	
Vilmorin's Improved	14	248	470	48	11	1,100	385	60	17.25	19.89	86.7	
French Very Rich	13	1,588	459	48	12	1,212	420	12	17.28	20.03	85.1	

SUGAR BEETS-Test of Varieties.

### POTATOES.

The yield and quality of the potato erop in 1909 has never been surpassed on the Experimental Farm, and the yield throughout the province has never been approached. Unfortunately, large quantities were destroyed by the frost on September 13.

All the potatoes on the Experimental Farm were safely secured.

The yield per acre was computed from the weight of 2 rows, each 66 feet long, and 30 inches apart.

The tubers before planting were soaked for 2 hours in a solution of 1 lb. Formalin in 30 gallons of water. When dry, they were cut into sets with two eyes in each, planted on May 15, and dug on September 21.

The land was a clay loam fallowed, manured and prepared as for the other roots.

There was no injury from rot in any of the plots and the tubers were almost uniformly large.

16-26

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GÉORGE V., A. 1911

P	OTATOES-	-Test	of	Varieties.
---	----------	-------	----	------------

Number.	Name of Variety.	Total per A	Yield Acre.	Form and Colour.	Number.	Name of	Variety.	Total per A	Yield Acre.	Fo	rin and olour.
$     \begin{array}{c}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\     \end{array} $	American Wonder Everett Dreer's Standard Vick's Extra Early Irish Cobbler Morgan See Iling Late Puritan Rceves' Rose Holborn Abundance. Empire State	Eush. 686 649 611 611 611 602 583 550 534	Lbs. 24 00 36 36 36 24 48 00 00 36	Long, white. " pink. Oval, white. " pink. Long, pink. Oval, white. " red. Round, white.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Vermont ( Rochester State of M Dalmeny J Money Mi Carman N Ashleaf K Dooley Uncle Gid Quick L	Gold Coin. Rose aine Beauty iker idney eon's unch	Bush. 506 503 499 497 486 473 464 369 350	Lbs. 48 24 12 12 36	Oval, " Long, Oval, Round Oval,	white. red. white. white. white. d, white. white.

# SUMMARY OF CROPS.

	Bushels.
7 varieties in field lots. 62.69 acres.	1,704.29
10 half-acre rotation test plots	68.25
14 uniform test plots	20
	1 792.54
·	
Oota -	
Uais-	Bushels
6 reprinting in field later 20.40 parces	3 501.15
0 varieties in herd lots, 53 40 acres.,	70.7
3 half-acre rotation test plots	10-1
23 uniform test plots	84.12
	0 0FF 07
1	3,000.91
Barley	0.1.1.
	Busfiels.
7 varieties in field lots, 30.19 acres	1,512.41
3 half-acre rotation test plots	32.41
21 uniform test plots	49.17
	<u> </u>
	1,593.99
Pozz	
	Bushels.
4 varieties in field lots, 6.68 acres	373.15
21 uniform test plots	37.4
• • • •	
	410.55
· ·	Bushels.
Flax	35
Fall Rya	24
Tan Aye	200
	3 000
LOOIS	0,000

Wheat-

Corn Ensilage	Tons 60
Western Rye Grass and Red Clover. Western Rye Grass. Alfalfa. Other cultivated grasses. Cut in coulces.	Tons. 15 21 12 4 <u>1</u> 20
	721

### VEGETABLES.

In no previous year were vegetables so abundant and of such good quality as last year over the whole province. On the Experimental Farm, all varieties sown gave large yields.

Beans and Tomatoes, which very often suffer from early frost, matured without injury from any cause.

ASPARAGUS.

In use from May 28 to July 20. A good crop was obtained from the old beds of Barr's Mammoth, Barr's Elmira and Conover's Colossal.

		•	[		I
Variety.	In	<b>USO.</b>	. Pu	illed.	- Remarks.
Haricot Matchless Black Speckled	July Aug.	28 3	Sept.	6	Long green.
White Field French Unrivalled Fady Six Works	July	5 28	11 11	2 3	Sinall green.
Black Butter XXX Emperor of Russia	11 11	23 28 27	भ भ ्म	2 4	Short green.
French Extra Early	11 11 14	26 25 26	H H	4 3 7	Long wax. Medium wax. Long wax.
Dwarf Kidney Haricot Matchless French Dwarf Fatra Farly	H H	26 26 25	99 98	4 10	Rusted slightly.
Dwarf Wax. Emperor of Russia.	- H	26 25	** .7 17	8 9	10
Fame of Vitry Challenge Black Extra Early.	Aug. July	225252525252525252525252525252525252525	H H	10 4	<b>T</b>
Honey Pod. Bush Green Pod. White Field	n n Ange	25 25	1) 11	9 9	Rusted.
- HILO PROMANES CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	raug.	3	11	•••••	

BEANS-Sown May 19 and 20.

# BEETS-Sown May 14; Pulled October 14.

Variety.	In Use.	Yield per Acre.
Half Blood Red Egyptian Dark Red Nutting's Dwarf Improved Detroit Dark Red	July 14 " 14 " 14 " 17	Bush. 1,033 850 716 666

CABBAGS.

	·	
Varicty.	In use.	Average weight.
Early Cabbage – Sown in hot-house April 3. Set out May 19. Early Midsummer Early Jaris Market. Early Jersey Wakefield. Paris Market	July 15 " 1 " 18	Lins. 6 7 6 6
Late Cabbage-Sown in hot-house April 3. Set out May 22. Pulled Oct. 14. Large Red Drumhead. Kildonan. Volga or Russian. Brill's Nonsuch Early Long Island. Fottler's Improved Brunswick. World Beater. All Seasons. Chester King. Autumn	Aug. 10 " 17 " 6 " 6 " 7 " 12 " 13 " 15 " 20	19 17 15 15 15 17 16 15 20
Late Cabbage. 2nd Seeding. Sown in hot-house April 12. Set out May 25. Large Red Drumhead. World Beater All Seasons. Kildonan. Volga.	" 25 " 15 " 21 " 21 " 21 " 21	17 1.) 14 15 16

CAULIFLOWER-Sown in hot-house April 3; set out May 19.

Veriety.	In use.	Average weight.
Earliest Snowball. Henderson's. Selected Earliest Farly Snowball (C.E.F.) Extra Early Whitehead.	July 14 " 14 " 3 " 3 " 3	Lbs. 6 6 7 8 8 8

# CARROTS-Sown May 10; taken up October 9.

Variety.	In u≈e.	Yield per acre.
Chantenay. Half-long Danvers (North Dakota). H df-long Danvers (from Canadian Seedsman) Ox Heart. Improved Red. Improved Nantes. Half-long Scarlet Nantes. Early Scarlet Horn French Horu.	July 23 " 29 " 21 " 20 " 20 " 20 " 19 " 19 " 19 " 20	Bush. 716 650 633 566 516 416 416 416 400 3/3

# REPORT OF MR. ANGUS MACKAY.

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

CUCUMBERS-Sown in hot-house April 3; set out May 23.

	Variety.	In use.	Average length.
Giant Pera. Improved Long Green Short Green Long Green		July 27 " 25 " 28 " 26	Inch. 12 11 6 12

# TABLE CORN-Sown May 20.

Variety.	In Use, green.		Ri	pe.
Extra Farly Adams. Peep O'Dav. Earliest Catawba. Farly White Cob. Solden Bantam Early Forcihook. White Squaw. Red Squaw. Red Squaw. Kansas Soldier.	Aug. "Sept. " Aug. Sept.	29 21 5 1 5 10 15 5 5	None matured " " Sept. 29. " 20. Did not matur	for seed.

# CELERY-Sown in hot-house April 3; Set out June 4.

Variety.	In	use.	Weight of 1 dozen.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		Lbs.
White Plume	Aug.	21	15
Giant Pascal (C. E. F.).	Sept.	1	20
Giant White.		1	19
Rose-ribbed		1	10
Dwart White Solid.		1	9
Paris Golden Yellow		1	19
Celeriac		1	9

### CITRONS.

Sown in hot-house April 12; set out in garden May 26. Ready for use September 14. A good size, but not many set.

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

LETTUCE.

Variet <b>y.</b>		In use
Sown in Cold Frame. April 21.	-	
3ig Boston	June	5.
Veapolitan		5.
los Trianon		7
Van Thumb		7
1st Seeding in onen. May 3	1 "	••
ha Trianon	1	15
om Thumb	1	15
Juano Juano	1	20
lor Roatim	1	15
ll the Very Round		15
and South with the such Mar 92	1 "	10.
2 and becoming in Open, May 22.	1	94
US ATTAHUH.		41. 96
Beautign and the second s	. "	20. ·
		20.
		22.
ard Steering in open, Jone 4.	1.	•
08 1 rianon	July	ð.
leapolitan		8.
onpareil		7.
om Thumb		<u> 70.</u>
Il the Year Round		12.

# MUSK MELON.

Sown in hot-house April 12; set out May 28; None matured.

ONIONS-Sown in hot-house April 15; transplanted to garden May 20. Pulled September 23.

Variety	Bushels per acre.
Paris Silverskin	416
Prizetaker	333
Yellow Globe.	316
Red Wonder	316
Large Red Wethersfield	316
Danvers' Yellow Globe.	316
Sown in open. May 6. pulled September 23.	216
Prizetaker.	300
Paris Silverskin.	300
Red Wonder.	283
Danvers' Yellow Globe.	266
Large Red Wethersfield.	266
Round Yellow Danvers.	216
Red Wethersfield.	200

An exceptionally fine crop of all varieties. Very even in size, with no small bulbs. PARSNIPS-Sown May 10; Dug October 16.

Variety.	In use.	Bushels per acre.
Guernsey	July 30 " 30 Aug. 6	450 450 383

## PARSLEY.

Curled Leaf, sown May 14; in use July 10; of good quality.

GARDEN PEAS-Sown May 11.

Variety.		In use.	Ripe.
American Wonder	July	29	Aug. 25.
Shropshire Hero		27	25.
Laxton's Charmer.		26	1 25.
Yorkshire Hero		29	Sept. 1.
Surprise.	1	27	1 1
Nott's Excelsion	1	26	1 . i.
Burnee's Profusion		29	1 . î
Anticipation		24	1. 1
Leviathan		11	Ang 20
Perfection	1	28	Sent 1
) ieen	Ang	4	1
4radua	July	16	Aug 20
Warf Talenhone	lo ury	29	Sent 1
tratarum	A	1	Dopt. 1.
Priduagen	Tug	· 1· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 1
Adminal	Joury	96	Aug 25
Aumman	. "	20	Aug. 20.
Miaska	."	20	# 20.
TOTSIOFO'S MARKET GARGED		28,	H 20.
western Beauty		ZI · · · · · · · · ·	" 20.

## PUMPKINS-Sown in hot-house April 3; Set out May 26.

Variety.	Ready for use.	Ripe.	Average weight.		
Connecticut Field Large Etampes. Large Cheese Large Yellow Giobe	Aug. 10 # 15 # 10 # 10	Sept. 15 " 15 " 15 " 15	Lbs. 15 45 20 75		

#### RADISHES.

Three seedings of radishes were made. Those sown on May 8 were ready to use June 15; sown May 22, in use June 24 and sown June 7, in use July 5. The varieties sown were—White-tipped, Early Scarlet, Olive Scarlet and Forcing Turnip, the last sort being hardly as good as the other three

#### RHUBARB.

The old beds of rhubarb were in use from June 1 to September 18, giving an extra good crop.

Rhubarb seed was sown on May 28, to produce young plants for the following spring's distribution.

## SPINACH.

Two sorts, Victoria and Savoy-leaved, were sown on May 14; in use June 22 to July 5. A very good crop.

#### TOMATOES.

Sown in boxes in the house March 9 and 20; transplanted to pots in hot-house April 5; set out in garden May 25. The yield is the number of pounds of fruit both green and ripe taken on September 6 from three plants set three feet apart.

Variety.	Sown.	First ripe.	Yield of 3 p'ants.		
New Earliana	March 20	July 29	51 lbs.		
Spark's Earliana (C. E. F. ).	n 20	n 29	36 "		
Early Ruby.	n 9	Aug. 10	30 "		
Earliest of All	n 20	n 6	50 "		
Early Jewel	n 20	n 16	24 "		
Livingstone Globe	n 20	n 15	22 "		

Tomato seeds were also sown in the hot-house on April 3, and set out in the garden on May 27. The yields are for the same number of plants at the same distance apart as the earlier sown plants, but were pulled September 18.

Variety.	`	First ripe.	Yield of 3 plants.
Spark's Earliana (C. E. F.).	•	Aug. 31	33 ibs.
Earliest of All		Sept. 1	27 n
Spark's Earliest (Burpee).		" 1	24 n
Early Ruby.		" 2	24 n
Early Jewel.		" 4	21 n

SQUASH-Sown in hot-house April 12; set out in garden May 26.

Variety.	Read	ly for Use.	Remarks.		
Giant Crookneck	July	23	Large, go	od crop.	
Custard Marrow		22	17	11	
Manunoth Whale	- 11	29	- 11	**	
Long White Bush	11	20		**	
Hubbard.	11	31	"	11	
Custard Orange.	н	$28.\ldots$	17	11	
Custard	- 11	$29. \dots$	11	н	
White Congo		<b>3</b> 0	- 14	11	
Valu Ovanca		27	11	**	
Long Vegetable Marrow	"	20	- 19	*	

### SAGE.

Sown May 14; ready for use July 15; a good crop.

# FRUITS.

The fruit crop was abundant over the province and nearly all sorts on the Experimental Farm gave large yields.

Many of the crab apple trees were loaded down; the wild plum trees also gave a fair crop.



Part of Flower Garden, Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.





Part of Vegetable Garden, Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.

Currants and gooseberry bushes were well loaded, but the currant fly dil considerable injury, causing much of the fruit to dry up and fall.

Raspherry bushes gave a very large crop, and strawberries a fairly good one. A list of small fruits on the Farm is given.

#### RED CURRANTS.

Victoria, Manitoba Amber, London Red, Early Scarlet, Prince Albert, Wilder, Simcoe King, Large Red, North Star, Red Grape, La Conde, Fay's Prolific, Houghton Castle, Raby Castle,

Frauendorfer White, Climax, White Imperial, White Dutch, White Kaiser, White Cherry,

Eclipse, Stirling. Black English Gewohnliel:e, Stewart. Dominion, Success, Beauty, Clipper, Perry, Ethel, Star. Crandall's Missouri, Ogden, Mattie. Black Grape,

Rankin's Red, Cheriy, Fertile D'Angers, London Red, New Red Dutch, Victoria Red, Long Bunch Holland, La Conde, Moore's Early, Large Red, Greenfield, Benwell, Cumberland Red, Red English.

#### WHITE CURRANTS.

White Pearl, Verrier's White, Large White, White Grape, Large White Brandenburg, Wentworth Leviathan.

### BLACK CURRANTS.

Merveille de la Gironde. Standard. Perth. Oxford. Ismay's Prolific, Lewis. Star. Saunders. Topsy, Kerry. Magnus, Beauty. Eagle, Ethel, Lee's Prolific. Climax.

### RED AND BLACK RASPBERRIES.

Older (black), Golden Queen (yellow), Ruby Red, Hilborn Black Cap,

Columbia, Cuthbert, Marlboro

Marlboro. Schaffer (purple),

# EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

RED AND BLACK RASPBERRIES—Continued.

### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Conrath (black), Palmer (black), King, Cardinal, Munger's (black), Sunbeam, Herbert, Dr. Reider, Turner.

### COOSEBERRIES.

Industry, Downing, Houghton's Seedling, Companion, Troy, Cluster, Ruth, Governess, Smith's Improved, Edna, Mabel, Gibb, Saunders, York, Griffin, Sussex, Rideau, Sandow, Merton, Red Jacket.

#### STRAWBERRIES.

S. Dakota No. 2

Senator Dunlap, S. Dakota No. 1,

BLACKBERRIES.

Ancient Briton.

Eldorado, Mersereau,

# CROSS-BRED APPLES.

When picking the crop of cross-bred apples, a record was kept of the weight of fruit gathered from some of the best trees, and is given below. The date of picking was September 15.

Orchard.	Row.	No.	Name.	Year Planted.	Year began Fruiting.	Weight of Fruit in 1909.	Average Diameter
						Lbs.	Inches.
1.2	3	5	Cavan	1901	1904	155	11
TV IV	3	6		1901	1904	80	14
1	3	13	Pyrus Baccata x Tetofsky No. 45	1901	1904	56	13
iv.	4	11	Aurora	1903	1907	106	Īi
iv	4	12		1903	1907	148	11
iv	4	13		1903	1907	58	11
iv	4	14		1903	1907	38	11
IV	4	17	No. 116	1901	1907	52	11
TV	5	1	Charles	1903	1909	71	11/2
iv	5	2	** ************************************	1903	1907	48	11
IV	5	3		1903	1908	40	11
IV	5	4		1903	1907	60	14
IV	5	9	Derby	1903	1907	100	11
IV	5	13	Pioneer	1903	1907	- 48	11
VII	8	18	Prince	1905	1909	16	11/2

# SEEDLING PLUMS.

All the varieties, 17 in number, of seedling plums obtained from the Experimental Station at Brookings, S. Dakota, in 1908, came through the winter safely. Two of the varieties fruited to a small extent, but did not fully ripen.

# FRUIT TREES AND BUSHES PLANTED, 1909.

#### CROSS-BRED APPLES.

From E. D.	Smith, Winona, Ont.	
25 Prince,	20 Sylvia	10 Carleton.
35 Magnus,	40 Jewel,	10 Eve,
20 Tony,	10 Elsa,	10 Osman,
5 Bow,	20 Dawn,	10 Charles,
25 Pioneer,	30 Golden,	30 Alberta.

### RASPBERRY AND BLACKBERRY BUSHES.

From the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

20 Early King Raspberry,

- 20 Schaffer's Colossal,
- 20 Snyder Blackberry,

### FLOWERS.

The season for flowers was exceptionally favourable and the bloom has not often been as profuse as it was last year.

### ANNUALS.

Variaty	Sown in Hothouse.		Trans- planted.		IN BLOOM				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					From		To		
Antirrhinum Asters, 13 varietics Balsams Candytuft Dianthus, 5 varieties Gaillardia picta Mignonette Nasturtium Nicotiana affinis Pansy, 10 varieties. Petunias Phlox, 3 varieties. Portulaca. Salpiglossis. Stocks (10 weeks).	April 5. " 3. " 5. " 5. " 5. " 5. " 5. " 5. " 5. " 3. " 3. " 5. " 3. " 5. " 3. " 3. " 3. " 3. " 3. " 3. " 5. "		May " June May June	31 27 25 28 31 31 5 31	July " June July " Aug.	14 14 11 19 7 24	October " " " " " " " " " "	************	
veroena Zinnia	н 3. н 12.		"	<sup>31</sup> 29	July	14	** **	9 9	

12 Eldorado Blackberry,

20 Kansas Black Cap.

Variety				In I	SLOOM	
Variety.		Sown.		From	To	
Abronia umbeilata Antirrhinum Brachycone Bartonia Calendula Clarkia Coreopsis Candytuft.	May "" " " "	15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15	Aug. July " " " June	17 19 2; 15 25 24 19 3	October " " "	- 888888888888888888888888888888888888
Helichrysum Iceland Poppy. Mignonette Nasturtium Pausies Scabiosa Salpiglossis Single Red Poppy White Feathered Poppy	11 11 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 1	15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	July July July " Aug. July July June	31 7 15 20 15 17 27 7 27 27 10	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	****

# ANNUALS-Sown in Open Garden on May 15.

# PERENNIALS.

Variatio	In E	loon
variety-	From	То
Achillea Millefolium	July 3	Oct. 8
Achillea Ptarmica	. 3	
Blue Squills	May 18	June 1
Bleeding Heart	June 10	July 28
Columbine	"15	" 24
Comfrey	July 2	Ang. 23
Carnations	и 10	Oct. 6
Clematis, Blue	» 11	
Clematis recta	н 1	Aug. 9
Campanula	и 19	Sept. 20
Centaurea, Yellow	w 21	Aug. 25
Clematis		Oct. 8
Centaurea,	June 19	July 15
Everlasting	10	June 29
German Iris	_ #	м 29
Golden Glow	Aug. 5	Oct. 8
Gladioli	_ 7	н 7
Helianthus (Sunflower)	July 26	, н. 8
Hemerocallis	_ = _ 27	Sept. 4
Iris Siberica	June 12	July 8
Japanese Paeonies	July II	Aug. H
Larkspur	н 9	Sept. 1
Lilies (Several Kinds).	и 13	Oct. 28
Lupinus Polyphyllus	_ 11	Aug. 23
Lily of the Valley.	June 10	June 16
Oriental Poppy	July 5	July 24
Paeony (Tenufolia).	и <u>10</u>	June 23
Paromes (Assorted Varieties)	. 29	July 30
Phlox (Peremial)	Aug. 6	Oct. 8
Pyrethuum	Sept. 23	и 12
Perennual Asters	<sup>11</sup> 23	H 12
Sweet Wilbam	rune 29	, n 8
Sidalcea candida	July 2	Aug. 25
Spirea Filipendula.		8
Shasta Daisy	" 7	Sept. 1
Sunnowers (tall annual)	Aug. 10	H 19
Thinks $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$	May 20	June 26 Saut 10
Tali Lychms (Maltese Uross)	amy 5	Sept. 12
Tall white Iris	• 29	Aug. 5
veronica Spicata		0 14

#### FLOWERING SHRUBS.

Last year was an exceptionally fine season for all flowering shrubs, and those on the Farm surpassed all former years. This was notably the case with the lilacs, which were very beautiful indeed, no less than 24 varieties being in bloom during the season. The following is a list of shrubs and dates while in bloom:---

Variaty	IN BLOOM.				Variate	IN BLOOM.				
Valiciy.	From		Т	0.	vanety.	From		T	 D	
Lilacs.		-			LilacsCon.					
Mous. Maxime Cornu. Rubella Plena. Condorcet. La Tour d'Auvergne. Mathieu de Dombasle. De Marley. Pressident Grevy. Lemoine. Persian Lilac. Madane Casimir Perier. Chas Joly. Francisque. Congo. Mine. Legraye. Abel Carriere. Madam Lemoine. Alphonse Lavaliee. Emodi. Virginité. Josikea.	June 	5.57.7855.711.5.7.5657885568.	July " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	2). 23. 23. 23. 23. 24. 9. 23. 23. 20. 24. 20. 24. 20. 24. 20. 24. 20. 24. 20. 24. 20. 24. 20. 24. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23	Michael Buchner. Villosa. Vulgaris grandiflora Other varieties of Shrubs. Gelden Currant. Viburnum Lantana. American Elder Saskatoon Berry. Hawthorn Caragana (6 Varieties). Cytisus Capitatus. Japanese Quince. Dogwood (Cornus). High bush Cranberry. Berberis. Roses (single varieties). Spirea (4 Varieties). Virburnum.	June " " " " " " " " " " " " "	5. 18. 5. 5. 8. 5. 8. 10. 10. 10. 17. 19. 19. 20.	July "" June " July " July July June	$\begin{array}{c} 20\\ 30\\ 23\\ 17\\ 21\\ 21\\ 11\\ 25\\ 30\\ 12\\ 9\\ 2\\ 2\\ 9\\ 6\\ 30\\ \end{array}$	

# TREES AND SHRUBS PLANTED.

The following trees and shrubs were sent up in May last from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and planted out:--

- 2 Neillia Torreyi.
- 2 Cimicifuga racemesa
- 100 Spiraa Van Houttei.
- 100 Lonicera grandiflora rosea.
  - 2 Rhus glabra.
  - 2 Rhus glabra laciniata.
  - 2 Rhus aromatica.
  - 2 Rhus typhina.
  - 1 Rhus typhina laciniata.
  - 2 Rhurs Cotinus.
  - 2 Rhus Cotinus atropurpurea.

100 Rosa rugosa.

2 Caragana ambigua.

- 2 Caragana Chamlagu.
- 2 Salix elegantissima.
- 2 Salix glabra phylicifolia.
- 1 Populus heterophyllus.
- 2 Populus Wobstii.
- 1 Populus Charkovensis.
- 2 Robinia viscosa.
- 2 Hypericum van Fleeti.
- 2 Phelodendron amurense.
- 2 Amelanchier Utahense.
- 1 Spiræa Menziesii triumphans.
- 2 Spiræa betulifolia superbo

# EXCURSIONS TO THE EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

The Department of Agriculture, Regina, ran excursions last year on July 23 and 24 to the Experimental Farm from all points along the Soo and Estevan line, the

Regina and Arcola line and on the main line west to Moosejaw from the eastern boundary of the province. Over three thousand came by train on the two days and very large numbers drove in from the surrounding districts.

The Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture, President Murray and Prof. Rutherford, of the University and Agricultural College, Saskatoon, gave acceptable addresses on both days.

The Lady Directors of the Hospital provided a lunch for the visitors. A sufficient number of comfortable conveyances were provided, and all visitors were able to drive about the Farm. Everything passed off satisfactorily, and no injury was done by the great throng that visited every part of the Farm.

# PREPARING LAND FOR GRAIN CROPS IN SASKATCHEWAN.

During the growing season of 1908, almost the entire western portion of the province suffered from dry weather, and the majority of the new settlers, either from unfamiliarity with the methods of cultivation for the conservation of moisture, or through a desire to bring the greatest possible area under cultivation, naturally suffered a severe disappointment.

In some districts, where in former years moisture had been abundant and proper cultivation had in consequence been neglected in the effort 'to get rich quick,' the partial failure of the crop proved an expensive lesson.

For many years, commencing in 1888, the methods of conserving moisture by 'breaking and backsetting' and by ' summer-fallowing'-now called 'dry-farming' for a change-have been recommended and universally adopted by the older settlers but to very many of the new settlers they are unknown. The latter, I trust, may be benefited by the following explanation of the methods which, for a great many years, have proved uniformly successful for every district in the province of Saskatchewan.

### BREAKING PRAIRIE SOD.

The success or failure of a new settler often depends on the method employed in the preparation of the land for his first crop, and it is, therefore, of the utmost importance that the question of 'breaking' or 'breaking and backsetting' be given the consideration it deserves.

For some years past, the general practice throughout the country has been to continue breaking three or more inches deep so long as the teams can turn over the sod; then, in the fall, to disc the topsoil, and sow grain on the spring following. From the breaking so done before the end of June, a good crop of wheat, oats or barley is usually obtained, but no amount of cultivation will ensure even a fair crop on this land in the next succeeding year. After the first crop has been cut the soil is usually in a perfectly dry state, and remains so, in spite of any known method of cultivation, until the rains come in the following spring. If they are insufficient or late, as is frequently the case, failure of the crop must be the result.

#### BREAKING AND BACKSETTING.

Breaking and backsetting is the true way of laying the foundation of future success in the greater number of districts throughout the province, and while this method does not permit of as large an acreage being brought under cultivation in a year, it does permit of more thorough work and ensures better results in the long run. The anxiety of nearly all settlers to sow every acre possible, regardless of how or when the work on the land has been accomplished, may be given as the reason for breaking and discing to a large extent superseding the older, better and safer plan.

Breaking and backsetting means the ploughing of the prairie sod as shallow as possible before the June or early July rains are over, and, in August or September, when the sod will have become thoroughly rotted by the rains and hot sun, ploughing two or three inches deeper in the same direction, and then harrowing to make a fine and firm seed-bed. From land prepared in this way, two good crops of wheat may be expected. The first crop will be heavy, and the stubble, if cut high at harvest time, will retain sufficient snow to produce the moisture required, even in the driest spring, to germinate the seed for the next crop. The stubble land can readily be burned on a day in the spring with a hot, steady wind, and the seed may be sown with or without further cultivation. In a case where the grass roots have not been entirely killed by the backsetting, a shallow cultivation before seeding will be found advantageous, but as a rule the harrowing of the land with a drag-harrow after seeding will be sufficient.

The principal objection to breaking and backsetting is urged with regard to the backsetting, which is, no doubt, heavy work for the teams, but, if the discing required to reduce deep breaking, and afterwards the ploughing or other cultivation that must be done in an effort to obtain a second crop be taken into consideration, it must be conceded that in the end 'breaking and backsetting' is the better method.

When two crops have been taken from new land it should be summer-fallowed.

#### SUMMER-FALLOWS AND SUMMER-FALLOWING.

Among the many advantages to the credit of the practice of summer-fallowing may be mentioned: the conservation of moisture, the eradication of weeds, the preparation of land for grain crops when no other work is pressing, the availability of summerfallowed land for seeding at the earliest possible date in the spring, and the minor advantages of having suitable land for the growing of pure seed, potatoes, roots and vegetables at the least cost and with the greatest chance for success, and that of being able to secure two crops of grain with little or no further cultivation.

Summer-fallowing has undoubtedly some disadvantages, but so long as the growing of grain, and more particularly wheat, remains the principal industry of the province, it will be necessary to store up moisture against a possible dry season, to restrain the weeds from over-running the land, and, on account of the short seasons, to prepare at least a portion of the land to be cropped, in the year previous to seeding. A well-made summer-fallow is the best means to this end. Among the disadvantages are: the liability of the soil to drift, the over-production of straw in a wet season (causing late maturity and consequent danger of damage by frost), and, it is claimed, the exhaustion of the soil. The two former may, to a great extent, be overcome by different methods of cultivation, and, if the soil can be prevented from drifting, I am satisfied that one of the reasons for the latter contention will disappear.

Various methods are practised in the preparation of fallow, and where the aim has been to take advantage of the June and July rains and to prevent the growth of weeds, success is almost assured. Where the object has been to spend as little time as possible on the work, failure is equally certain.

In my annual report of 1889, the following was submitted for the consideration of the settlers. Since then many experiments have been conducted on the Experimental Farm with different systems, and again I submit what, on the whole, have been found to be the most successful methods for the cultivation of the soil in Saskatchewan.

#### FROM REPORT OF 1889 (DECEMBER 29).

'The year just past has been one of extremes; last winter was one of the mildest on record, and March was so very fine that thousands of acres of grain were seeded from the 15th to the 31st, and at no time in the history of the country has the ground been in better condition for the reception of the seed. Immediately after seeding, however, exceptionally high winds set in, followed by extreme drought during the entire

growing scason. In many places the crops were injured by the winds, and finally almost ruined by the succeeding dry weather. In some localities, however, where the farming had been done in accordance with the requirements of the country, the crops did fairly, and considering the excessively dry weather, remarkably well.

'The Experimental Farm suffered in company with every other farm in the country. Perhaps very few suffered as much from winds, but the dry weather, though reducing the yields, did not prove as disastrous as to many others. In this portion of the Territories at least, every settler knows the importance of properly preparing his land. For several years after the country became open for settlement, every one imagined that grain would grow, no matter how put in, but now the man is devoid of reason who thinks he is sure of a crop without any exertion on his part. It is true that since 1882 we have had one year in which the land required little or no preparation for the production of an abundant crop, but only too many realize the loss in the remaining years from poor cultivation.

'Our seasons point to only one method of cultivation by which we may in all years expect to reap something. It is quite within the bounds of possibility that some other and perhaps more successful method may be found, but, at present, I submit that 'fallowing' the land is the best preparation to ensure a crop. Fallowing land in this country is not required for the purpose of renovating it, as is the case with the wornout lands in the east; and it is a question as yet unsettled how much or how little the fallows should be worked, but, as we have only one wet season during the year, it has been proved beyond doubt that the land must be ploughed the first time before this wet season is over if we expect to reap a crop in the following year. The wet season comes in June and July, at a time when every farmer has little or nothing else to do, and it is then that this work should be done. Usually seeding is over by the first of May, and, to secure the best results, the land for fallow should be ploughed from 5 to 7 inches deep as soon after this date as possible. Land ploughed after July is of no use whatever unless the rains in August are much in excess of the average. A good harrowing should succeed the ploughing, and all weeds and volunteer grain be kept down by successive cultivations. A good deal of uncertainty is felt with regard to a second ploughing; some holding that it is useless; others maintaining that it is an injury; while others again have found it to give from five to ten bushels per acre more than one ploughing. So far, the experiments on the Experimental Farm have shown that by far the best returns have been received from two ploughings, and more noticeably was this the case when the first ploughing has been completed in May or June. Without doubt, two ploughings cause a greater growth of straw, and consequently, in a wet year, the grain is several days later in maturing, causing greater damage from frost; but taking the seasons so far passed (1884 excepted), two ploughings with as much surface cultivation as possible in between, may be safely recommended.

'Above all, it is of the greatest importance that the first ploughing be as deep as possible, and that it be done in time to receive the June and July rains.'

#### FROM REPORT OF 1906.

'In view of the fact that every year brings to the Northwest many new settlers who are unacquainted with the methods of breaking up and preparing new land for crop, a few suggestions with regard to this very important work may not be amiss.

'In all sections where the sod is thick and tough, breaking and back-setting should be done; while in districts where scrub abounds and the sod is thin, deep breaking is all that is necessary.

'The former is generally applicable to the southern parts of Saskatchewan and the latter to Alberta and the northern parts of Saskatchewan, where the land is more or less covered with bluffs.

### SHALLOW-BREAKING AND BACK-SETTING.

'The sod should be turned over as thin as possible, and for this purpose a walking plough with a 12 or 14-inch share, is the best. When the breaking is completed (which should not be later than the second week in July), rolling will hasten the rotting process and permit back-setting to commence early in August.

'Back-setting is merely turning the sod back to its original place, and at the same time bringing up two or three inches of fresh soil to cover it. The ploughing should be done in the same direction as the breaking and the same width of furrow turned. Two inches below the breaking is considered deep enough, but three to four inches will give better results.

'After back-setting, the soil cannot be made too fine, and the use of the disc or Randall harrow to cut up every piece of unrotted sod, will complete the work.

#### DEEP BREAKING.

'Deep breaking, which in many sections of the country is the only practicable way of preparing new land, and which is, unfortunately, done in some instances where breaking and back-setting would give more satisfactory results, consists in the turning over of the sod as deeply as possible, usually from four to five inches.

'When the sod has rotted, the top soil should be worked and made as fine as possible. The use of harrow and disc will fill up all irregularities on the surface, and make a fine, even seed-bed.

'Whether the land is broken shallow or deep, it is necessary to have the work completed early, so as to take advantage of the rains which usually come during June or early in July. These rains cause the sod to rot, and without them, or if the ploughing is done after they are over, the sod remains in the same condition as when turned, and no amount of work will make up for the loss.

#### SUMMER-FALLOWS.

'The true worth of properly prepared fallows has been clearly demonstrated in past years in every grain-growing district of Saskatchewan.

'The work of preparing land for crop by fallowing is carried on in so many ways in different parts of the Northwest, that perhaps a few words on some of the methods employed may be of help to at least some of the new settlers.

'It has been observed in Alberta and Saskatchewan that the land to be fallowed is not, as a rule, touched until the weeds are full grown and in many cases, bearing fully matured seed. It is then ploughed.

'By this method, which, no doubt, saves work at the time, the very object of a summer fallow is defeated. In the first place, moisture is not conserved because the land has been pumped dry by the heavy growth of weeds; and, secondly, instead of using the summer-fallow as a means of eradicating weeds, a foundation is laid for years of labour and expense by the myriads of foul seeds turned under.

'The endless fields of yellow-flowered weeds, generally Ball Mustard (*Neslia paniculata*), testify to the indifferent work done in many districts, and, while no weed is more easily eradicated by a good system of fallows, there is no weed that is more easily propagated or takes greater advantage of poor work on fallows or of fall or spring cultivation.

'As has been pointed out in my previous reports, early and thorough work on fallows is absolutely necessary to success, and I here repeat the methods and results of tests carried on for some years past.

'First Method.—Ploughed deep (6 to 8 inches) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and just before or immediately after harvest ploughed 5 or 6 inches deep.

16 - 27

"Result.—Too much late growth if season was at all wet; grain late in ripening, and a large crop of weeds if the grain was in any way injured by winds.

'Second Method.—Ploughed shallow (3 inches deep) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and ploughed shallow (3 to 4 inches deep) in the autumn.

'Result.—Poor crop in a dry year; medium crop in a wet year. Soil not sufficiently stirred to enable it to retain the moisture.

'Third Method.—Ploughed shallow (3 inches) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season, and ploughed deep (7 to 8 inches) in the autumn.

'Result.-Soil too loose and does not retain moisture. Crop light and weedy in a dry year.

'Fourth Method.—Ploughed deep (7 or 8 inches) before the last of June; surface cultivated during the growing season.

'Result.—Sufficient moisture conserved for a dry year, and not too much for a wet one. Few or no weeds, as all the seeds near the surface have germinated and been killed. Surface soil apt to blow more readily than when either of the other methods is followed. For the past fourteen years, the best, safest and cleanest grain has been grown on fallow worked in this way, and the method is therefore recommended.

'Fallows that have been ploughed for the first time after the first of July, and especially after July 15, have never given good results; and the plan too frequently followed of waiting till weeds are full grown, and often ripe, and ploughing under with the idea of enriching the soil, is a method that cannot be too earnestly advised egainst.

'In the first place, after the rains are over in June or early in July, as they usually are, no amount of work, whether deep or shallow ploughing, or surface cultivation, can put moisture into the soil. The rain must fall on the first ploughing and be conserved by surface cultivation.

'Weeds, when allowed to attain their full growth, take from the soil all the moisture put there by the June rains, and ploughing under weeds with their seeds ripe or nearly so, is adding a thousand-fold to the myriads already in the soil, and does not materially enrich the land.'

#### DRY FARMING.

During the past two years the term 'dry farming' has been applied in Alberta to what was formerly known in the west as 'summer fallowing.'

With the exception of the addition of the use of a soil-packer, there is no change in the methods formerly employed, when the spring rains and frequent cultivation were depended upon for the packing of the soil.

A packer is, without doubt, a most useful implement on the farm, and where from any cause the soil is loose, it should be used. It is, however, an expensive implement, and within the means of comparatively few of the new settlers. Fortunately, early ploughing and frequent shallow cultivation may be depended upon to produce equally satisfactory results.

### CULTIVATION OF STUBBLE.

When farmers summer-fallow one-third of their cultivated land each year, as they should, one-half of each year's crop will be on stubble. For wheat, the best preparation of this land is to burn the stubble on the first hot, windy day in the spring, and either cultivate shallow before seeding or give one or two strokes of the harrow after seeding; the object being to form a mulch to conserve whatever moisture may be in the soil until the commencement of the June rains.

The portion intended for oats or barley should be ploughed four or five inches deep, and harrowed immediately; then seeded and harrowed as fine as possible. In
case time will not permit ploughing, good returns may be expected from sowing the seed oats or barley on the burnt ground and discing it in; then harrowing well.

#### FALL PLOUGHING.

With regard to fall ploughing, it may be said that, as a rule, on account of short scasons and dry soil, very little work can possibly be done in the fall, but if the stubble land is in a condition to plough and the stubble is not too long, that portion intended for oats and barley may be ploughed, if time permits.

It is, however, a mistake to turn over soil in a lumpy or dry condition, as nine times out of ten it will remain in the same state until May or June, with insufficient moisture to properly germinate the seed, and the crop will be overtaken by frost.

## CATTLE.

The herd on the Farm consists of 34 pure Shorthorns and 19 grade cattle as follows: 2 bulls, 14 and 19 months old respectively, 4 bull calves, 23 cows and heifers and 5 heifer calves, 3 grade cows and 19 grade steers. All were tested for tuberculosis in the fall and found quite health

## FEEDING TEST.

A test was carried on during the past winter of feeding 8 steers between 3 and 4 years of age, and 8 steers between 2 and 3 years of age, the exact ages not being known, with the object of comparing the gains made by the younger and older lots. The test commenced, after a preparatory feeding of two weeks, on November 30 and finished on March 22, a period of 16 weeks.

The ration was the same for both lots, consisting of all the cut oat straw and corn ensilage the animals would eat, equal parts of ground barley and oats, and linseed meal.

Lot No. 1 (3 to 4 year steers) consumed 70 lbs. of straw and 170 lbs. of ensilage daily.

Lot No. 2 (two to three year steers) consumed 65 lbs. of straw and 155 lbs. of ensilage daily.

Both lots were fed 6,048 lbs. of meal and 896 lbs. of linseed during the 16 weeks. This was 3, 6, 8, and 10 lbs. per day for four months respectively, and 1 lb. linseed meal daily.

No value is placed on the straw. The steers, excepting one, were purchased, and were obtained part in Saskatchewan and part in Manitoba, 10 being Shorthorn grades and 6 Polled Angus grades.

	Lor 1 3 and 4	No. 1.  years old.	Lot No. 2. 2 and 3 years old.		
	Weight.	Gain.	Weight.	Gain.	
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs,	
Start of Test End of 1st Month. " 2nd Month. " 3rd Month. " 4th Month.	9,290 9,730 10,120 10,585 11,140	440 390 465 555	7.675 8,205 8,550 8,870 9,230	530 345 320 360	
Total gain during test Average gain per head		1,850 231‡	 	1,555 194 <b>8</b>	

WEIGHTS AND GAINS.

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Lor No. 1.	•		Lot No. 2.	
		Value.		Weight.	Value.
<u> </u>	Lbs.	\$ cts.	•	Lbs.	\$ cts.
Straw. Ensilage Meal. Linseed	7,840 18,840 at 20c. per ton 6,048 at 1c. per 1b 896 at 3c. per 1b	18 84 60 48 26 88	Straw. Ensilage Meal. Linseed	7,280 17,360 at \$2.00 per ton 6,049 at 1c. per 1b 6,048 at 3c. per 1b	$     \begin{array}{r}       17 & 36 \\       60 & 48 \\       26 & 83     \end{array} $
Total cost Cost per head.	- نف	$\begin{array}{c} 106 \ 20 \\ 13 \ 27\frac{1}{2} \end{array}$	Total cost Cost per head		104 72 13 09

TOTAL WEIGHT and estimated Value of Feed consumed.

# SUMMARY of the Financial Results of the Transaction.

	Lot No. 1.	Lot. No. 2.
Weight at Start	9,290 lbs.	7,280 lbs.
Value at 34 cents	\$301 92	\$249 43
Cost of feed.	\$106 20	\$104 72
Weigth at finish	11,140 lbs.	9,230 lbs.
Value at 54 cents	\$584 85	*\$461 50
Not Gain.	\$177 05	\$107 43
Net profit per head	\$22 13	\$13 42

\* At 5 cents.

#### BEES.

I am sorry to report poor success with bees during the past year. Although the season was a fine one for honey, none of the swarms made any surplus.

On November 8 last, 5 hives were put into the cellar, and on March 2 were taken out, on account of the warm weather.

Three of the swarms were dead, with considerable honey in each hive. The remaining swarms are very weak, with abundance of honey.

#### HORSES.

Twelve horses are at present on the Farm. Ten of these are draft horses and 2 light animals are used for driving. Three of the draft animals are aged and only fit for light work.

#### SWINE.

Two breeds are kept at present, Yorkshire Whites and Berkshires and consist of males and females of each breed.

During the past year, 7 pigs were sold for breeding purposes, and 29 for perk.

## POULTRY.

Barred Plymouth Rocks and Black Minorca fowls are kept on the Farm.

## DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

A distribution of samples of the products of the Farm was made in the spring to residents of Saskatchewan. The distribution to residents in Alberta from this farm was discontinued, as these are now supplied from the Experimental Farms at Lethbridge and Lacombe in that province.

Following is a list of the samples sent out:-- ,

Wheat, 3-lb. Lags	206
Qats, 3-lb. bags	155
Barley, 3-lb. bags	52
Peas, 3-lb. bags	60
Sundries (flax, rye), 3-lb. bags	14
Potatoes, 3-lb. bags	500
Total	987

## CORRESPONDENCE.

During the twelve months ending March 31, 1910, 6,963 letters were received and 6,908 mailed from this office.

In letters received, reports on samples are not included, and, in letters mailed, circulars of instructions sent out with samples are not counted.

Month		Te:	MPERATU	RES.		Raji	nfall.	Snowfall	Bright	
J. Child	Maximum.		Miniu	Minimum.					Sunshine.	
1909.	Date.	•	Date.	0	 	Days.	In.	In.	Hours.	
April	25, 27,	56 81	13		28.23	2-7	·13	0.13	176.1	
June	18	86	21	34	59 27	11	2.30	0.2.9	210.4	
July	24	90	14	48	61.23	111	4.89		236.3	
August	26	91	28	33	63.13	7	3.28		320.5	
September	8	86	23	29	57.8	1	•14		233.6	
October	5	79	12		38.66	1	14	.5	137.4	
November December	30	57 33	20 5	-20 -30	17-92	,		12.00	76.8 35.7	
1910.						1		4		
January	25	36	3	-40	6.7	1 1	.10	-5	78.8	
February.	28	36	21	-30	0.77			6 00	113 4	
March	22	76	1	-5	36.13	3	1 29	•25	151.8	
•						46	15.65	28.85*	2,001 2	

#### METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS.

• Reckoning ten inches of snowfall as equivalent to one inch of rainfall the total precipitation for the year ending March 31, 1910, was 18 538 inches.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servani,

ANGUS MACKAY,

Superintendent.



1 GEORGE V.

# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR CENTRAL SASKATCHEWAN

## REPORT OF WM. A. MUNRO, B.A., B.S.A., SUPERINTENDENT.

ROSTHERN, SASK., March 31, 1910.

Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SR,-I have the honour to present the first annual report of the work done on the Dominion Experimental Farm for Central Saskatchewan, established at Rosthern.

## SITUATION AND CONDITION OF FARM.

The Farm is situated half a mile south of the town of Rosthern, adjoining and east of the Canadian Northern Railway and is in full view from the passing trains. It consists of about 152 acres, most of which had been cropped for a number of years previous to its purchase by the Dominion Government. There were on it a poorly constructed house and a small stable and implement shed.

## PURCHASE OF FARM HORSES AND IMPLEMENTS.

The Farm was purchased in 1908 and the appointment of the Superintendent was made in March, 1909. Previous to my arrival, Mr. Angus Mackay, Superintendent of the Experimental Farm at Indian Head, Sask., had been directed to make purchases of horses and implements for this Farm, which he did in a very creditable manner. The horses, especially, were a very fine lot, consisting of four heavy draft, one general-purpose and a heavy carriage horse.

In the early part of March, 1910, three of the horses became infected with influenza. One of them recovered after a mild illness, another was quite seriously affected but slowly recovered, and the third died.

#### FENCING.

The Farm had been fenced with three strands of barbed wire on spruce posts, most of which were badly decayed. This fence was removed and a ten-strand woven wire fence put in its place. The posts are cedar, five-inch top and one rod apart.

#### TREATMENT OF LAND THE FIRST YEAR.

The land had been cropped in 1908 with wheat and oats and had been left unploughed. As it had been reported to be weedy, it was thought wise to summer-fallow it the first year, rather than to attempt any experimental work. About twenty acres were sown to oats, two acres to potatoes and the balance ploughed and thoroughly worked all summer. A hail storm on August 8 ruined the oat crop and greatly injured the potatoes and shrubs.

## TREES AND SHRUBS.

More than a thousand trees and shrubs were received from the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. Two rows of trees, twenty feet apart in the row and twenty feet between the rows, and one row of shrubs ten feet apart in the row and twenty feet from the inside row of trees were planted on the east, north and most of the west side of the Farm. The trees consisted of American White Elm, Green Ash, Manitoba Maple, Russian Poplar and Hackberry. The shrubs were made up of a great number of varieties, most of which have been tested and have proven hardy in this climate. Those trees and shrubs which were not planted in these rows were heeled in a nursery and stood the season fairly well.

#### NEW BUILDINGS.

During my illness, caused by a severe fall on June 3, the foreman, Mr. Paul C. Black, under your direction, built a machinery shed and had some improvements made on the foreman's house which is now a rather fine-looking building, but the old part of which was reported as being very cold during the winter months. The implement shed is 20 feet x 60, with a shanty roof. It is well constructed, but is hardly large enough to house all the implements.

The Superintendent's house, contracted for in July, was not sufficiently completed to be occupied until the middle of February. As the nearest house obtainable during this period was a mile and a half from the Farm, a great deal of inconvenience in the supervision of the work was caused on account of the distance to be travelled.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

The correspondence has not been very heavy during the past year, the total number of letters received being 350 and those sent out 308.

#### MEETINGS ATTENDED.

The many duties incident to getting the Farm in readiness for the coming year somewhat handicapped me in becoming acquainted with other sections of the province by attending meetings. However, I was enabled to act as judge at five sced fairs, to speak at three Institute meetings, to attend the Agricultural Societies' Convention at Regina, and the Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Convention at Prince Albert, from all of which much was learned of the conditions prevailing in the province which will serve as a guide in the conducting of Experimental Farm work in the future.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

WM. A. MUNRO,

Superintendent.

# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR SOUTHERN ALBERTA

# REPORT OF W. H. FAIRFIELD, M.S., SUPERINTENDENT.

LETHBRIDGE, ALTA., March 31, 1910.

Dr. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa. Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the third annual report of the operations on the Experimental Farm for Southern Alberta, at Lethbridge, for the year ending March 31, 1910. Two seasons' crops have been grown, the first spring and summer after the Farm was established being devoted to the breaking and preparation of the sod.

The season of 1909 was somewhat remarkable, owing to the fact that the total precipitation for the calendar year was less than has been experienced for a number of years and also because of the exceptionally light rainfall for the month of June. Official meteorological observations have been taken at the city of Lethbridge since 1902. The average precipitation for the eight years has been 16.77 inches. The total precipitation recorded at this Farm from January 1 to December 31, 1909, was 10.32 inches. In this the snowfall is reduced to water by calculating ten inches of snow to be equivalent to one inch of water. At the end of this report is a table which gives the precipitation each month from April 1, 1909, to date. The total precipitation for the first three months of 1900 was 1.0 inches. A point that should not be lost sight of is that the amount of precipitation in one year affects the crop returns the following season in a very appreciable manner. Some of the moisture from the very heavy rains of June, 1908, was doubtless carried over in our retentive sub-soil to aid crops in 1909, even on land that had produced a crop of grain in 1908. Ou land summerfallowed in 1908, the major portion of this moisture was carried over, well down in the sub-soil, for the use of the 1909 crop. Carrying this idea out, it is reasonable to suppose that there was not as much moisture left in the sub-soil after the crop of 1909 was taken off, owing to the lighter rainfall of 1909, as there was in the fall of 1908. This point is of interest owing to its bearing on the coming crop of the season of 1910.

During the winter of 1908-9, some low temperatures were recorded at the end of December and the first half of January. The rest of the winter was not particularly severe.

The first work done on the land in the spring of 1909 was some harrowing on March 17. Although it was not possible to work continuously on the land from this date to the first of April, considerable harrowing and discing was accomplished. By April 1, ploughing and seeding was general throughout the district. The last frost in the spring was on May 29 when  $29.8^{\circ}$  was recorded. The first frost in the fall was on August 28, when the mercury dropped to  $29.8^{\circ}$ . On August 6, a slight frost was experienced in some localities in the southern portion of the province, but at the Experimental Farm no effects of frosts could be observed on the tenderest foliage. The minimum temperature recorded for that day was  $33.8^{\circ}$ . Harvesting began on August 5, when two plots of winter wheat, some Mensury barley, and a plot of Riga wheat were cut. This was eleven days later than the first winter wheat was cut in 1908.

Undoubtedly the most disappointing feature of the season of 1909 to the farming interests of Southern Alberta was the almost complete failure of winter wheat, except in a few favoured localities. It is difficult to offer a satisfactory explanation for this quite general failure of what had begun to be considered a staple crop. To the dry fall, coupled with unfavourable conditions during the latter part of the winter and early spring, may be attributed much of the cause for the unsatisfactory condition of the winter wheat fields in the spring of 1909.

It must not be inferred, however, that the failure of the winter wheat to come through the winter in a desirable manner was the cause of any real loss to the district. As a matter of fact, the preparation that the land had received during the previous summer for the reception of the winter wheat left it in ideal condition to seed with spring grain, the result being that a large majority of the fields of spring grain that gave the greatest yields were resown winter wheat fields.

## TWO FARMS.

Of the 400 acres on the Farm, one-fourth can be irrigated; the balance is devoted to 'dry' or non-irrigated farming. As stated in the last report, two Experimental Farms are really being operated at Lethbridge. Their object is, not to compare the relative merits of the two systems, but to study their individual problems. To aid in doing this and to prevent confusion, the report is divided into two parts. Part I. deals with the results from the non-irrigated or 'dry' farm, and Part II. with the results from the irrigated farm. In this connection, it might be well to point out that the yields of even the same variety of crop grown on the two farms in any one season are not necessarily comparable and that an increased yield on the irrigated portion may not be entirely due to irrigation, owing to the fact that the preparation of the land on the two fields may not have been identical.

Although nearly all of the tests carried out are the same on both the dry and the irrigated farms, still, it would be well for the reader, if he wishes to get a comprehensive grasp of the work, to read both parts. For example, any suggestions offered regarding the preparation of the land, particularly the raw prairie, in Part I., is equally applicable to the preparation of the land that is intended to be irrigated. Again the report of the trees and shrubs that have been tested so far on the Farm will be found in Part II., and any data in regard to their hardiness will apply to the same varieties if set out on non-irrigated land, providing the land has been properly prepared the year previous and intelligent cultivation is given.

## PART I.-THE NON-IRRIGATED OR 'DRY' FARM.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH WINTER WHEAT.

The results for the season with winter wheat have been quite disappointing for. both in the field lots and in the test plots, much winter-killing occurred, as is testified to by the low yields recorded below. The land on which all the wheat was sown was sod, broken during May and June, and was well-disced and harrowed, but not backset. The grain on the field lots and on a majority of the small plots barely showed above the ground, some of it hardly germinating in the fall, and, with the exception of the plots sown July 15, August 1 and 15, none of it started to stool.

One of the most interesting results from an experimental standpoint of the unusual season was the fact that out of nine varieties of winter wheat sown, only those of the Turkey Red type, or as it is commonly, though incorrectly, called here, Alberta Red, lived through. These nine varieties were sown on September 3, 1908,

in one-sixtieth acre plots at the rate of about forty-five pounds of seed per acre. The character of the soil is a sandy to a clay loam. The preparation of the land was the same for all winter wheat sown, both in plots and in field lots, being sod prepared as described above. These varieties all came up fairly well, but failed to stool to any extent in the fall. In the spring the only ones that were not dead were Kharkov and Turkey Red No. 380. These two are practically the same variety. Of these, only about fifty per cent of the stand was left and the vitality of the plants remaining seemed to be low, as indicated by the small amount of stooling that took place. No rust was observed. The seven varieties that killed out completely were, Abundance, Early Windsor, Prosperity, Red Velvet Chaff, Reliable, Dawson's Golden Chaff and Red Chief.

Number of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Name of Variety.		wath of the straw.		Tend Kind of Head.		Yield per Acre.	Weight per man- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
12	Kharkov Turkey Red No. 330 (from Kansas)	Aug. 9. " 16.	340 347	In. 30 34	Medium stiffness	2 <u>1</u> 2 <u>1</u> 2 <u>1</u>	Bearded	.4811 141 90 90 1919.	Lbs. 64 65

WINTER WHEAT-Test of Varieties (Non-irrigated).

#### FIELD LOTS OF WINTER WHEAT.

These fields were broken from the native prairie in June, 1908, but were not backset. They were sown the first part of September.

Variety.	Area.	Yield p	er Acre.
Kharkov " Turkey Red No. 380	Actes. 2.7 1.0 13.9 4.1	liush. 22 24 16 23	Lbs. 45 60 47 55

## WINTER WHEAT 'STUBEED' IN AFTER HARVEST.

On account of winter wheat not ripening early enough to be harvested before August, it is not practicable, after this grain is cut, to plough the land and reseed immediately, owing to the fact that the one crop must be cut and the next sown at the same season, or, to be more exact, in the same month. However, the question is often asked whether it would not be possible to run a seed drill immediately behind the binder and thus get the crop planted in time to catch any fall rains that might come. Although farmers at different times have attempted to carry out this plan, it has rarely been very profitable. To test this practice, a field of winter wheat was sown in September, 1908, at the rate of about 45 lbs. of seed per acre, after a crop of winter wheat had been harvested. No preparation of a seed-bed was attempted. The seed was sown with a single disc drill. The soil was dry at the time of seeding.

The crop yielded at the rate of 10 bushels and 20 pounds per acre.

#### WINTER WHEAT-DIFFERENT DATES OF SEEDING.

In studying the conditions that might influence winter killing, the experiment in which the winter wheat is sown at different dates is interesting. Results for the two years are here given.

The size of the plot used in 1908 was one-eighth of an acre and the variety was Turkey Red. In 1909, one-tenth acre plots were used and the variety was Kharkov. In both years the grain was sown on breaking, which was backset in 1908, but not in 1909.

Yield 1903. Date of Sov		Date of Sowing.	Date Ripe in 1909,	Yield	1909.	Averaçe Ye	for Two ars.
Bush.	Lbs.	1903.		Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Ĺbs.
00	00	July 15	Aug. 10	6	00	00	60
03	00	Aug. 1		23	50	1	
46	51	( พ. 15	. 4	27	50	37	21
54.	69	Sept. 1	u 16	26	20	40	10
38	48	" 15		6	30	27	39
33	00	Oct. 1	. 28	16	20	22	10
<b>28</b>	32	" <b>1</b> 5	··· 23	18	50	23	· 41
25	41	Nov. 1	n 23	14	10	19	57
12	16	" 15	" 23	11	10	11	43
11	20	Dec. 1	••••••	••	••	•••	••

WINTER WHEAT-Different Dates of Seeding.

Studying the yields given in the table for 1909, it will be noted that the wheat sown on July 15 yielded but six bushels to the acre, and it should be mentioned that this plot came up well and made a vigorous growth before the winter set in. The next two dates of seeding, August 1 and 15, also made a good growth, but not quite so much as the first sowing. That sown on September 1 did not come up very well and practically no stooling took place. The increased yield from the plot sown October 15 is of interest, though rather difficult to explain. The wheat sown on this date germinated, but did not show above the ground, so it would indicate the importance of a farmer examining his winter wheat fields very carefully in the spring before reseeding. A very good way is to dig up a square foot of soil containing a drill row without disturbing the plants, late in March or early in April, and put it in a box in the house, where it should be kept moist. The manner in which the plants grow or fail to grow will allow one to gain some idea of their vitality. It is very reasonable to suppose that, though this plot sown on October 15 yielded less than nineteen bushels per acre, with more favourable conditions during April the yield might have been very materially increased.

#### WINTER WHEAT-RATES OF SEED PER ACRE.

The proper amount of winter wheat to sow per acre is a question that has provoked considerable discussion among the farmers in Southern Alberta for the past few years. The generally accepted opinion up to the present time has been that light seeding, by which is meant about three pecks to the acre, was best. But in discussing this matter during the past year with some of the best farmers in the district, the writer has been assured, by some of them at least, that they believe that somewhat heavier seeding would be wise. This idea is supported by the two years' tests that we have been able to carry out along this line, although the work of only two seasons is too brief to draw definite conclusions from. The following table gives the results for the past two years. The size of the plots in 1908 were one-eighth acre each; in 1909, one-tenth acre. The plots were sown September 4, 1998, and the variety used was Kharkov.

Rate of Seed per Acre. Date Ripe.		Yield i	n 1909.	Average for Two Years.		
Lbs.		Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
15	August 17	16	40	33	20	
30	16	31	00	42	30	
45		37	00	46	54	
60	. 14	51	40	55	26	
75	w 12	54	20	57	46	
90	" 12	52	40	56	28	
105	" 12	42	00	51	24	
120	" 12	41	00	52	00	

WINTER WHEAT-Rates of Seed per Acre.

In considering these tables it must be remembered that winter-killing occurred in all the 1909 plots, but, notwithstanding this, the fact that the results agree with those of the previous season is of interest.

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Although winter wheat yields more, under normal conditions, than does spring wheat, still, owing to a certain element of uncertainty that will always be connected with the wintering of wheat sown in the fall, together with the fact that it is possible to obtain a crop of spring grain the same season that it is sown, it is probable that the importance of spring wheat will never be second to winter wheat in Southern Alberta. Although our results on the Farm for the past season have been very satistactory, the average was not as high as in the season of 1908. The quality was excellent.

#### SPRING WHEAT-TEST OF VARIETIES.

Fourteen varieties of spring wheat were sown on April 8 at the rate of about one bushel and one peck per acre in plots of one-sixtieth acre each. The land was sod, broken the previous May, but not backset. The character of the soil was a sandy to a clay loam. No rust was observed on any of the varieties.

Number of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days Maturing.	Length of Straw. Including Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre,	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
$     \begin{array}{r}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14$	Percy Preston Marquis Red Fife. Chelsea White Fife. Stanley. Pringle's Champlain Huron. Bishop. Hungarian White. Kubanka (durum) Gatineau Riga	Aug. 13 " 13 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 14 " 13 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 12 " 14 " 13 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 13 " 14 " 14 " 13 " 14 " 14	127 127 126 128 123 128 127 126 127 125 123 127 130 118	In. 32 34 33 35 30 35 36 32 30 33 32 30 33 28 38 36 35 35 35 30 35 32 30 33 35 35 36 35 35 35 36 35 35 35 36 35 35 36 35 35 36 35 35 36 35 36 35 35 36 35 35 36 35 35 36 35 35 36 35 35 35 35 36 35 35 36 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	In. 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Beardless. Bearded. Beardless. " " Bearded. Beardless. " Beardless.	Lbs. 2,160 2,400 2,340 2,760 1,830 2,310 2,250 2,040 2,280 1,920 1,860 2,130 2,100	800 € C 2 0 0 € 85 85 80 0 0 0 Lbs. 80 € C 2 0 0 € 85 85 0 0 0 0 Lbs.	Lbs. 63 62 64 61 63 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 63 63

SPRING WHEAT-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated).

**4**29

#### FIELD LOTS OF SPRING WHEAT.

On Backsetting.—A field of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres of Red Fife was sown May 4. It was cut August 23 and yielded at the rate of 27 bushels and 45 lbs. per acre.

On Fresh Breaking.—The temptation is very great to new settlers to break up land in the spring and sow it immediately with grain rather than to let the piece stand over the first summer after it is broken, to allow the sods to rot and to get a supply of moisture stored up in the sub-soil. The yield of oats, wheat or barley on land so treated is never very high, even in the most favourable year. The results this season from a field so handled are as follows. One and one-fourth acres of land were broken early in April about four inches deep, then rolled, double-disced twice, harrowed once between the discings and twice after. It was sown April 9 with Red Fife at the rate of about a bushel and a peck per acre. It was cut August 16 and yielded at the rate of only 10 bush. and 20 lbs. per acre.

## EXPERIMENTS IN BREAKING VS. BREAKING AND BACKSETTING.

In May, 1908, a piece of raw sod land was broken about 3½ inches deep. Part of this was backset early in August, 2 to 2½ inches deeper than it was broken, and the remainder of the piece was merely disced thoroughly and harrowed during July. In April, 1909, both pieces were sown with Red Fife wheat at the rate of about a bushel and a peck to the acre. The two plots yielded as follows:—

FIRST CROP ON NEW LAND-Breaking vs. Breaking and Backsetting.

Area Acres.	•	Bush.	Lbs.
0.65 0.87	Yield per acre on land backset	30 25	31 40
	Increased yield per acre on land backset	4	51

In last year's annual report the results of an experiment similar to the above were given in which it was found that the average increase in yield due to backsetting with the three varieties of winter wheat then tested was 2 bushels and 8 lbs. per acre. Some of this same land was sown with spring wheat in 1909, to ascertain what effect the backsetting would have on the second crop of grain. After the winter wheat was cut, nothing was done to the land until the spring, when part of it was double-disced and harrowed, and another part was ploughed early in April about 44 inches deep and harrowed. Both pieces were sown with Red Fife wheat on April 9 at the rate of about one bushel of seed per acre. The following table gives the results obtained:—

SECOND CROP ON NEW LAND-Breaking vs. Breaking and Backsetting.

	Ploughed in Spring.		Disced in Spring.		A verage Yield from the two Fields.	
Yield per arre on land backset.	Bush. 20 16	Lbs. 50 40	Bush. 17 17	Lbs. 40 58	Bush 19 17	. Lbs. 15 19
Average increase of second crop from land backset	••••	••••	•••••	• • • • •	. 1	56

The average increase in yield of the second year's crop on the backsetting of 1 bush. and 56 lbs. added to the average increase in the yield of the winter wheat on the same land the year before of 2 bush. and 8 lbs. makes a total increase for the two years of 4 bush. and 4 lbs. per acre.

#### SPRING WHEAT-RATES OF SEED PER ACRE.

In the following experiment, the size of the plots used was one-twentieth acre each. They were sown April 16. The yields in all the plots are low for 1909, as the grain did not appear to stool well for some reason. The plots were put in on sod both years. In 1908, the land had been broken and backset the previous summer, in 1909, the land had been broken the previous May but had not been backset. The variety used both years has been Red Fife.

ate of seed per acre.	Date Ripe.	90. Yield in 1909.		Average for	two years.
Lbs.		Bush. L	bs.	Bush.	 Lbs.
15	Aug. 27	6 2	90	11	30
30	. 26	12 4	10 1	18	20
45	<b>u</b> 23	19 4	io l	24	30
60	" 23	21 2	20	26	0
75	" 22	21 4	0	26	50
. 90	· 18	22 2	o l	27	20
105	и 18	26 4	0	29	40
130	" 18	26 4	0 I	29	0

SPRING WHEAT-Rates of Seed per acre (non-irrigated.)

The above table is of considerable interest, even though it has been carried on lut for two years. When we have had an opportunity of continuing this experiment for at least a year or two longer, the average results will be much more reliable.

#### COMMON EMMER.

On April 8 a one-sixth acre plot of Common Emmer was sown on land broken the previous May. The grain was ripe August 13. Number of days maturing, 127; length of straw including head, 27 inches; length of head, 2 inches; yield per acre of straw, 1,800 lbs.; of grain, 1,380 lbs.; weight per measured bushel, 50 lbs.

## CULTURE OF WINTER AND OF SPRING WHEAT.

So many letters of inquiry concerning the growing of winter wheat and also of spring wheat are received at the Farm that it may be excusable to give a very brief outline of the general practice followed in the growing of these crops in Southern Alberta, even at the risk of repeating more or less of what was said in our last year's report. Anything in the way of preparation of the soil that will apply to spring wheat, is of course applicable to oats or barley.

#### PREPARATION OF SOD LAND.

The sod should be broken in May or in June, while the soil is moist and before the rainy season is over. May breaking usually gives better results than June breaking, the reason for this being that less of the rains is used up by the growing grass and, consequently, more is stored in the subsoil; also, the moist weather of June is conducive to the rotting of the grass roots. The sods should be rolled or flattened

down in some manner as fast as broken. This connects the furrow slice with the subsoil and facilitates the rotting process. The rolling should be done at noon and at night before the teams leave the field. If a tractor is used, a weighted roller should be attached behind the ploughs. The common practice is to break 31 to 41 or even 5 inches deep; after this, the surface cultivation should be shallow. No attempt should ' be made to cut through the sods with the discs, but merely to go deep enough to form a mulch on the top to prevent rapid evaporation. If one is prepared to do this surface cultivation after a rain, while the sods are moist, it will be found that the land is worked more economically and to much better advantage. Enough work should be done to get sufficient loose material to fill in the cracks between the sods which will then rot sufficiently during the summer to be loose and in good condition for growing a crop the following spring. It is generally found necessary, if a thorough job is desired, to double-disc the land twice, using a drag harrow and possibly a float after each double-discing. The latter is a contrivance made of four or five two-inch planks a foot wide, twelve to sixteen feet long, laid flatways and lapped so as to resemble somewhat a washboard. This implement, when weighted with stone or sod, added to the weight of the driver, crushes quite effectively small pieces of sod which, when dry, could not be broken up well with the drag harrow. The float should be followed immediately with a harrow, for evaporation takes place very rapidly from the land when the surface is left too smooth. If the floating is done just before seeding, the seed drill will, of course, roughen the surface. A light harrowing immediately after seeding is advisable.

For the best results with spring grain, this work should be done on the sod during the previous summer before the harvest. In this way, all the land requires in the early spring of the next year is a harrowing just as the frost draws out, to prepare it for the seed-drill.

## SOWING ON FRESH BREAKING.

Considerable land during the past few years has been broken in April and immediately sown to grain. Although fair results are often obtained in this way, it is not a practice that can be recommended, for, if the season is dry, the resulting crop may be disappointing, and, on account of the sods not having had a chance to rot properly, the second crop is not nearly as good as the second crop after breaking the land in May or June and allowing it to lie fallow that summer as described above.

#### BACKSETTING.

Although it is not customary to backset in this district, it is a practice that cannot be too highly recommended. When backsetting is to be done, the sod should be broken as shallow as practicable and immediately rolled, or, if a roller is not available, it may be flattened down by a weighted float. The earlier the breaking after the grass has started growth, the better will be the results. In the latter part of July or early in August, if winter wheat is to be sown, the land is again ploughed (with stubble bottom ploughs) about two or three inches deeper than it was broken. The depth of this second ploughing should be governed in a measure by the depth of rotting that has taken place in the subsoil. In ordinary years, where the land has been broken in May or early in June, the grass roots for about two inches down in the subsoil have become rotted. If spring grain is to be sown, this second ploughing or 'backsetting' may be done any time in August or even in September when the sods and grass roots are better rotted, but, on the other hand, the land is apt to be a little drier at that time and consequently the soil is inclined to be too loose, which tends to make it dry out. This condition can be largely overcome by the use of a subsurface packer used at noon and at night before leaving the field. The packer should be immediately followed by a harrow. After backsetting, a seed bed can often be prepared by the use of a harrow only, but a disc should be used if the condition of

the ground requires it. Special attention should be called to the importance of harrowing each day's ploughing at night before leaving the field. If an engine is used, the harrow should be attached to the plough, or, if horses are used on a sulky or a gaug plough, one section of a harrow should be attached so that the land is harrowed as fast as it is turned. This practice of harrowing land immediately after it is ploughed should always be followed; too much stress cannot be laid on this point.

It might be well to state here that backsetting is the only feasible way of preparing land that is to be used for a garden or for trees and shrubs the second season after a settler goes on raw land.

#### SUMMER-FALLOWING.

In speaking of this subject Mr. Angus McKay, Superintendent, Experimental Farm, Indian Head, puts in a concise way some of the advantages of summer-fallow, with special reference to its application to conditions in southern Saskatchewan, which are in so many ways similar to those found in southern Alberta, the one notable exception being that, so far, winter wheat has not been very successful there. He says:--

Among the many advantages to the credit of the practice of summer-fallowing may be mentioned: The conservation of moisture, the eradication of weeds, the preparation of the land for grain crops at a time when no other work is pressing, the availability of summer-fallowed land for seeding at the earliest possible date in the spring and the minor advantages of having suitable land for the growing of pure seed, potatoes, roots and vegetables at the least cost and with the greatest chance for success, and that of being able to secure two crops of grain with little or no further cultivation.

Mr. Mackay adds, however:-

'Summer fallowing undoubtedly has some disadvantages, but, so long as the growing of grain, and more particularly wheat, remains the principal industry of the province, it will be necessary to store up moisture against a possible dry season, to restrain the weeds from over-running the land and, on account of the short seasons, to prepare at least a portion of the land to be cropped in the year previous to seeding and a well made summer-fallow is the best means to this end. Among the disadvantages are: The liability of the soil to drift, the over-production of straw in a wet season, causing late maturity and consequent danger of damage by frost, and it is claimed the partial exhaustion of the soil. The two former may, to a great extent, be overcome by different methods of cultivation, and, if the soil can be prevented from drifting, I am satisfied that one of the reasons for the latter contention will disappear.'

The growing of winter wheat in Southern Alberta gives an added reason why in that province, farmers should give summer fallowing even more careful consideration, if, possible, than where spring wheat alone is raised. In this connection, summer fallowing certainly has a distinct advantage that is not mentioned in the quotation above for it must be admitted that there is a somewhat greater risk in getting a stand of winter wheat on sod than on well-prepared summer-fallow. In seasons like that of 1909, in which there was little or no precipitation during the months of August, September and October, it is very difficult to get the grain sown on fresh breaking. Although there is ample moisture in the subsoil, the sods themselves have become very dry and have not rotted sufficiently by August to allow the discs or shoes of the seed drill to cut through them so that the seed may be deposited on the moist subsoil. Under these conditions, opportune rains must be depended upon to bring the seed up. On well-prepared summer-fallow conditions are quite different, for, if the land is ploughed in May or June, while it is moist, before the rainy season is over and while the weeds are not more than a few inches high, little trouble is experienced

16 - 28

in getting the lower part of the furrow slice firm and keeping it moist. The depth of the ploughing should not be less than five or six inches and seven or eight is recommended, and a harrow should immediately follow. Too much stress cannot be laid on the importance of doing this ploughing early, *i.e.*, before the weeds have had a chance to grow large enough to pump out the moisture that should be stored in the subsoil for the crop that is to follow. If, for example, the weeds and volunteer grain are allowed to grow a foot or more high and it is necessary to use a chain on the plough to get them turned under, the work on the summer-fallow is practically thrown away, for the land is certain to turn up lumpy and loose and the supply of moisture that should be in the subsoil has already been heavily drawn upon.

If, after the land is ploughed, heavy rains form a crust, it should be broken up with a drag harrow before the land has had a chance to dry out to any extent. Sufficient surface cultivation should be given during the summer to prevent all weeds from growing, i.e., the land should be kept perfectly bare. Two of the best tools to dc this with are an ordinary harrow and a duck-foot cultivator. The latter implement is too rarely seen on the grain farms of Southern Alberta. A serious mistake is made when a disc is substituted, for the reason that it cuts down too much and so forms too deep a mulch. It also pulverizes the land excessively, causing it to drift too readily with the wind. The duck-foot cultivator can be set very shallow, just deep crough to cut off the small weeds and it merely loosens the surface without making it fine, leaving it in a granular rather than in a powdery condition. Another great advantage of the cultivator over the disc, that will appeal strongly to farmers, is that a summer-fallow may be cleaned much more economically with it. Whereas it is necessary to double-disc a piece of ground if a satisfactory job is to be accomplished, with this cultivator the same four horses will cover at least twice as much ground in a day and do the work better.

#### TIME TO SOW.

Winter Wheat.—Our results for the past two seasons certainly indicate that from the middle to the latter part of August is the best time to sow. On the other hand, it must be admitted that at the time of writing (March 31, 1910) the most promising fields throughout the southern portion of the province are, quite generally those that were sown last July. This is due to the great amount of moisture received from July 25 to 28. Up to the present time, a greater portion of the winter wheat sown is put in on new land so that the lack of our usual rains in August and September prevented the later sown grain from germinating. On well prepared summer-fallowed land, where it is possible to maintain the moisture zone relatively near the surface, we have reason to believe that August sowing will give more satisfactory results as a rule than will July sowing.

Spring Wheat.—Early sowing is of prime importance. Every effort should be riade to conclude the seeding of this grain by May 1.

#### QUANTITY OF SEED TO SOW.

This, as well as the proper time to sow, is a point about which we have not yet sufficient data at hand to draw very satisfactory conclusions, consequently, any statements that are made in this connection must be considered as tentative. Sixty pounds of winter wheat and seventy to seventy-five pounds of spring wheat is probably a safe quantity to sow per acre.

#### HARROWING THE GROWING GRAIN.

It is a commendable practice to harrow the grain while it is young to break any crust, the result of heavy rains, and to form a mulch to aid in the retention of moisture.

#### SMUT.

Both winter and spring wheat seed should always be treated for smut. Either the formalin or the bluestone method is satisfactory, providing the work is done carefully. Very smutty grain should never be used for seed, for, even when treated thoroughly, some smut is apt to appear in the resulting crop. If seed wheat is treated every year whether any smut can be found in it or not, the trouble will be kept in subjection. With either method, it is important that each kernel be thoroughly wet. As to the strength of the solution, it should be strong enough to kill the smut spores, but not so strong as to injure the vitality of the grain. The strength of solution most often recommended is one pound of formalin to 32 gallons of water, and in the case of bluestone, one pound thoroughly dissolved in 6 gallons of soft water. The sacks into which the grain is to be put after it is treated should have been dipped in the solution also. In the case of formalin, it is the fumes that kill the spores, so, after the grain has been treated, it is a good plan to throw it into a heap and cover it with a canvas or with empty sacks, but see that the covering is free from smut spores.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Twenty-one varieties of oats were sown on April 21, at the rate of about two bushels per acre in plots of one-sixtieth acre each. The land was sod, broken the previous May but was not backset. The character of the soil was a sandy to a clay loam. There was no rust in any of the varieties.

-										
No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw including Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning	Averag Yield for Tw Years
	-			Inches	Inch.		Lbs.	Bush Ibs	Lbs.	Bush lb
123456789	Banner. Banner. Kendal White Abundance Golden Beauty Irish Victor Improved Ligowo. Danish Island	Aug. 11 19 19 19 19 11 11 11 19 19	112 110 110 112 112 112 112 110 110 110	35 35 30 33 27 30 33 33 34 32	6 6 6 5 6 6	Dranching " " " " " "	1,680 900 1,860 2 280 1,3*0 2,130 2,040 2,160 2 010	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$     \begin{array}{r}       37_{\frac{1}{2}} \\       40_{\frac{1}{2}} \\       40 \\       39 \\       40 \\       40_{\frac{1}{2}} \\       41 \\       41_{\frac{1}{2}} \\       401     \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 84 \\ 78 \\ 68 \\ 67 \\ 2 \\ 67 \\ 1 \\ 67 \\ 66 \\ 61 \\ 65 \\ 2 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7$
10 11 12 13 14 15	American Triumph White Gtant Wide Awake Twentieth Century Siberian Pioneer	" 12 " 9 " 12 " 10 " 12 " 11	113 110 113 111 113 113 112	34 32 28 32 35 27		4 11 11 11	1,740 2,190 1,740 2,160 1,920 2,100	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	40 38 <del>1</del> 41 41 39 41	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
16 17 18 19 20 21	Milford White Virginia White 'Regenerated' Abundance Swedish Select Ihousand Dollar Storm King	" 12 " 9 " 9 " 10 " 10 " 11	113 110 110 111 111 111 112	32 31 32 32 30 31	7 6 5 <u>1</u> 5 <u>1</u> 6 6 6 <u>1</u>	sided Branching " " sided	1,860 1,650 1,350 1,560 1,980 1,620	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	40 41½ 43½ 42 39½	55 ( 53 33 51 21 50 23 47 27

## OATS-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated). .

#### RATES OF SEED PER ACRE.

The size of the plots used was one-twentieth acre each and they were sown April 19. In 1908, the land used had been backset the previous summer, in 1909 it had been broken the previous May but had not been backset. The variety used in 1908 was Tartar King and, in 1909, Banner.

16-281

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Rate of Seed per Acre.	Date Ripened.	Yield p	er Acre.	Average Yield per Acre for Two Years		
Lbs.		Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	
15	August 17	40	20	40	0	
30	"	58	8	54	24	
45	. 14	64	4	58	28	
60	<b>"</b> 12	• 65	10	62	32	
75	" 12	62	32	59	14	
90	<b>"</b> 12	. 61	26	62	12	
105	9	63	18	62	2	
120		61	6	58	18	

OATS-Rates of Seed per acre (non-irrigated.)

## - EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

Ten varieties of six-rowed, and ten varieties of two-rowed, barley were sown May 6 at the rate of about one and one-half bushels per acre in plots of one-sixtieth acre each. The land was sod, broken the previous May but not backset. The character of the soil was a sandy to a clay loam. No rust was observed on any of the varieties.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date o Ripeni	of ng.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw includ- ing Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield Acr	per e.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Clean- ing.
					Inches.	Inches.		Lbs.	Bush.	lbs.	Lbs.
1	Mansfield	Aug.	- 9	91	29	4	Bearded	1,260	48	36	52
2	Claude	10	9	90	27	22	, v	2,040	. 41 .	12	04 51
3	Odessa	18	- 11	92	20	0 01		9,980	95	12	501
4	Stella	**	11	97	20	23	"	1,200	22	26	50
5	Albert	**	2	31	04 97	-4	11	1,600	55	36	51
7		11	6	02	30	-1 <u>7</u> 91		2 080	33	36	49
5	Volu		ğ	95	27	24	Ľ í	2 070	33	6	53
- 0 0	Late		Å	50	30	42		1.590	31	42	491
10	Nugent		10	96	27	3	. 1	1.920	31	12	49
			- "	••	-	ľ ľ		_,	- •		

SIX-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated).

Two-Rowed BARLEY-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated)

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw includ- ing Head	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight permea- sured Bushel after Cleaning
$     \begin{array}{r} 1 \\             2 \\             3 \\           $	Canadian Thorpe. Swedish Chevalier Invincible Standwell Clifford Gordon French Chevalier Jarvis Davish Chevalier Beaver	Aug. 13 " 13 " 14 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 9 " 14 " 13 " 11 " 13 " 11	99 99 100 99 95 100 97 99 97	Inches. 24 24 24 30 32 28 34 26 28	Inches. 21 21 3 21 3 21 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Lbs. 1,800 2,530 2,400 1,920 2,220 1,920 2,040 2,040 2,040	Bush: lbs. 46 12 43 36 40 00 35 C0 31 12 23 36 23 36 23 36 24 36 27 24 25 00	Lbs. 53 53 52 52 52 52 54 54 53 52 54 54 53 52 54 54 53 52 54 54 53 52 54 54 54 53 54 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55

## 'RATES OF SEED PER ACRE (NON-IRRIGATED).

The size of the plots used was one-twentieth acre each and they were all sown May 7. The land used had been broken the previous May but had not been backset. Only one year's results are given. The variety used was Mensury.

Rate of Seed per Acre.	Date. Ripened.	Date. Rivened. Yield. Rate of S per Acre		Date. Ripened.	Yield.		
Ll.s. 15 30 45 60	Aug 17 " 17 " 17 " 17	Bush. lbs. 1 12 2 44 20 0 25 20	Lbs. 75 90 195 120	Aug 13 " 9 " 7 " 7	Bush. Ibs. 32 44 34 8 35 40 35 20		

#### WINTER BARLEY.

A plot of winter barley, from seed produced on the Farm in 1908, was sown September 3, 1908. Although a good stand was obtained in the fall, none was alive in the spring.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

The yields obtained from field peas this year were again low, although slightly bigher than they were last year. From some small tests that were carried out on the irrigated Farm, we feel that it is quite probable that the yields can be increased materially by inoculation. A description of this test of inoculating the soil for peas is given under 'Peas' in Part II of this report.

## PEAS-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated).

Sixteen varieties of peas were sown April 22 at the rate of about two to two and a half bushels per acre, depending on the size of the pea, in plots of one-sixtieth acre each. The land was sod, broken the previous May but not backset. The character of the soil was a sandy to a clay loam.

The state of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of Days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw.	Average Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per neasured Bushel af- terCleaning
1 Victoria	Aug. 17 " 11 " 11 " 11 " 11 " 11 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 13 " 11 " 11 " 11	117 111 113 111 113 113 113 113 113 113	Inches. 30 34 28 28 30 26 24 32 29 27 27 27 26 33 25 24 28	Inches. $2\frac{1}{2}$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ $2\frac{1}{2}$	Large " Medium. Small Large Small Small Me-lium. "	Lbs. 1,530 1,320 1,290 1,290 1,290 1,290 1,290 1,200 1,200 1,050 1,050 1,020 1,020 990 960 960 930	$\begin{array}{c} {}_{90}{}_{11}{}_{11} \\ {}_{25}{}_{22} \\ {}_{20}{}_{22} \\ {}_{21}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{22} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{21} \\ {}_{30}{}_{20} \\ {}_{21}{}_{30} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{30} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{30} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{30} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{30} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{30} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{30} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\ {}_{20} \\ {}_{20}{}_{20} \\$	Lbs. 63 64 64 65 63 64 63 64 64 64 64 64 64 64

PEAS-Test of Varieties.

#### WINTER RYE.

A small field of winter rye was sown September 12, 1908, at the rate of about one bushel per acre. The land had been broken in May of that year but had not been backset. A good stand was obtained in the fall, but it did not stool a great deal. Some winter-killing occurred so that there was only a fair stand of grain in the spring.

It was ripe August 9. The height including head was 53 inches. Size of field 0.55 acres and the yield was at the rate of 24 bushels and 19 lbs. per acre.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

The vacant or open land in Southern Alberta is being fenced up very rapidly, in fact, already there are districts where one would have to go for miles in any direction to find even a quarter section unfenced. Although settlers could depend on getting upland hay from this vacant land a few years ago, the time is now at hand when they will have to produce what hay they require on their own farms. Corn, cut green and cured in the stook, makes an excellent substitute for hay especially for cows and young stock of all kinds. Our short season does not allow any but the small-growing and extremely early varieties to ripen, but, if the land is properly prepared, varieties that will not ripen grain will produce a large amount of fodder per acre.

To get the best results, corn should be planted on land in which the sods have been thoroughly rotted. Very new land does not, usually, give good returns. There is no crop that appreciates stable manure more than corn, provided the manure is rotted and has become well incorporated into the soil.

#### TEST OF VARIETIES.

Seventeen varieties of corn were planted May 27 on sod land that had been broken the previous May and backset in September. In the early spring of 1909, manure from the Canadian Pacific Railway stockyards was applied at the rate of about twelve loads per acre and was then ploughed under. The condition of the land was not the most desirable, as the sods were not well rotted and as a result, the ploughing of the land in the spring to cover the manure left the soil too open and loose. This, doubtless, accounts in a large measure for the low yields given in the following table. Two rows of each variety were planted in hills with three feet between rows, and another two rows of each variety planted with the seed a few inches apart in the row. They were all cut September 8. The yield of green fodder per acre in each case was computed from two rows each 66 feet long.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Weig Acre g Ro	ht per rown in ows.	Weig Acre g H	ht per rowu in ills.
-		Tons.	lbs.	Tons.	lbs.
1	Champien White Pearl	7	1,730	4	1,900
2	Early Mastodon	6	4:0	5	780
3	Selected Learning	6	430	4	580
- 4	Compton's Early	6	100	4	1,680
ō	Longfellow	5	1,830	5	1,000
-6	Eureka	5	1,550	1 ·	603
7	Salzer's All Gold.	5	1,440	4	1,460
8	North Dakota White	5	1,330	4	800
_9	Mammoth Cuban	5	1,220	4	<b>3</b> 60
10	Wood's Northern Dent	5	780	4	91C
11	Angel of Midnight.	5-	450	4	30
12	Superior Fodder	4	1,680	3	1,370
13	Triumph	4	580	3	1,370
14	Mercer	4	470	3	930
15	Northwestern Dent	3	1,700	3	1,590
19	White Cap Yellow Dent	3	1,700	3	600
17	Davidson.	2	1,170	2	1,170

INDIAN CORN-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated).

## EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Two varieties of turnips were tested. The preparation of the soil, a sandy to a clay loam, was the same as that for the Indian corn which is described above. They were planted in rows 30 inches apart and the yield in each case was computed from two rows each 66 feet long. Two sowings were made, the first on May 20 and the second on June 3. Both sowings were pulled on October 13.

# TURNIPS-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated).

mber.	Name of Variety.				Yield i	ER ACRE.	· · · · · · · · ·		
Nun	Tune of Variety.	1st	Plot.	1st P	·lot.	2nd 1	Plot.	2nd I	lot.
12	Hall's Westbury	Tons. 9 3	lbs. 480 1,920	Bush. 308 132	lbs 00 00	Tons. 7 4	lbs. 520 580	Bush. 242 143	1bs. 00 00

## EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were tested. The preparation of the soil, a sandy to a clay loam, was the same as that for the Indian corn which is described above. They were planted in rows 30 inches apart and the yield in each case was computed from two rows each 66 feet long. Two sowings were made in each case, the first on May 10 and the second on May 25. The mangels were all pulled on October 13.

MANGELS-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated).

Number.	Name of Variety.	Y per 1st	ield Acre, Plot.	Yie per A 1st I	eld Ac <b>re,</b> Plot.	Y per 2nd	ield Acre, Plot.	Yia per A 2nd ]	eld Acre, Plot.
1 \$ 2 ] 3 4 ( 5 ] 6 ] 7 ( 8 ] 9 ( 10 (	Selected Yellow Globe Half Sugar White. Mammoth Red Intermediate Giant Yellow Globe. Prize Mammoth Long Red Perfection Mammoth Long Red. Gate Post. Yellow Intermediate Crimson Champion. Giant Yellow Intermediate	Tons. 13 13 12 11 11 11 10 10 9	Lbs. 1,456 400 420 1,760 1,100 1,100 440 1,120 460 1,800	Bush. 457 440 407 396 385 385 385 374 352 341 330	Lbs. 36 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Tons. 6 8 3 8 8 7 6 6 7 6	Lbs. 1,860 1,160 600 1,160 1,160 1,840 1,200 1,200 1,840 1,200	Bush. 231 286 110 286 264 220 220 264 220 264 220	Lbs. 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0

## EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Five varieties of carrots were tested. The preparation of the soil, a sandy to a clay loam, was the same as that for the Indian corn, which is described above. They were planted in rows 20 inches apart and the yield in each case was computed from two rows each 66 feet long. Two sowings were made in each case, the first on May 10 and the second on May 25. The carrots were all pulled on October 13.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Y per 1st	ield Acre, Plot.	Yie per A 1st I	eld Acre, Plot.	Yi per 2nd	eld A <b>cre,</b> Plot.	Yie per A 2nd I	eld Acre, Plot.
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons,	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
123	Mammoth White Intermediate	8	830 830	280 280	30 30	53	1,880 930	198 115	30
4 5	Improved Short White. Half-Long Chantenay.	53	890 930	231 181 115	30 30	5 5	1,340 1,286 296	188 171	6 36

CARROTS-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated.)

## EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Four varieties of sugar beets were tested. The preparation of the soil, a sandy to a clay loam, was the same as that for the Indian corn which is described above. They were planted in rows 20 inches apart and the yield in each case was computed from two rows, each 66 feet long. Average specimens of roots from each variety were sent to the Chemist of the Experimental Farms, Mr. Frank T. Shutt, carefully wrapped in oil paper to prevent, as much as possible, the loss of moisture. He made a determination of the per cent of sugar in the juice, the results of which are given in the last three columns of the table. Two sowings of each variety were made, the first on May 10 and the second on May 25. The roots were all pulled on October 13.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Y per lst	ield Acre, Plot.	Y per 2nd	iel.l Acre, Plot.	Sugar in Juice.	Solids in Juice.	Co-efficient of Purity.
1234	Vilmorin's Improved. French, Very Rich Klein Wanzleben. Klein Wanzleben (Raymond Seed)	Tons. 11 9 6 	Lbs. 1,760 810 1,860	Tons. 4 3 5 4	Lbs. 910 1,920 890 1,900	p. c. 17·05 17·78 17·44 21·17	p. c. 19 <sup>+</sup> 6) 20 <sup>-</sup> 23 20 <sup>-</sup> 29 23 <sup>+</sup> 49	p. c. 86 6 87 8 85 9 90 1

SUGAR	BEETS-Test	of	Varieties	(non-irrigated).
		<u> </u>	1 444 444 444	

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Nincteen varieties of potatoes were tested. The preparation of the soil, a sandy to a clay loam, was the same as that for the Indian corn which is described above. The sets were planted May 21 in rows two and one-half feet apart and about a foot apart in the rows. They were all dug on October 11 and the yield in each case was computed from two rows, each 66 feet long. No not was observed in any of the varieties.

POTATOES-Test of Varieties (non-irrigated). .

÷	Name of Variety	Average	Total	Yield	YIELD PER ACRE.				Form and Colour.	
Numbe		Size.	per Acre.		Marketable.		Un- mai ketable.			
1234567891011121314151671819	Empire State t ate Puritan Vick's Extra Early. Rochester Rose. Gold Coin. Holborn Abundance Reeves' Rose Morgan Seedling. Irish Cobbler. Carman No. 1. State of Maine. American Wonder. Money Maker Dreer's Standard Asbleaf Kidney. Everett. Early Manistee Dooley Dalmeny Beauty	Small. Medium Small. Medium. Small. Medium. Small. Medium. Small. Small. Small. Small. Medium. Small. Medium.	ymn         198           198         182           172         169           165         162           160         159           149         148           148         138           136         123           74	991 0 36 22 4 0 48 36 5 30 24 36 5 30 30 36 4 48 12 48 12 48	- - - - - - - - - - - - - -	$\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{x}_{11}\\ \mathbf{x}_{24}\\ 0\\ 24\\ 0\\ 24\\ 0\\ 24\\ 12\\ 36\\ 0\\ 36\\ 24\\ 30\\ 24\\ 24\\ 0\\ 36\\ 36\\ 48\\ 48\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} q_{911} \\ q_{911} \\ 0 \\ 105 \\ 63 \\ 736 \\ 44 \\ 591 \\ 777 \\ 49 \\ 455 \\ 68 \\ 555 \\ 46 \\ 81 \\ 57 \\ 50 \\ 44 \\ 550 \\ 44 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {}^{3}0,776\\ 36\\ 12\\ 42\\ 0\\ 24\\ 24\\ 0\\ 30\\ 24\\ 0\\ 12\\ 0\\ 6\\ 12\\ 24\\ 12\\ 36\\ 0\\ \end{array}$	Oval, white. Irregular, pink. Oval, pink. Round & oval, white. Oval, pink. Irregular, pink. R, und, white. Oval, white. Oval, white. Oval, white. Oval, white. Oval, white. Oval, white. Oval, white. Oval, pink. Flat, round, pink. Kound, white. """	

## ALFALFA OR LUCERNE.

Several plots of alfalfa were sown on backsetting, without a nurse crop, in the spring of 1908. The plants were clipped off once during the summer and were left on the ground, but the growth was not large. Our results from these dry-land plots this season have been quite encouraging, as will be noted from the following table. The weights given are for the cured hay as it was hauled into the barn. The first cutting was made June 28 and the second cutting was made August 13. Size of each plot, one-fourth acre, part of which was inoculated in 1908 and the balance of each plot was left untreated.

Amount		INOCULA	• TED.	NOT INOCULATED.				
of seed Jer Acre.	First Cutting.	Second Cutting.	Total for Season.	First Cutting.	Second Cutting.	Total for Season.		
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		
5	5,355	980	6,335	4,320	630	4,950		
10	5,425	875	6,300	3,285	468	3,755		
15	4,690	980	• 5,670	3,375	360	3,735		
20	<b>3</b> ,955	980	4,935	3,015	495	3,510		

ALFALFA-(non-irrigated).

Average yield per acre of the four plots for the season, 5,810 lbs., inoculated; 3,988 lbs., not inoculated.

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

The average increase in yield for the season, due to inoculation, was 1,822 lbs. per acre.

From the table two interesting points are brought out: First, that the plots where the seed was sown at the rate of 5 and 10 pounds per acre yielded heavier than those where the seed was sown at the rate of 15 to 20 lbs. to the acre. It should be mentioned that on the irrigated Farm the results were just the reverse, *i.e.*, the plots receiving the lightest seeding gave the smallest yields of hay. The proper amount of alfalfa seed to sow on non-irrigated land has not yet been determined accurately, but ten or eleven pounds to the acre is probably not far from correct. In this experiment, five pounds to the acre gave the best results, but it must be borne in mind that **it** was sown under most favourable conditions, as the seed bed was in exceptionally fine condition and opportune rains followed so that all the seeds had a good chance to germinate and grow.

The second point of particular interest brought out by the table, is the large increase, amounting on the average to nearly a ton to the acre during the season, in the crop obtained from the portion of the plot that had been inoculated with soil from an old alfalfa field in the spring of 1908, when the seed was sown. Many farmers are under the impression that it is necessary to inoculate the land to get a good stand of young alfalfa, but this is not the case. The seed comes up quite as well on land that is not inoculated as on land that is. The second season, however, the effect of inoculation is noticeable, for on land not treated the plants almost invariably become less thrifty, as indicated by their yellowish or light green appearance, and do not usually assume a normal vigorous growth until the end of perhaps the third season.

That the hay problem is one that is confronting every farmer on non-irrigated land in Southern Alberta is quite freely admitted and it is certainly worth his while to give it careful consideration. Alfalfa is without doubt the most promising forage plant that has been tested so far, and every farmer should give it a careful trial. One hundred pounds of inoculated alfalfa soil will be supplied gratis to any farmer in Southern Alberta who will apply to this Farm for it, the recipient paying the freight from Lethbridge. A circular dealing quite fully with alfalfa growing will be mailed free to any one who will apply for it.

Some alfalfa was planted in the spring of 1908, in rows 28 inches apart, which was cultivated twice with an ordinary garden cultivator during the summer of 1908. It was planted in this maner with a view of raising seed. A small plot on one side of this plot was cut for hay this summer. Two crops were obtained. The first yielded at the rate of two tons 140 pounds per acre and the second yielded a few pounds less than a ton to the acre or a total for the season of three tons 120 pounds per acre. The yield of seed from that allowed to ripen was about 90 pounds per acre. Even this light yield at the present high price of the seed (and there is little likelihood of it being much cheaper), makes a profitable crop. Further investigations along this line are being carefully carried out. A larger area consisting of about 33 acres was sown in June, 1909, in rows for the production of seed next year, and an excellent stand was obtained.

About 6 acres of new land was seeded down with alfalfa in the ordinary way on June 12 and a good stand was obtained.

## CLOVER.

A small plot of Red clover was planted in May, 1908, without a nurse crop on backsetting. It was cut July 28, 1909, and yielded at the rate of 1,600 pounds per acre. A plot of Alsike clover planted at the same time and in the same way yielded at the rate of 900 pounds per acre. There was a small amount of winter-killing in both of these plots. White clover, planted under the same conditions in 1908, winter-killed very badly and there was not enough left to make it worth while cutting this year.

## BROME GRASS.

One-half acre of Brome grass was planted in the spring of 1908 on backsetting. One cutting was made July 28, 1909, which yielded at the rate of one ton and 1,050 pounds per acre.

## WESTERN RYE GRASS.

One-half acre of Western Rye grass was planted in the spring of 1908 on backsetting. One cutting was made July 28, 1909, which yielded at the rate of two tons and 250 pounds per acre.

#### TIMOTHY.

One-quarter acre of timothy was planted under the same conditions as the above grasses. It was cut July 28, 1909, and yielded at the rate of one ton and 440 pounds per acre.

## SUMMARY OF CROPS GROWN EXCLUSIVE OF UNIFORM TEST PLOTS (NON-IRRIGATED.)

	Bush.
Winter wheat.	471
Spring wheat	267
Oats	201
Barley	22
Rye	13
-	074
•	014
	Tons.
Hay, mixed	6‡
Oats, cut green for feed	8
Native hay from uncultivated area	5
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	191

## SMALL FRUITS (NON-IRRIGATED.)

In the spring of 1909, permanent plantations of red, white and black currants, gooscherries and raspherries were set out. The currants and gooseherries were set 6 feet apart each way. The raspherries were planted in double rows which were seven feet apart and the plants were set three feet apart in the row. Most of the plants put out established themselves well. The following list gives the names of the varieties and the number of each set out. All the raspherries were bent over and covered with earth before winter set in.

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

RED CURRANTS.

Number set Ont. Variety.		Number set Out.	Variety.
3 1 3 1 3 3 2	New Red Dutch. Fay's Prolific. Raby Castle. La Conde. Col. Wilder. Long Bunch Holland. Large Red. Moore's Seedling.	2 3 3 2 2 2 1	Victoria Red Red Grape. Greenfield. Rankiu's Red. Cumberland. Red English. Frauendorfer.
	WHITE	CURRANTS.	·
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Kaiser. Verrier's White. White Cherry. White Pearl. Climax.	3 3 3 3 2	Large White, Large Brandenburg White Grape. Wentworth Leviathan White Dutch.
<b></b>	BLAC	CURRANTS.	
97 T 99 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97	Topsy. Eclipse. Ethel. Ontario. Magnus. Beauty. Monarch. Ziorton.	3333 3333333333333333333333333333333	Success. Merveille de la Gironde. Saunders. Bang Up. Climax. Winona. Eagle. Kerry.
	GOOSE	BERRI: S.	
3 3 3	Pearl. Downing. Red Jacket.	33	Whitesmith. Smith's Improved.
<b></b>	RED RA	SPBERRIES.	· · ·
10 10 8 11	Farly King. Sarah. Marlborough. Loudon.	10 10 8	Sunbeam. Herbert. Cuthbert.
	BLAC	'К САРЗ	
10	Kansas.	8	Cumberland.
	BLACH	BERRIES.	
10 10	Eldorado. Shaffer's Colossal (violet),	10	Snyder.

2

## APPLE ORCHARDS (NON-IRRIGATED).

The following is a list of the varieties of apples and the number of each sort set out in the spring of 1908. In the second column, the number living in the summer of 1909 is given.

Variety.	Number Set.	Number alive in 1909.	Variety.	Number Set.	Number nlive in 1909,
Aurora         Bow         Carleton         Charles         Cowley         Eve         Jewel         Magnus         Mecca	2 4 1 2 2 2 4 4 2	1 2 1 1 1 1 3 4 2	Norman. Novelty Pioneer. Prince. Progress. Robin Silvia. Tony.	4 2 4 4 2 4 4 4 4	4 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2
SEE	DLIN	GS OI	F CROSS-BREDS.		
Alberta Betty Bow Charles Cowley Dawn Elsa	5 5 5 5 5 4	2 2 3 3 5 2 4	Eva. Golden Magnus Pioneer. Robin Sylvia Tony	5 5 3 5 4 5	2 3 4 3 1 4 3

STANDARDS AND CRABS.

## CROSS BREDS.

## New VARIETIES SET OUT IN 1909.

One specimen each of three new cross-breds, Sampson, Fairfield, Rideau.

## PART II.—THE IRRIGATED FARM.

## WINTER WHEAT.

No winter wheat was tested this season under irrigation.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Five varieties of spring wheat were sown on April 26 at the rate of about one and one-half bushels to the acre in plots of one-sixtieth acre each. The land was broken the previous June but was not tackset. The character of the soil was a sandy. to a clay loam. The plots were irrigated once, on July 10. No rust was observed.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturiting.	Length of Straw including Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yie per A	ld cre.	Weight per n easured Bushel after Cleaning.
				Inches	Inches	•	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.
12345	Percy A Preston Huron Red Fife H Stanley	August 20 " 20 " 17 " 20 " 17	116 116 113 116 113	36 35 24 32 33	$ \begin{array}{c} 3\\ 2\frac{1}{3}\\ 3\\ 2\frac{1}{2}\\ 3\\ 3\end{array} $	Beardless Bearded Beardless "	2,460 2,940 2,580 1,980 3,580	43 41 39 37 34	0 0 0 0 0	65 64 65 64 63

SPRING WHEAT-Test of Varieties (irrigated).

SPRING WHEAT-RATES OF SEED PER ACRE.

In the following experiment, the size of the plots used was one-twentieth acre (ach; they were sown April 16. The plots were put in on sod both years. In 1908, the land had been broken and backset the previous summer; in 1909, the land had been broken the previous June but had not been backset. The variety used both years has been Red Fife. One irrigation was given, on July 10.

SPRING WHEAT-Rates of Seed per acre (irrigated).

Amount of Seed.	Date of Ripening.	Yield 1	909.	Average Y two Ye	ield for ars.
 Lls.		Eushel	Lbs.	Bushels	Lbs.
15	August 28	35	0	32	30
30	n 26	29	20	32	30
45	н 23	33	20	33	55
60	n 23	29	20	34 .	40
75	1	36	0	i 38	0
90	. 23	38	C	38	25
105	,, 22	38	40	38	15
120		38	30	34	25

The high yield of  $\cdot$  bushels obtained this season from 15 pounds of seed is probably caused by some exceptional condition in the soil of the plot, as this amount is so at variance with the other yields.

#### SEED SELECTION EXPERIMENT.

To test the possibility of breeding a strain of Red Fife wheat that could be grown on irrigated land and yet be more free from the 'yellow berry' than at present, the following experiment was inaugurated. In. May, 1909, fifty kernels of Red Fife were carefully selected, showing no trace of 'yellow berry' and at the same time ten kernels were selected that showed a decidedly starchy appearance. These were planted in the garden on well fertilized soil and in a place where they would be wet whenever any portion of the garden was irrigated. They were planted in rows three feet apart and each kernel was placed six to eight inches apart in the rows. Thorough cultivation was given the plants during the summer. Forty-seven out of the fifty selected kernels produced plants and, of the ten 'yellow berries' planted, nine plants were obtained. Of the forty-seven, three plants ripened August 30, twenty-six on September 2, and eighteen on September 11. The other set of nine plants ripened about the same time.

Each plant was harvested by itself when the majority of the heads were ripe, and was stored away in the barn but, unfortunately, mice damaged all the plants more or less. However, some seeds were threshed from each plant.

Of the lots of grain from the 'forty-seven plants, grown from seed free from 'yellow berry,' fifteen showed the presence of 'yellow berries' while in thirty-two none could be found. Of the nine plants grown from seed composed of kernels that would be called 'yellow berries,' five showed the presence of yellow berries, while in four none could be found. Expressed in pcr cent:---

Seed free from 'yellow berry' produced 32 per cent 'yellow berry' kernels.

Seed not free from 'yellow berry' produced 56 per cent 'yellow berry' kernels.

This would indicate that, by selecting seed from only those plants which produce no 'yellow berries,' one could, in time, breed a strain that would be less apt to produce 'yellow berries' under conditions conducive to the production of this less desirable quality in the grain. On account of the mice destroying so much of the grain, it was impossible to get an idea of the yields from the various plants, consequently, in selecting seed for the season of 1910, a preference was given to those plants which ripened earliest, although at least two kernels were taken from each of the twenty plants that were ripe by September 2 and which produced no 'yellow berries' and none were saved from those which ripened September 11.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Six varieties of oats were sown on April 23 at the rate of about two bushels and two pecks per acre in plots of one-sixtieth acre each. The land was broken the previous June, but was not backset. The character of the soil was a sandy to a clay loam. The plots were irrigated once, on July 10. No rust was observed.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date o Ripeni	of ng.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw including Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield Ac	l per re.	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.
1.1m	nround				Inches			Lbs.	Bush.	lbs,	Lbs.
	American.	August	17	116	38	61	Branching	3.060	90	0	-41
2 Iris	sh Victor		16	115	34	65	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2,580	82	32	43
3 Ab	undance	**	19	118	35	5 <del>.]</del>		2,400	79	14	425
4 Ba	nner	44	19	118	34	6	ا ,ر [	2,580	77	<b>22</b>	40
5 'Re	generated' bundance.	17	17		36	$5\frac{1}{2}$		2,550	75	0	
6 Da	nish Island		16	115	32	6	!	2,340	72	12	40
7 Six	ty Day	U	10	109	30	51		1,740	63	18	1

LATS-Test of Varieties (irrigated).

#### OATS--FIELD LOTS.

A field of 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres was broken from the prairie sod in June of 1908 and during that summer was double-disced twice and harrowed. Banner oats were sown this year at the rate of 95 pounds of seed per acre. The seeding began April 26, but, owing to a storm, could not be finished till May 4. The grain was irrigated once between July 12 and 15. The field was ripe August 21 and yielded at the rate of 70 bush. and 17 lbs. per acre.

One acre of land prepared in just the same manner as described for the above field, was divided and one-half of it was sown with Garten's 'Regenerated' Abundance oats on May 4 at the rate of 110 pounds of seed per acre. The other half-acre was sown with Banner oats on May 5 at the rate of 95 lbs. of seed per acre. One irrigation was given on July 12. Both fields ripened at the same time and were cut August 20. Garton's 'Regenerated' yielded at the rate of 58 bushels and 28 pounds per acre, and Banner oats at the rate of 77 bushels and 22 pounds per acre.

#### OATS-RATE OF SEED PER ACRE.

In the following experiment, the size of the plots used was one-twentieth acre each; they were sown April 16. The plots were put in on sod both years. In 1908, the land had been broken and backset the previous summer; in 1909, the land had been broken the previous June, but had not been backset. The variety used the first season was Tartar King and this season Banner. One irrigation was given, on July 10.

Amount of Seed.	Date Ripe.	Yield in 1909.	Average for two Years.
Lbs.		Bushels Lbs.	Bnshels . Lbs.
15 30 45 60 75 90 105	August 26 " 22 " 17 " 17 " 17 " 16 " 16 " 16	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

OATS-Rates of Seed per Acre (irrigated).

## REPORT OF MR. W. H. FAIRFIELD

#### SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

## EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

Four varieties of six-rowed and two varieties of two-rowed barley were sown on May 7 at the rate of about one bushel and three pecks per acre, in plots of onesixtieth acre each. The land was broken the previous June, but was not backset. The character of the soil was a sandy to a clay loam. The plots were irrigated once during the season, on July 10. No rust was observed.

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield Ac	l per re.	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 2 3 4	Claude Odessa Mansfield Mensury	Aug. 16 " 16 " 16 " 13	101 101 101 98	Inches. 32 30 34 32	Inches. 21/2 2 2 21/2 21/2	Bearded " "	Lbs. 2,340 1,980 1,980 2,220	Bush. 63 61 58 53	Lbs. 36 12 36 36	Lbs. 57 56 56 56 54

SIX-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

TWO-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning.
1 2	Swedish Che- valier Standwell	Aug. 19 " 17	104 102	Inches. 31 33	Inches. 3 2	Bearded "	Lbs. 2,400 2,700	Bush. Lbs. 68 36 64 18	Lbs. 57 57

## FIELD LOTS OF BARLEY

A field of one and one-eighth acres of Mensury barley was sown on May 7 at the rate of about two bushels per acre, on sod land, broken in June, 1908, but not backset. The field was irrigated once on July 13 and was ripe August 14. It yielded at the rate of 42 bushels and 2 pounds per acre.

#### BARLEY-RATE OF SEED PER ACRE.

In this experiment, the size of the plots used was one-twentieth acre each, they were sown May 7. The land was sod, broken in June, 1938, but not backset. They were irrigated once, on July 11.

MENSURY BARLEY-Rates of Seed per Acre (Irrigated).

	Amount of Seed.	Da of Ripe	Date of Ripening.		1909.	Avera 2 Ye	ge for ars.	
	lbsr			Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
	15	Aug.	17	40	20	36	12	
	30		17	44	28	40	0	
•	4.5	1 11	17	45	20	41	22	
	60		17 -	46	32	43	6	
	75	n (	13	51	12	44	8	
	90		9	47	24	43	16	
	105		7	42	24	38	26	
	120	<b>1</b>	7	47	24	41	12	

16---29

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

## EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Sixteen varieties of peas were sown on April 23 in plots of one-sixtieth acre each at the rate of about two to two and a half bushels to the acre, depending on the size of the pea. The land was broken the previous June, but was not backset. The character of the soil was a sandy to a clay loam. The plots were irrigated once during the season, on July 10.

I MAGE I LOOD OF THEILOUICS (IIII HUUUI).	Peas-Test	of	Varieties	(Irrigated).	
---	-----------	----	-----------	--------------	--

No. of Plot.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	Number of days Maturing.	Average Length of Straw.	Average Length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ \end{array} $	Wisconsin Blue. Daniel O'Rourke Gregory. Golden Vine Early Britain. English Grey. Chancellor. Arthur Paragon White Marrowfat. Mackay. Black-eye Marrowfat. Prince Victoria Picton. Prussian Blue.	Aug. 24 " 19 " 17 " 19 " 19 " 11 " 28 " 24 " 24 " 24 " 24 " 24 " 17 " 27 " 19 " 11 " 28 " 24 " 24 " 27 " 27 " 27 " 27 " 27 " 27 " 27 " 27 " 27 " 19 " 27 " 27	$123 \\ 118 \\ 130 \\ 116 \\ 118 \\ 118 \\ 111 \\ 111 \\ 127 \\ 129 \\ 123 \\ 123 \\ 123 \\ 116 \\ 127 \\ 118 \\ 116 $	Inches. 40 36 50 34 32 32 32 30 36 30 30 30 33 30 33 30 33 30	Inches. 21 3 22 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Small. Medium Small. Large Medium Medium Large " Medium Large " Medium	$\begin{array}{c} {}_{\rm reg} (1) \\	Lbs. C41 641 641 641 641 641 641 641 6

#### INOCULATION FOR PEAS.

The yields of peas, for the two seasons that they have been tested on this Farm, have not been at all satisfactory. The growth of the vines has not appeared to be as vigorous as would be expected from the fertile condition of the soil in which the peas have been planted. To ascertain what effect, if any, inoculation of the seed or the soil in which the peas were planted would have, the following test was carried out. A small bottle of nitro-culture for peas was supplied by Mr. Shutt, the Chemist of the Experimental Farms, and a few pounds of soil in which peas had been grown the previous season was obtained from the Brandon Experimental Farm and also from a farm near Kingston, Ont. Some of this inoculating material was received late in the season so the plots were not planted till June 9. The peas were sown broadcast and raked in. Failing to get sufficient rain to bring the seed up, it was necessary to flood-irrigate it, which caused the surface soil to bake badly, consequently the young plants had a poor start and were too late to ripen seed. Very small plots were used and they were not of uniform size; however, they were large enough to allow the character of growth to be easily observed. Before irrigating, a bank of earth was thrown up around each plot 8 or 10 inches high and only enough water was allowed on each plot at one time to cover it three or four inches deep. None of the water from one plot was allowed to reach any of the other plots in order to prevent any possibility of carrying the inoculating bacteria in the water from one plot to another. By the time the plants were 10 inches to a foot high, there was a decided difference in the colour of the foliage between the plots treated and the untreated check-plot. In the latter part of September the vines were cut and the yields of these when cured is given in the following table:---

Plot No.		Area.	Weight of cured Vines.	Yield per acre of cured Vines.	Increase per acre in Yield over Check Plot.
1 2 3 4	Check-plot untreated Culture from Ottawa Soil from Brandon Soil from Ontario	Acres. 193 403 189 193	Lbs. 25 10 25 22	Lbs. 2,325 4,030 4,725 4,290	Lbs. 1,705 2,400 1,965

PRUSSIAN BLUE PEAS-Inocuration test (Irrigated).

It is unfortunate that the crop was so late that seed could not mature, so that the actual increase in yield could be determined, but the marked difference in the weights of vines between plots treated and the check plot left untreated is significant. The results are sufficiently encouraging to warrant one in expecting encouraging results along this line in tests that are planned for the season of 1910.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Although abundant yields of alfalfa hay may be obtained from irrigated land, still, corn raised for fodder, to be used in the green state to supplement the dry pastures of August and September where milch cows are kept, or to be cured in the shock and fed later in the dry condition or to be stored in a silo, is of much importance on account of the fact that corn fodder, fed in conjunction with alfalfa hay, gives a much better balanced ration than this hay fed alone. Especially is this the case for milch cows. Again, if the supply of alfalfa is limited, a large quantity of rough feed can be produced economically by planting corn on well-prepared land.

## INDIAN CORN-Test of Varieties.

Seventeen varieties of Indian corn were planted May 26 on land from which a crop of seedling Caraganas had been raised in 1908. During the winter, manure from the Canadian Pacific Railway stockyards was applied at the rate of about twelve loads per acre and was ploughed under in the spring. The soil was a sandy to a clay loam. Two rows of each variety were planted in hills with three feet between rows, and another two rows of each variety planted with the seed a few inches apart in the row. The crop was irrigated on July 20 and on August 23. The varieties were all cut September 7. The yield of green fodder per acre in each case was computed from two rows, each 66 feet long.

Number	Name of Variety.	Height. Leafiness.		Condition when Cut.	Weig ac grown	ht per re nRows.	Weight per acre grown in Hills.	
		Inches.		· ·	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
1	Early Mastodon	64	Extra good .	In silk	15	1,130	8	1,600
2	Superior Fodder	58	· · · · .	Barely in silk	12	1,850	8	1,350
3	Mammoth Cub n	60	<b>"</b> .	Tasselled	12	1,300	6	430
4	Compton's Early	66	Good	In silk	11	1,430	8	830
5	Eureka	63	h		10	1,780	6	1,200
6	Longfellow	66	Fair	Very early milk.	10	1,560	6	1,200
7	Salzer's All Gold	50	Extra good .	Tasselled	9	700	6	430
8	Selected Learning	58	Medium	Barely in milk.	9	700	6	430
9	Angel of Midnight	60		In silk	9	150	7	630
10	White Cap Yellow Dent	60	Extra good.	••••••••••	8	1,600	4	1,680
11	Wood's Northern Dent	60	Fair	<b></b>	8	1,600	6	1,750
12	Triumph	58	"	Starting to silk.	8	1,160	7	1,730
13	North Dakota White	60	Medium	In silk	8	830	7	630
14	Champion White Pearl	55	н	Starting to silk, .	7	1,400	7	300
15	Mercer	60		Tasselled	7	630	8	1.059
16	Northwestern Deut	65	Poor to fair.	In silk.	6	650	6	430
17	Davidson	58	Medium		6	320	5	310

INDIAN CORN-Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

16-29

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD ROOTS.

Under irrigation, it is possible to obtain very large yields of all kinds of roots, especially if a proper rotation is followed coupled with the judicious use of manure. The preparation of the land in which the roots were planted was just the same as that of the Indian corn, *i.e.*, manure from the Canadian Pacific Railway stockyards was applied during the winter at the rate of about twelve loads to the acre and was ploughed under in the spring.

#### EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

#### TEST OF VARIETIES.

Eleven varieties were tested on a sandy to a clay loam, and two plantings of each were made, the first on May 20 and the second on June 3. The rows were 30 inches apart and the young plants were thinned to about ten or twelve inches apart in the row. The crop was irrigated five times, on July 6, 17, 20, 26, and on August 4. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots from two rows, each 66 feet long. They were all pulled on October 10.

TUDNIDS_Tost	of	Varieties	(Irrigated).
11.60189-1680	UL.	1 allettes	( IIII a accure

Number.	Name of Variety.		ield Acre, Plot. •	Yid per A lst I	eld Acre, Plot.	Yi per A 2nd	eld Acre, Plot.	Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mammoth Clyde Skirving's Halewood's Bronze Top. Perfection Swede. Carter's Elephant Kangaroo Jumbo Hall's Westbury Magnum Bonum Gord Luck. Bangholm Selected	Tons. 25 24 23 21 20 20 19 18 16 16	Lbs. 160 840 1,560 240 1,580 920 280 960 1,000 340	Bush. 836 8'' 1:1 72, 701 693 682 638 616 550 539	Lbs. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Tons. 14 16 15 9 12 15 13 10 12 12 12 12	Lbs. 380 1,660 1,680 1,800 420 1,020 400 460 1,080 420 24	Bush. 473 561 528 330 407 517 440 341 418 407 400	Lbs. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 24

#### MANGELS.

#### TEST OF VARIETIES.

Ten varieties were tested on a sandy to a clay loam, and two plantings of each were made, the first on May 8 and the second on May 25. The rows were 30 inches apart and the young plants were thinned to about ten to twelve inches apart in the row. The crop was irrigated five times on July 6, 17, 20, 26, and on August 4. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots from two rows, each 66 feet long. They were all pulled on October 8.

							<u>`</u>	
Name of Variety.	Y per lst	Yield per Acre, 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre, 1st Plot.		Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.		eld Acre, Plot.
	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
1 Half Sugar White 2 Gate Post 3 Crimson Champion 4 Mammoth Red Intermediate 5 Giant Yellow Intermediate 6 Giant Yellow Globe 7 Yellow Intermediate 8 Perfection Mammoth Long Red 9 Prize Manimoth Long Red 10 Selected Vellow Globe	24 23 22 22 21 20 18 17 17	840 200 880 220 900 920 300 1,640 1,640	814 770 745 737 715 682 605 594 594		15 17 13 15 15 14 16 13 12	1,284 1,640 1,060 96 1,020 1,700 1,792 1,060 1,344	521 594 451 501 517 495 563 451 422	24 0 36 0 12 0 24

MANGELS-Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

#### CARROTS.

#### TEST OF VARIETIES.

Five varieties were tested on a sandy to a clay loam, and two plantings of each were made, the first on May 8 and the second on May 25. The rows were 20 inches spart and the young plants were thinned to about six inches apart in the rows. The crop was irrigated five times, on July 6, 17, 20, 26, and August 4. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots from two rows each 66 feet long. They were all pulled on October 8.

Number.	Name of Varisty.	Yi per 1st	ield Acre, Plot.	Yield per Acre, 1st Ploț.		Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.		Yield per Acre, 2nd Plot.	
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
$     \begin{array}{c}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5     \end{array} $	Ontario Champion Half Long Chautenay White Belgian Improved Short White Mammoth White Intermediate	14 13 12 12 6	1,700 1,720 750 750 1,860	495 462 412 413 231	0 0 30 30 0	5 7 7 6 1	1,880 850 1,048 870 1,564	198 247 250 214 59	0 30 48 30 24

CARROTS-Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

#### SUGAR BEETS.

#### TEST OF VARIETIES.

Four varieties were tested on a sandy to a clay loam, and two plantings were made of the first three on May 10 and on May 25. Only one planting was made from the seed obtained from Raymond, on May 25. The rows were 20 inches apart and the young plants were thinned to about six inches apart in the row. The crop was irrigated five times, on July 6, 17, 20, 26, and on August 4. The yield in each case was computed from the weight of roots from two rows, each 66 feet long. Average specimens of roots from each variety was sent to the Chemist of the Experimental Farms Mr. Frank T. Shutt, Ottawa, carefully wrapped in oil paper to prevent, as much as possible, any loss of moisture. The results of his analysis in regard to the per cent of

sugar in juice is given in the last three columns of the table. They were all harvested on October 8.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Y per 1st	ield Acre, Plot.	Yi per 2 1st I	eld Acre, Plot.	Y per 2nd	ïeld Acre, Plot.	Y per 2nd	ield Acre, Plot.	Sugar in Juice.	Solids in Juice.	Co- efficient of Purity.
1 2:4	Klein Wanzleben French, Very Rich Vilmorin's Improved Klein Wanzleben (Ray- mond Seed).		<sup>sq</sup> 1,500 510 520	'4sng 825 808 808	66 0 Lbs.	suoL 21 19 17 18	*** 1,560 1,600 1,640 630	นุษาญ 726 660 594 610	30 30	p. c. 17·74 17·64 18·59 17·68	p.c. 19 49 19 17 20 24 19 69	91.5 92.0 91.8 89.7

## SUGAR BEETS-Test of Varieties (Irrigated).

## EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

## TEST OF VARIETIES.

I wenty varieties were planted on a sandy to a clay loam on May 21. The rows were 30 inches apart and the sets were placed about a foot apart in the rows. The crop was irrigated four times, on July 17, 26, August 4 and 24. They were dug on October 11 and the yield in each case was computed from the weight of potatoes obtained from two rows each 66 feet long. There was no rot observed in any of the varieties.

lkr.	Name of Variety	Average	Tot	al Viel	d ver	Acre.	Y	IELD I	PER ACR	E	Form	
Num		/ Size.					Marketable.		Unmarketable		Colour.	
_			Tur	s, Lbs.	Bush	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.		
1	State of Maine.	Large	19	803	646	48	638	0	8	48	Oval. white.	
- 6	Empire State		18	1.092	618	12	598	24	19	48	Long "	
3	Irish Cobbler		18	<b>300</b>	605	0	572	0	33	0	Flat "	
4	Morgan Seedling.	Medium.	17	214	587	24	572	0	15	24	Long. pink.	
5	American Wonder	Large	1 17	56	567	26	53)	0	<b>28</b>	36	" white.	
6	Rochester Rose	Medium.	15	1,284	521	24	484	0	37	24	" pink.	
7	Money Maker	Large	15	1,020	517	0	499	24	17	36	Round, white,	
- 8	Vick's Extra Farly	Medium.	15	624	510	24	466	24	44	0	Flat "	
- 9	Late Puritan	Large	13	1,588	459	48	429	0	30	48	Long, pink.	
10	Holborn Abundance	Medium.	13	268	437	48	35	0	52	43	Round, white.	
11	Everett	Large	12	1,608	426	48	385	0	41	48	Long, pink.	
12	Dreer's Standard		12	1,344	422	24	396	0	<b>2</b> 6	24	Oval, white.	
13	Dahneny Beau y		12	288	404	48	360	48	41	0		
14	Early Manistee	Medium	12	156	402	36	369	36	33	0	Flat, pink.	
15	Gold Coin	Large	11	308	371	- 48	358	36 [	13	12	Round, white.	
16	Carman No. 1	"	11	176	369	36	352	0	17	<b>3</b> 6 l	Flat "	
171	Ashleaf Kidney	'n	11	176	369	36	338	48	30	48	Oval "	
18	Reeve's Rose	Medium	10	856	347	- 36	308	0	39	36	Long, pink.	
19	Dooley	Large	8	1,160	286	0	264	0	22	0	Round, white.	
20	Uncle Gideon's Quick	-				1					-	
	Lunch	Medium	6	804	213	84	184	48	23	36	" pink.	
- 1											-	

POTATOES-Test of Varieties (Irrigated).
# FORAGE CROPS (IRRIGATED).

# ALFALFA OR LUCERNE.

Alfalfa is, without doubt, the most profitable field crop that has yet been raised on irrigated land in Southern Alberta, and every owner of such land should make a strenuous effort to get in a large acreage as soon as possible. Space will not be taken up here to give any details in regard to the growing of this plant, but a circular dealing with the matter quite fully will be mailed free to any one applying for the same.

On account of not having any old land, it was not thought advisable to plant a very large acreage of alfalfa in the season of 1908, but in the latter part of May of that year a few acres were sown. One of the experiments was to determine the best quantity of seed to sow per acre. The following table gives the results obtained during the season of 1909. It would be only fair to mention that a fine stand was obtained, as, just after sowing, very timely rains came and practically every seed grew, which is a condition that cannot be always relied upon. This should be borne in mind in studying the results. The plots were irrigated on July 3 to 5 after the first cutting was made, again on August 12 to 14 after the second cutting was made, and in the fall between October 1 and 4 to insure plenty of moisture being in the ground through the winter and in the spring.

Rate of 1st ( Seed sown. Jun		utting e 24.	2nd C Aug	utting 3. 4.	3rd C Sept	utting 13.	Total for Se	Yield eason.
Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.		Tons.	Lbs.
5	1	1,840	2	1,000	1	220	5	1,060
10	2	200	2	1,250		1,040	6	520 1 3.40
20	2	200	2	1,480		1.220	6	1,100
$\tilde{25}$	$\overline{2}$	0	2	1,400	1 î	1,280	6	680
30	2	280	2	1,520	1	1,200	6	1,000

ALFALFA—Rates	of	Seed	(Irrigated).
---------------	----	------	--------------

The second cutting was not cured quite as dry as it might have been before it was hauled to the barn, consequently the yield on the second cutting for all of the plots is a trifle high. As mentioned above, an extremely good stand was obtained on account of the timely rains and of the seed bed being in such an ideal condition. As a rule, such conditions cannot be relied upon, so five or ten pounds of seed do not always give as good a stand as was here obtained. Observation and experience in this district would indicate that twenty pounds of seed on irrigated land is about the correct amount to sow.

#### ALFALFA-EXPERIMENTS WITH INOCULATION.

When the alfalfa was sown in May, 1908, the land was all inoculated except a small piece left untreated for a check plot, and the following table gives the effect of this use of soil from an old alfalfa field spread over the land just previous to sowing the seed. These plots were irrigated at the same time as the Rates of Seed plots were.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

	1st Cutting June 24.		2nd Cu Aug	2nd Cutting Aug. 4.		3rd Cutting Sept. 13.		Total Yield for Season.	
	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lls.	
Inoculated	2	700	2	50	1	1,050	5 .	1,800	
Uninoculated		1,900	1	1,050	1	800	3	1,750	
.     •			' Increase du	e <b>to inocu</b> l	ation		2	50	

ALFALFA-Inoculation Tests (Irrigated).

It might be well to call attention to the fact that an equally good stand was obtained on both these plots, whether they were inoculated or not, as the inoculation rarely affects the growth of the plants until the second season. When the last cutting was made, but little difference was noted in the colour and general appearance of the two pieces and it is anticipated that the piece that is uninoculated will be quite as good as the other next spring, because the irrigation water will have distributed the germs over the untreated plots.\*

#### MIXTURES OF ALFALFA AND GRASSES.

Where alfalfa is sown with a mixture of grasses such as timothy, rye grass, &c., the hay can be cut only twice during the season instead of three times, owing to the fact that the grasses are not ready to cut until sometime in July, which allows time for only one more cutting to come on, while alfalfa when grown alone must be cut about the 25th of June if three cuttings are desired. After the grasses have been cut in July, they make little growth, so that the second cutting is practically pure alfalfa. The following table gives the results of three plots of one-quarter acre each, sown in 1908. They were irrigated three times during the season, on July 3 to 5, August 12 to 14, and October 1 to 4, the last to provide moisture for the winter.

MIXED	HAY	(irrigated)	•
-------	-----	-------------	---

	1st Cutting July 19.		2nd Cutting August 30.		Total Yield for Season.	
att 14 and Trimothy	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs. 920	Tons.	Lbs. 540
Alfalfa and Rye Grass	1	1,800	1	1,840	3	1,640
Alfalfa, Timothy and Rye Grass	1	1,940	2	440	4	C80

#### NEW SEEDINGS OF ALFALFA.

Seed of fourteen varieties or strains of Alfalfa was received from the United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. These were supplied by the courtesy of Mr. J. M. Westgate, Agronomist, Division of Forage, Crop Investigations.

\* As stated in Part I., one hundred pounds of inoculated alfalfa soil will be supplied gratis to any farmer in the southern part of the province from the Lethbridge Experimental Farm. The recipient must pay freight charges.

They were sown without a nurse or cover crop on June 5 at the rate of about 20 pounds of seed per acre, in one-tenth and one-fortieth acre plots, depending on the amount of seed, except the *Medicago falcata*, of which there was only an ounce or so. A good stand was obtained on all the plots. The following is a list of the varieties, giving, as well, the climates of the regions where some of the more recent kinds were obtained.

Size of Plot. Acre.	Number and Name.	Size of Plot. Acre.	Number and Name.
1-10	25102 Grimm.	1-40	22789 from Tschimkent, Turkestan,
1-10 1-10	21032 Turkestan, 23454 23396 Sand Lucerne	1-40	average winters. 22790 from Khiva, Turkestan, mild winters
1-1) 1-10	23394 " " 24856 Canadian (Purple Flowers).	1-40	23203 from Werny, Turkestan, very severe winters.
1-10 1-10	24837 " (Variegated). 24859	- 1-40	22788 from Aulieata, Turkestan, severe winters,
1-40	25022 Old Frankish Lucerne.	1-300	24452 Medicago falcata (Yellow flow- ered).

It might be of interest to note that the last named alfalfa, the *falcata*, is a distinct species from the ordinary sort. It is quite hardy and, doubtless, the natural hybrids between this and the common purple flowered kind produce the hardy strains such as the Grimm, Sand Lucerne and others. The falcata itself is not valuable for hay on account of its stems not having an upright growth, but rather a tendency to lie prostrate or procumbent. However, in any portions of the province where ordinary alfalfa does not prove to be hardy, it is quite probable that some form of hybrid may be found that will be so. One of the easiest ways of recognizing one of these hybrids is in the variegated colourings of the blooms.

# FIELD LOT OF ALFALFA (irrigated).

The last of May a field of about four acres was sown without a nurse crop at the rate of 20 pounds of seed per acre and a good stand was obtained.

#### TIMOTHY. (Phlarum pratonse).

A quarter-acre plot of this hay was sown in 1908. Part of it was given a light top-dressing of coarse, strawy manure in November, 1908, and the difference in the resulting yields is quite marked. The dates of irrigation for this plot are the same as for the plots of Alfalfa. The crop was cut July 19.

•		Yi∘ld I Tons	er acre. . Lbs.
Timothy top-dressed the previous fa Timothy not top-dressed	all	··· ·· 2 ··· ·· 1	40 1,200
Difference in yield			 840

#### BROME GRASS. (Bromus inermis).

A half-acre plot was sown in 1908. Part of it was top-dressed the same as the timothy and it was also irrigated and cut at the same time as the former.

	1 GEOF	RGE V., A.	1911
•	Yield p Tons	er acre. . Lbs.	
Brome Grass top-dressed the previous fall Brome Grass not top-dressed	$\ldots 2$ $\ldots 2$	440 0	
Difference in yield		440	

CEORGE V

# WESTERN RYE GRASS. (Agropyrum tenerum).

A half-acre plot was sown in 1908. Part of it was top-dressed the same as the brome and timothy plots. It was irrigated and cut at the same time they were.

	Yield pe	r acre.
-	Western Rye grass top-dressed the previous fall 2 Western Rye grass not top-dressed 2	40 320
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Difference in yield	290

# SUMMARY OF CROPS GROWN EXCLUSIVE OF UNIFORM TEST PLOTS (IRRIGATED).

Wheet (spring)	Bush.
Oota	30 1939
Darlar	000 L.000
Darley	82
•	1,500
	,
	Tons.
Hay, mixed	19
Oats, cut green for feed	- 4
Native hay from uncultivated area	4
	27

# SMALL FRUITS (IRRIGATED).

In the spring of 1909, permanent plantations of red, white and black currants, gooseberries and raspberries were set out. The currants and gooseberries were set six feet apart each way. The raspberries were set in double rows which were seven feet apart and the plants were set three feet apart in the row. Most of the plants put out established themselves well. The following list gives the names of the varieties and the number of each set out. All the raspberries were bent over and covered with earth before winter set in. The plantation was irrigated early in July and again in October after growth had ceased. This last irrigation was to supply moisture for the winter.

RED CUBRANTS.

Number set out.	Variety.	Number set Out.	Variety.
<b>හ භ භ භ භ</b> භ භ භ භ	Champagae. Cumberland. Fay's Prolific. Frauendorfer. Greenfield. La Conde. Large Red. Long Bunch Holland. Moore's Seedling. New Red Dutch.	83399 8339 8339 833 833 833	Pomona. Prince Albert. Rankin's Red. Red Erglish. Red Grape. Red Dutch. Raby Castle. Victoria Red. Col, Wilder.
	White C	CURRANTS.	
3 3 3 3	Verrier's White. Wentworth's Leviathan. White Brandenburg. White Cherry.	3333	White G rape. White Kaiser. White Pearl. Large White.
	BLACK C	URRANTS.	
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Climax. Fagle. Kerty. Lee's Prolific. Norton. Bang-Up. Beauty. Eclipse. Ethel.	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Magmus. Merveille de la Gironde. Monarch. Ontario. Saunders. Success. Topsy. Winona.
	Goosei	ERRIES.	
2 1 3 3	Carman. Companion. Downing. Pearl.	3 3 3	Red Jacket. Smith's Imprive I. Whitesmith.
	Red Ras	PBERRIES.	
12 10 20 26 12	Cuthbert. Early King: Herbert. Loudon. Marlboro.	12 29 40 16	Ruby Red. Sarah. Suubeam. Golden Queen (yellew).
	BLACK	CAPS.	· · · ·
12 5	Cumberland. Hilloon.	10	Kunzas.
	BLACKI	erries.	-
7 14	Conrath. Eldorado.	10 10	Snyder. Shaffer's Colossal (purp'e).

# STRAWBERRIES.

A plantation of strawberries was set out in the spring of 1908. In the fall of that year there were some plants living of each of thirty-six different varieties. Two rows each 50 feet long were laid off for each sort but, owing to the fact that many of the plants were in a poor condition when received last year, an indifferent stand of most of the varieties was obtained, so that the yields this season from the

459

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

various sorts are of so little value as a basis of comparison that they are omitted. The plantation was mulched with straw during the winter. Thirty-five varieties fruited. The first fruit ripe was on the Beder Wood on July 4. On the 9th, pickings were made from the following varieties: August Luther, Wm. Belt, Ruby, Carrie, Fountain, Clyde and Senator Dunlap. Apparently, the Beder Wood and August Luther were the earliest varieties this season. The stands were too poor to gain a very satisfactory idea of the best yielding late sorts. One of the most promising varieties for general planting among those tested is the Senator Dunlap. This is a perfect-flowering sort and is a vigorous, strong grower. As there are plenty of young plants of all varieties that established themselves to set out a fresh plantation of the same size in 1910, it is hoped that a good even stand may be obtained when this is done, so that the relative yields, together with notes concerning their season, quality, &c., under our conditions, may be obtained.

# APPLE ORCHARDS (IRRIGATED).

The following is a list of the varieties of apples and the number of each set out in the spring of 1908. In the second column the number living in the summer of 1909 is given.

Variety.	Number set Out.	Numter alive in 1909.	Variety.	Number set Out.	Number alive in 1909.
Bow Golden Jewel Josie Kent Magnus	4 1 4 2 5 4	3 1 2 2 1 3	Norman Osman Pioneer Robin Silvia Tony	4 1 6 6 4	3 1 2 4 4 2

# CROSS BREDS.

#### SEEDLINGS OF CROSS-BREDS.

Alberta	5 2 5 5 3 3 5 5	5 1 4 3 2 2 2 2	Golden Madge Magnus Martha Pioneer Prince Robin Tony	5 1 3 1 4 5 5 5	$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       1 \\       3 \\       1 \\       2 \\       4 \\       3 \\       5 \\     \end{array} $
---------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------	--

#### STANDARDS.

Arcola Bowie Charlamoff. Cottage Dart. Duchess. Dudley Early Raspberry. Excelsion Crab. Hanley Hilborn La Victore	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	···· ··· 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	Longfield Melinda McIntosh Red McMahon White Milwaukee Panoka Panoka Patten's Greening Robin Scott's Winter Stone. Transcendent Crab Winter Rose Crab	1 2 2 2 3 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2
Lead of St. Peterburg	ĩ	ĩ	Yellow Transparent	2

# TREES AND SHRUBS (IRRIGATED.)

The following trees and shrubs were set out in the spring of 1907 in nursery rows and brief notes are given concerning their condition in the summer of 1908 after passing through the first winter and in 1909 after going through the second winter.

Reference Number.	No. set Out.	Name.
		Acer (Maple).
319 <u>4</u> 329 321 319	2 4 2 6	A. pictum rubrum '09, all alive but killed back about hulf. A. platanoides purpures, '09, one alive and it only at the roots. A. platanoides Schwedleri '09, only one alive, killed back. A. saccharinum '03, four alive, killed back; '09, still alive, but killel tu
<b>3</b> 98 341	10 10	A. tataricum '08, thrifty ; '09 tips killed back. A. tataricum Ginnala '09, thrifty, perfectly hardy.
		Amelunchicr (June Berry).
442	2	A. vulgaris '09, thrifty.
		Aristolochia (Birthwort).
1355	4	A. Sipho '08, dead.
		Artemisia (Southernwood).
1313	4	A. A brotanum '09, starts from the base each reason, thrifty.
		Berberis (Barberry).
501 1206 1114 895	6 2 3 30	B. Aquifolium '09, killed <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub> back. B. canadensis '09, about half killed back. B. heteropoda '08, 1 alive ; 09, <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub> killed back. B. Thunbergi '09, partly killed back.
		Betula (Birch).
18 385 343	18 4 6	B alba, (white Birch), dead in '08. B. alba laciniata pendula (Cut-leaved Weeping Bir h) '08, thrifty ; '09, hardy. B. lutea, (Yellow Birch) '07, dead in fall.
		Calycanthus (Carolina Allspice).
1386	10	C. floridus '08, only two alive ; '09, dead.
		Caragana (Siberian Pea Tree).
394 836 569 912 571	20 75 6 2 4 1	C. aborescens '08, thrifty; 09, thrifty C. frutescens all living in '09, perfectly hardy. C. mollis glabra '08, five alive; '09, thrifty. C. Redowsky '09, hardy and thrifty. C. pygmaes '09, thrifty. C. spinosa '08, thrifty; '09, tips killed.
		Catalpa.
1504 1010	6 4	C. Kaempferi '08, alive ; '09, dead. C. speciosa '08, alive ; '09, three alive at base.
,		Celustrus (Shrubby Bitter-Sweet).
1550	1	C. scandens '08, killed back, '09; alive at base.
•		Clematis (Virgin's Bower).
1406 433 376	6 6 4	C. integrifolia cærulea '08, 4 alive ; '09, growing from base. C. Vitalba '08, thrifty ; '09, 4 alive and thrifty. C. Viticella '08, 3 alive ; '09, growing from base.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

TREES AND SHRUBS (IRRIGATED)-Continued.

Reference Number.	No. set Out.	Name.
		Cornus (Doywood).
515 996 490	10 6 6	C. alba sibirica variegata '08, 8 alive ; '09, growing from base. C. purpusa '08, alive ; '09, badly killed back. C. Spaethii aurea '08, 3 alive ; '09 killed to base.
		Cotoncaster.
834 477 916 396 497	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	C. acutifolia '08, 1 alive; '09, killed half back. C. bacillaris '09, 1 killed half back, other killed to base. C. frigida '08, 1 alive; '09, killed § back. C. nigra '08, dead. C. tomentosa '08, 1 alive; '09, very thrifty. C. vulcaris '09. 4 killed back.
,700		Grataerus (Hurthorn).
1051	4	C. Carrièri 207 1 dead · 208 killed back · 201 alive at base
$1231 \\ 1256 \\ 1223 \\ 972 \\ 947 \\ 932 \\ 905 \\ 1238$	4 3 4 2 3 2 3 2	<ul> <li>C. Arnoldiana '09, thrifty.</li> <li>C. Arnoldiana '09, thrifty.</li> <li>C. Apiosa '07, 1 dead ; '08, killed to base ; '09, only one left and almost dead.</li> <li>C. coccinoides '08, killed back slightly ; '09, § killed back.</li> <li>C. collina '08, 1 alive; '09, alive at base.</li> <li>C. fecunda '08, dead.</li> <li>C. spathulata '08, 2 killed back ; '09, alive at base only.</li> <li>C. submollis '09, quite thrifty.</li> </ul>
		Cytisus (Broom).
1260 380 1055	2 4 2	C. hirsutus '09, killed back. C. nigricans '07, 2 alive ; '09, growing from base. C. triflorus '08, 1 alive ; '09, alive at base.
		Elseagnus (Olive).
19 930	20 1	E. angustifolia (Russiau Olive) one dead fall of '07; in '08, 2 dead and all killed back more or less; '09, tips killed back. E. umbellata '09, alive at base.
		Euonymus (Spindle Tree).
1217 872 563	6 6 6	E. bungeanus '09, two vigorous, other 4 killed to base. E. linearis '09, thrifty, though a few tips killed. E. siebol dianus '09, kulled half back.
		Fraxinus (Ash).
918	4	F. mandshurica '09, thrifty but tips killed back.
		Gleditschia (Honey Locust).
831 447	20 4	<ul> <li>G. triacanthos '08, all dead.</li> <li>G. triacanthos inermis '08, killed back somewhat; '09, two dead but two only killed back slightly.</li> </ul>
		Hydrangea.
468	6	H. paniculata grandiflora '08, 5 alive ; '09, killed 3 back.
		Juglans (Walnut).
1510	6	J. nigra (black walnut) '03, 1 alive ; '09, alive at root.
		Ko!renteria.
991	2	K. paniculata '08, 1 alive '09; dead.
		Lespede:a.
842	2	L. Sieboldi '08, 1 alive; '09, alive at base.

# REPORT OF MR. W. H. FAIRFIELD

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

TREES AND SHRUBS (IRRIGATED)—Continued.

Reference Number.	No. set out.	Name.
		Ligustrum (Privet).
368	3	L. amurense '03, thrifty; '09, killed about half back.
		Lonicera (Honcysuckle).
848 960 949 860 364 980 955 391 1077	4 7 6 40 - 4 - 6 5 3 6	<ul> <li>L. Alberti '09, thrifty, in bloom.</li> <li>L. Alpina '08, 6 alive ; '09, alive at base but vigorous.</li> <li>L. Fenzlei '09, killed nearly to base.</li> <li>L. grandiffora '09, thrifty though some tips have killed back.</li> <li>I. grant 07, 3 alive ; '08, thrifty ; '09, growing from base.</li> <li>L. Morrowi '09, vigorous but about ‡ killed back.</li> <li>L. Voron h No. 133, '08, 3 alive ; '09, alive at base but thrifty.</li> <li>L. from Manitoba '08, thrifty ; '09, thrifty.</li> <li>L. tatarica virginalis alba '08 alive; '09, thrifty, killed back but little, bloomed.</li> </ul>
•	1	Philadelphus.
525 1563 1906 1939 1500	6 4 6 6 4	P. coronarius foliis aureis, '03, 4 alive; '09, 3 alive, killed to base. P. graudiflorus, '03, killed back; '00, alive at base. P. hybridus Lemoinei Manteau d'Hermine, '09, 5 alive; '0', alive at base. P. hybridus Lemoinei Fantasia, '0', alive; '69, alive at base. P. hybrida Lemoinei Mont Blanc, '0', alive at base.
		Populus (Poplar).
1025	2	P. angustifolia, '09, vigorous.
		Prunns (Plum).
1002	4	P. alleghauiensis, '09, killed back about half.
	}	Ptelea (Wafer Ash).
976	4	P. trifoliata, '08, 3 alive but killed back ; '09, alive at base.
		Pyrus.
1 145 1226 485 852	6 • 1 2 5 6	P. floribunda, fall, '07, 1 dead; '08, 3 alive. P. Ioensis, '09, killed half or more back. P. intermedia, '09, thrifty, one killed back a little. P. Mougeoti, '07, 3 alive; '09, killed § back. P. Malus Sargenti, '08, 3 alive; '09, alive at base.
		Quercus (Oak).
832	- 30	Q. alba (white oak), '07, 20 alive ; '05, 8 alive but killed back ; '09, very
572 401	4 6	Q. palustris, '08, 2 alive killed back; '09, alive at base only. Q. rubra, '04, alive but all killed back; '09, all killed back but not quite to ground.
		Rhamnus (Buckthorn).
566 1087	6 6	R. davurica, '09, not particularly thrifty. R. Frangula, '09, killed nearly to base.
		Rhodotypos.
531	6	R. kerrivides, '08, all alive ; '00, 5 alive, killed to base.
		Rhus (Snnuch).
445	2	R. Cotinus, '07, one dead ; '08, one alive ; '09, dead.
		Robinia (Locust tree).
811	30	R. Pseudacacia (black locust), '07, did not establish themselves well, 10 alive in fall ; '08, all dead.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

TREES AND SHRUBS (IRRIGATED)-Continued.

Reference	No. set Out.	Name.
Number.		
<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Rosa (Rose).
1941	2	B. cinnamomea. '09. alive.
457	2	R. ferox, '08, 1 alive ; '09, alive at base.
440 990	1	R. lucida alba, '0', killed to base.
459 878	2 9	R. lutea, '08, 2 alive; '03, partly killed back. R. rugosa, '09, fairly thrifty.
399 369	$\frac{2}{2}$	R. spinosissima hispida, '08, thrifty; '09, thrifty. R. torrentosa, '08, thrifty; '09, thrifty.
389	2	R. Virginiana, '08, thrifty; '09, thrifty.
		Roses.
349 344		R. alba rubrifolia, '08, thrifty. R. Crimson Rambler, (Philadelphia), '08, thrifty ; '09, fairly hardy.
$352 \\ 351$	1	R. Dorothy Perkins, '08, almost dead ; '09, killed back to roots. R. Evergreen Gem. '08, thrifty : '09, fairly thrifty.
354	i	R. Fran Karl Druschke, '08, thrifty, good blooms (white); '09, dead.
345 359	1	R. Lady Gay, '08, thrifty; '09, dead.
346 358		R. May Queen, '08, dead. R. Marshall P. Wilder, thrifty, very choice ; '09, small but thrifty.
353	1	R. Madame Gabriel Luizet, '08, dead. R. New Century '08, thrifty : '09, half hardy
507	1	$\mathbf{D}_{\mathbf{n}} = \mathbf{D}_{\mathbf{n}} = $
356 350		R. Pearl Queen, '08, thrifty ; '09, killed back badly.
351 <u>5</u> 3485	1	R. Ruby Queen, '08, thrifty. R. Sir Thos. Lipton, '08, thrifty, in bloom (white); '09, thrifty.
347	1	R. Universal Favourite, '08, thrifty ; '09, thrifty. R. Wm. C. Egan. '08, thrifty : '09, looks vigorous.
070	-	Rubas
408	1	R fascionlatus chinensis 00 killed to hase
4:70	Ŧ	Solir (Willow)
	0	G
804 934	6 5	S. rosmarinifola, '08, kniet oack'; '09, kniet to base. S. Voronesh, '08, thrifty; '09, tips killed back.
		Sambuens ( Elder ).
926	4	S. nigra aurea nova, '09, killed to base.
		Spiraea (Meadow Sweet).
939	4	S. arguta, '08, 3 alive ; '09, about half killed back.
363 1083	6 4	S. callosa superba, '08, thrifty, in bloom. S. sorbifolia, '09, alive at base.
887	6	S. Van Houttei, '0., killed back about $\frac{3}{4}$ , bloomed.
		Syringa (Lilac).
443	2	S. anurensis, '08 and '09, thrifty.
451	6 76	S. permensis, 05, 5 arrye; 05, 4 arrye and an kined about 4 back. S. villosa, '09, all alive and perfectly hardy.
541 462	2 6	S. vulgaris Boussingault, '09, thrifty. S Charles X, '09, all thrifty but one killed at tips.
. 540	3	S. "Condorcet, '09, thrifty. S. "Congo. '09, thrifty.
	16	S. ",
550 553	2 1	S. B. Abel Carrière, 00, fairly tarity, S. Br. Troyanowsky, '09, partly thrifty.
545 546	4	S. " Emile Lemoine, '09, thrifty though killed back a little. S. " Flora plena Linné, '09, fairly thrifty.
562	ĺ	S. " Francisque Morel, '09, partly thrifty.
5 A 549	6 4	5. " Jacques Calot, UJ, thritty. S. La Tour d'Auvergne, '00, thritty.

TREES AND SHRUBS (IRRIGATED)-Continued.

---

Reference Number.	No. set Out.	Name.
		Syringa (Lilac)-Concluded.
554 551 565 544 555 547 538 552 548 552 548 537 513 479	2 2 2 2 2 6 2 7 2 2 7 2 2 1 1 5	<ul> <li>Leon Simon, '08, 1 alive, '09, only partly thrifty.</li> <li>Louis Henry, '09, partly thrifty.</li> <li>Ludwig Späth, '09, thrifty.</li> <li>Madame Abel Chatenay, '09, thrifty.</li> <li>Madame Abel Chatenay, '09, thrifty.</li> <li>Briot, '07, not very thrifty.</li> <li>Casimir Perier, '08, 5 alive; '09, 4 of the 5 thrifty.</li> <li>Casimir Perier, '08, 5 alive; '09, 4 of the 5 thrifty.</li> <li>Mademoiselle Fernande Viger, '09, thrifty.</li> <li>Mademoiselle Fernande Viger, '09, partly thrifty.</li> <li>Président Grévy, '08, 1 alive; '09, partly thrifty.</li> <li>Madame de Miller, '08, thrifty; '09, partly killed back.</li> <li>rothamagensis metensis, '09, killed back slightly.</li> <li>Souvenir de Ludwig Späth, '08, 2 alive; '09, haidy but small</li> </ul>
539	2	grower. S. II rubella plena, '09, thrifty.
N a	· ·	Tilia (Linden, Basswood)
576	2	T. Europæa, '08, badly killed back ; 09, 1 alive killed back half.
		Ulmus (Elm).
829	400	U. americana, '07, established themselves well; '08, 95 per cent killed half way back; '09, killed back same as last year, some clear to base. (Note). These trees were grown from seed collected in northern part of U. S., not from Manitoba.
		Viburnum (Arrowwood)
500 1262 1255 986	6 6 1 2	V. dentatum, '09, killed to base. V. molle, '09, all more or less killed back. V. sargenti, '09, § killed back. V. venosum, '09, alive at base.
		List of Coniferae. Abies (Fir).
416	20 2	A. balsamea, '07, nearly all dead ; '08, dead. A. concolor, '07, 1 alive; '09, living.
		Juniperus (Juniper).
421	4	J. Sabina, '08, 1 alive; '09, barely alive.
Λ		Larix (Larch-Tamarac).
1288	. 25 -	L. leptolepis, '07, all dead but one ; '08, alive; '09, dead.
		Picea (Spruce).
415 513 414	2 2 6	P. Engelmanni, '08, 1 alive ; '09, dead. P. excelsa pygmaea, '08, 1 alive ; '09, partly alive. P. jungens, '08, thrifty ; '09, thrifty.
ŀ		Pinus (Pine).
419	12	P. sylvestris (Scotch pine), '07, 8 alive ; '09, six of the 8 are thrifty.
{		Pseudotsuga.
782	50	P. Douglasii, '07, 8 lived; '09, small but thrifty.
- i •		Thuya. (Arbor Vitae).
1165 417	6 G	T. occidentalis globora, '07, 4 dead; '03, 2 alive; '09, alive at base. T. occidentalis Hoveyi, '08, alive but killed back; '09, about dead, only 3 showing signs of life.

16-30

1 GEORGE V., A. 191

# LAYING OUT A VEGETABLE GARDEN.

In a new country like this, where grain-raising is so universally followed, the vegetable garden is apt to be neglected. The excuse offered is that there are so many other things to do that one has not time to bother with it, but, by a little care in laying out the ground, much of the hand-work, which is the bugbear, may be avoided. The different kinds of vegetables should be planted in rows far enough apart to allow a horse cultivator to be worked between them. The amount of land used is generally of little moment to the farmer for at most it is a small area, so the rows for lettuce, onions, &c., may be put 2 feet apart. The larger-growing plants, such as peas and potatoes, &c., may be put 31 or even 4 feet apart. On land that cannot be irrigated there is an added advantage in this, for it gives more space for the roots to forage for moisture. The rows should be made somewhat long so that there need not be too much time lost in turning. It is not necessary that a full length row of any one kind be planted. For example, if the garden is 600 feet long, any desired part of this length of row may be sown with lettuce, then on the same row as many feet of radish as required and so on down the list of vegetables that one wishes to put 2 feet apart. By planting the garden in this way, it is possible, if a horse cultivator is used occasionally, to raise a lot of vegetables with very little hoeing and other hand work. Always give level cultivation and hill or bank the plants as little as possible to avoid drying the land out.

#### IRRIGATING VEGETABLES.

What has just been said about planting the garden in long rows is particularly important where irrigation is to be practised. The rows should always run up and down the fall of the ground so that the water will readily run down between the rows. When it is desired to give an irrigation, make a small trench between the rows, without throwing earth against the plants if possible, and then allow only a small stream of water to trickle down. Let it run until the ground is thoroughly saturated between the trenches, but do not allow the land to be flooded where the plants stand, for this causes the soil to bake and crust close around the plants, injuring them unnecessarily and quite often requiring an extra hoeing. Thorough irrigations are recommended rather than more frequent light ones. As soon as the land dries off sufficiently after each irrigation, a light cultivation should be given.

# THE VEGETABLE GARDEN.

Complete notes on the various things grown in the garden will not be attempted, but some of the results that it is deemed may be of interest are given.

#### ASPARAGUS AND RHUBARB.

Every garden should contain an asparagus bed and some rhubarb, for it is the first early green stuff in the spring that is perhaps the most appreciated. An asparagus bed was set out in the spring of 1908 and a little was obtained for the table this year, although it usually requires from two to three years before a bed comes into full productiveness. The first cutting was made June 4.

The first rhubarb used from the roots set out in 1908 was from the Excelsior on May 28. On the non-irrigated patch, the first used was on June 4 from the Magnum Bonum and the Brabant's Colossal.

#### BEANS.

Of the five kinds of beans grown, the Wardwell's Kidney Wax was the best of the wax varieties. The Dwarf Extra Early Edible Pod was quite early. The Haricot

Flageolet, Short Season Green Pod Bush, and the Dwarf Wax Early gave fair results. All the varieties ripened most of their seed.

#### BEETS.

Crosby's Egyptian and Long Dark Smooth Blood Red were grown. The former was a little more desirable for early use.

# CABBAGE AND CAULIFLOWER.

Four varieties of cabbage were grown, Early Jersey Wakefield, Prize Hard Head, World Beater and Premium Flat Dutch. The Jersey Wakefield was the earliest and gave very satisfactory results. The World Beater and the Flat Dutch do well for a main crop.

Three varieties of cauliflower were grown, Lenormand's, World's Best and Danish Drouth-Resisting. They were all early.

#### CARROTS.

The early Gem and the Half-Long Scarlet Luc were grown the latter is an excellent variety for summer use.

#### CELERY.

Three varieties were grown, New Rose, Paris Golden Yellow and Short Season Self-Blanching. The New Rose appeared to give the most satisfactory results as it yielded somewhat better and was good for winter use.

#### TABLE CORN.

Six varieties were grown, the Early Market, Early Premo, Squaw, Sugar, Seymour Orange Sweet and Golden Bantam. The Squaw was much the earliest, but the Golden Bantam was better in quality and flavour than any of the others. The Early Market, Sugar and Seymour Orange Sweet were too late; as they were frosted just about the time the first ears were ready for use.

#### PEAS.

Practically all of the standard varieties of peas did well. Four varieties were planted April 22, Alaska, Rennie's Best Extra Early, Dwarf Telephone and Tall Telephone. The Alaska was the earliest, the first being used on July 8. The Dwarf Telephone was the best in quality and flavour and it had a fairly long season.

#### OTHER VEGETABLES.

Lettuce, radish, parsley, spinach, parsnips, &c., all did well. Of the three varieties of onions grown, Extra Early Red, Australian Brown and Golden Yellow, the last one outyielded the others. In planting onions, it is important to use only the earliest sorts. For early green onions, sets should be used. Two varieties of cucumbers were planted in the garden May 28, the Cool and Crisp and Perfection; both varieties did well. The first used from each variety was on August 7 and 12 respectively. Hubbard Squash grown from home-selected seed ripened last year, did fairly well; about half of the crop ripened. Early Yellow Bush Scallop Squash did not do quite as well as usual as only about half of the crop matured. Pumpkins were somewhat late, only a few ripening. A few muskmelons ripened after the frost killed the vines. The variety used was Earliest of All. Only one variety of tomatoes was grown, Sparks' Earliana from selected seed supplied from the Central Experimental Farm. Owing to a mishap to the plants while in the cold frame, they were small and weak

16-30

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

when put out in the garden, which was not done till July 2. However, quite a few tomatoes set on the vines and a number ripened.

#### FLOWERS.

In the flower garden, the annuals will always have a place, but perennials should be given particular attention for they come on year after year, producing strong, vigorous blooms earlier than the average annuals do. There are a number of hardy perennials that might be mentioned, but probably there is none more satisfactory than the peony, for, after it is once established, it is extremely hardy, withstanding, if necessary, much neglect and still making a beautiful display of blooms.

#### ANNUALS.

The following annuals were planted in the open during the latter part of May and most of them made a nice showing during the summer and fall: Pansy, Dianthus, Asters, Abronia Umbellata, Antirrhinum Majus, Poppy, Godetia, Candytuft, Corcopsis, Nicotiana, Ageratum, Brachycome, Lobelia, Mignonette, Petunia, Phlox Drummondi, Bartonia, Gaillardia, Scabiosa, Balsam.

#### BULBS.

The following bulbs were set out in the fall of 1908:-

Crocuses .- Blue, Yellow, Purple, Striped variegated, White.

Tulips.—Artus (brilliant scarlet), Cottage Maid (rose pink and white), Chrysolora (pure yellow), Double superfine (mixed colours), Duc van Tholl (crimson), Duc van Tholl (gold laced), Gesneriana spathulata (scarlet and blue), Gloria solis (red, with gold), Joost von Vondel (cherry-red, white feathered), Kaiser's Kroon (scarlet and yellow), L'Immaculate (white), Parrot (mixed), Pottebakker (yellow), Pottebakker (white), Pottebakker (scarlet), Prosperine (carmine rose).

Other bulbs.—Bulbocodium vernum, Chionodoxa gigantea (Glory of the Snow), Colchicum autumnale (Meadow Saffron), Frittillaria Imperialis, Galanthus nivalis (Snowdrops), Giant Snow Drops, Iris Hispanica, Leucojum aestivum, Frittillaria vernum (Snowflake), Seilla Sibirica (Squills).

The exceptional winter conditions were apparently unfavourable for bulbs. The crocuses and tulips all lived through, but the blooms were not so large as they were last year. Most of the other bulbs failed to grow in the spring.

#### MEASUREMENT OF WATER USED IN IRRIGATING.

On account of the railroad passing through the Farm, it is necessary to take the water from the Irrigation Company's main ditch at two points, consequently two measuring devices are required. Two 2-foot Cippoletti weirs have been installed. A Lalli water register is used at one and a Freiz water register at the other. A complete record of the water used north of the track was obtained from the Freiz register, but the record at the weir on the south side of the track was not satisfactory. North of the track there was 21.9 acres under crop this season. It was all sown in grain. One flood irrigation was given, which began at noon on July 10 and was completed on the forenoon of the 17th. This was the first irrigation the land had ever received. The prairie had been broken the previous June and spring wheat, oats, barley, and a small area of peas were sown this spring. The surface was irregular on account of some old laterals that had been ploughed in. During one or two nights, considerable waste water ran off the field and there was no means at hand to determine this amount, - but possibly it was not more than is often wasted by the average irrigator in the district.

408

To the 21.9 acres, in the one irrigation 40.1137 acre feet of water were applied. For the benefit of any who are not familiar with the term, it might be explained that an 'acre-foot' is a unit of measure in common use in irrigation districts and expresses the quantity of water necessary to cover an acre a foot deep. Considering the character of the soil, which is a clay to a sandy loam underlaid with a clay subsoil, this is a large amount of water for a single irrigation for it was sufficient to cover the whole area a little over 1.83 feet deep. The average volume of the stream used was approximately 3 second feet, which means that there were 3 cubic feet of water passing a given point on the ditch every second, or in other words that there were 3 cubic feet of water per second flowing on to the field during the time that the irrigation was in progress.

The record of the water used on the south side of the track is not quite complete this season. Quite small fields were irrigated, so these data will not be given herebut will be kept on file and may be used in the future.

#### HORSES.

Eight work horses and two drivers are kept on the Farm. In addition to these, there are one three-year-old colt and a two-year-old filly.

#### CATTLE.

Two grade cows are kept to supply milk to the families on the Farm. A twoyear-old heifer, the calf of one of these cows, has been raised, but will be disposed of, as it has not developed into a very desirable animal.

# FARMERS' EXCURSION TO THE FARM.

The Provincial Department of Agriculture arranged for an excursion to the Farm on July 23. A special Canadian Pacific railway train was run from Calgary, and special rates were obtained over the A.R. & I Co.'s lines. This was the first excursion of this kind to the Farm and there were quite a large number of farmers who availed themselves of the opportunity.

# MEETINGS AND CONVENTIONS ATTENDED.

Being secretary of the Western Irrigation Association for the current year, I had considerable work in connection with the third annual meeting which was held at Spokane, August 9 to 13, at which I spent a most profitable week. I attended the Dry-Farming Congress at Billings, Montana, October 25 to 29, and delivered an address.

During the year I have attended a number of seed fairs, acting as judge and speaking on various subjects at the conclusion of the judging. I also acted as one of the judges at the Provincial Seed Fair.

# DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

A distribution of samples of grain, potatoes and small packets of seedling trees was made from the Farm and the following material was sent out up to March 31, 1910:-

5-lb. bags of winter wheat	167
5-lb. bags of spring wheat	299
5-lb. bags of barley	95
4-lb. bags of oats	170
3-lb. bags of potatoes	568
Total number of samples distributed	1,209

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# SALE OF GRAIN.

In disposing of the surplus wheat, a rule has been made limiting each applicant to not more than four bushels. This, if sown on well-prepared summer fallow or June breaking, will produce from 100 to 200 bushels of seed for the second season. Up to March 31, 228 of these 4-bushel lots of wheat have been sold.

# CORRESPONDENCE.

For the twelve months ending March 31, 1910, there were 3,748 letters received and 3,517 letters sent out, not including circulars and reports.

Months.	Highest Lowest Temperature. Temperature.				Total Precipita- tion.	Bright Sunshiae.
1909.		Degrees.	Date.	Degrees.	Inches.	Hours
April May June. July August. September. October November. December.	24 3 15 23 14 25 3 3 29	68 · 2 76 · 9 84 · 6 90 · 8 91 · 0 87 · 9 75 · 5 61 · 4 49 · 4	30 6 25 7 29 14 30 15 7	$\begin{array}{r} 3 \cdot 0 \\ 24 \cdot 8 \\ 33 \cdot 5 \\ 39 \cdot 8 \\ 20 \cdot 6 \\ 26 \cdot 8 \\ 10 \cdot 4 \\ -17 \cdot 4 \\ -28 \cdot 4 \end{array}$	1 · 148 4 · 01 0 · 82 1 · 54 0 · 08 0 · 47 0 · 37 0 · 46 0 · 42	231 · 4 231 · 6 302 · 4 345 · 7 378 · 7 241 · 4 185 · 6 88 · 5 101 · 8
I910. January February March Totals	$23 \\ 5 \\ 20 \\ \dots \dots$	53`1 43`0 74`0	<b>2</b> 22 1	- 12 · 4 - 33 · 5 3 · 4	0 24 0 83 0 17 10 558	170 · 0 116 · 0 151 · 8 2544 · 9

#### METEOROLOGICAL REPORT.

In the above, 10 inches of snow is computed as 1 inch of precipitation.

The hours of bright sunshine for the months of February and March, 1910, are not correct, being less than actually occurred, owing to the fact that the instrument from about February 20 to March 14 was out of order and did not make a complete record of all the hours the sun was shining.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

It is certainly a pleasure to take this opportunity of acknowledging the faithful services of each member of the Farm staff and of expressing my appreciation of the intelligent interest they have taken in the past year's work. I am especially grateful to W. C. Poland, the Foreman, for the careful notes he has kept and for his aid and general co-operation.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient servant,

W. H. FAIRFIELD,

Superintendent.

3

÷

A. 1911

# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR CENTRAL ALBERTA

# REPORT OF G. H. HUTTON, B.S.A., SUPERINTENDENT.

LACOMBE, ALTA., March 31, 1910.

# Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SR,—I have the honour to submit to you my third annual report covering the operations of the Experimental Farm for Central Alberta, at Lacombe, for the year ending March 31, 1910.

The spring of 1909 was later than that of 1908, and, after the snow melted, there was considerable thawing and freezing. These warm days and cool nights proved very trying on winter wheat, which, in all parts of the province, was rather badly spring-killed.

The first seed was sown on this Farm on April 19 but, because of the hard night frosts seeding did not progress as rapidly as usual and field crops of wheat were not sown till May 1, which was, this year, too late to give time to mature.

Weather conditions were very favourable after night-freezing ceased and all grain crops grew rapidly, making up, to some extent, for the rather late seeding. Moisture was not lacking, while the season developed warmer nights than usual and all test plots and field crops gave promise of a bountiful harvest.

The first hail storm on record for this locality passed through the district on August 1, covering a stretch of country about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles wide by 20 miles in length. Since many of the earlier varie ies of grain were nearing maturity on that date, it is impossible to draw positive conclusions from the results of the experiments with cereals reported herewith. The figures show clearly that the later varieties and those varieties having stiff s raw suffered less from this storm than did the earlier varieties and those having finer or weaker straw.

The yields secured are far from a crop failure and are an indication of the splendid harvest enjoyed by the country generally.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH WINTER WHEAT.

The spring of 1909 was very trying on winter wheat. From results on this Farm and elsewhere, it is evident that wheat came through much better on breaking or on sod than on summer-fallow. It is certain that the soil is firmer on breaking and on sod than on summer-fallow, and consequently the rise of moisture on the former is more rapid. The results given herewith indicate the effect of the continual thawing and freezing of the early spring. They also indicate the relative hardiness of Dawson's Golden Chaff and Turkey Red. These results were secured on land from which a hay crop was taken in 1908; the land was then ploughed, disced, packed, and p epared for winter wheat. The short period of cultivation given after ploughing was insufficient to subdue the timothy completely and much of it came on in the spring

### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

with the winter wheat that survived. The stand of wheat being thin made conditions more favourable for the production of timothy seed. The average yield of timothy seed, which was separated by the machine at threshing, is also given.

The test plots of different varieties, all of which were sown on summer-fallow, were completely spring-killed and therefore no figures are available for these tests.

Variety. Quantity of Seed.		Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Yield per Acre.	Average Yield of timothy seed per Acre.		
		1908.	1909.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.		
Turkey Re.l	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Aug. 15 " 15 " 17 " 17 " 17 " 17 " 17 " 17	Aug. 20 <sup>17</sup> 20 <sup>10</sup> 20 <sup>10</sup> 20 <sup>11</sup> 20 <sup>12</sup> 20 <sup>12</sup> 20	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 38½		

#### WINTER WHEAT-Quantities of Seed per Acre.

In the above test, Dawson's Golden Chaff was sown side by side with Turkey Red at the same rates of seed per acre but was so nearly killed out that it was ploughed under.

# WINTER WHEAT-Dates of Sowing.

On the first day of August, a sowing was made of Dawson's Golden Chaff and Turkey Red, at the rate of 75 pounds of seed per acre, on fall-ploughed timothy sod. Sowings of each variety at weekly intervals were made up to September 12, but none of the plots sown on or after August 15 were considered worth leaving. While earlysown wheat suffered hadly by spring killing, seedings made up to about the middle of August proved hardier this year than seedings made after that date.

# WINTER WHEAT-Dates of Sowing.

Variety.	Date of Sowing.		Date Cut.		Yi per 2	eld Acre.	Average Yield of timothy seed per Acre.		
Turkey Red	1908. Aug. 1.		l Aug.	909. ´20	Bush.	Lbs. 45	3	Bush. 9	Lbs.
Dawson's Golden Chaff	" 8. " 1. " 8.	••• ••• •••	10 ' 17	20 20 20	9 1 5	$   \frac{114}{114}   \frac{265}{2} $	}	. 9	4 <u>1</u>

### EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Twelve varieties of spring wheat were sown on April 19 on timothy sod ploughed in 1908 after the hay crop was harvested. All varieties made splendid growth with no indication of rust, but their relative standing has been influenced, without doubt, by the hail storm of August 1. This storm also affected the length of time required to ripen, as development was checked and afterward most varieties came on together. Seed was used at the rate of about one and three-quarter bushels per acre. All plots were cne-sixt eth of an acre each and the soil was black clay loam.

Numb-r.	Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. Days Ma- turing.	Length of Straw includ- ing Heal.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yi P Ac	ield er ere.	Weight per Mea- sured Bushel after Clean- ing.
$     \begin{array}{r}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       \end{array} $	Hungarian White Pishop Chelsea Pringle's Champlain Marquis Huron Percy White Fife Preston Stanley Red Fite II Riga	Sept. 6. n 11. n 4. n 6. Aug. 28. Sept. 4. n 11. Aug. 28. Sept. 4. n 28. Sept. 6. Aug. 21.	140 145 138 140 138 131 135 145 131 140 123	Inches. 54 52 51 53 49 48 51 50 51 52 50 44	Stilf. " " " " " " "	In. 34443344433333333443313	Bearded Bearded Bearded Bearded Beardes Bearded Bearded Beardes "	Lbs. 6,480 7,065 5,565 5,565 4,980 4,485 4,740 4,980 5,115 5,295 4,235	.usnfl 22 42 33 22 30 28 23 21 20 17 14 12	.801 222 34 13 14 13 00 22 30 3 5 22 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2	Lbs. $62\frac{1}{2}$ 60 58 62 $60\frac{1}{2}$ $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $57\frac{1}{2}$ 57

SPRING WHEAT-Test of Varieties.

SPRING WHEAT-Dates of Sowing.

Four sowings of Chelsea Beardless spring wheat were made at intervals of one week. All seedings were made on similar soil and seed at the rate of 13 bushels per acre was used in each case. No rust was observed.

Variety.	Date , Sown.	Date of Ripening.	Length of Straw includ- ing Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	•. Weight of Straw.	Yield	per Acre.
Chelsea	April 19 " 26 May 3 " 10	Sept. 4 " 11 " 11 " 11	Inches. 51 53 52 53	Stiff	Inches. 4‡ 4 4 4 4	Lbs. 5,565 6,105 5,775 6,900	Bush. 33 31 31 39	Lbs. 13 15 414 60

SPRING WHEAT-Quantities of Seed per acre.

Five sowings of Chelsea were made on April 26 at different rates of seed per acre with the following result. All were harvested September 11. No rust was observed.

Variety.	Bushels Seed per Acre.	No. days Maturing.	Length of Straw Including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield	per Acre.
Chelsea	84 11 11 21 • 21	142 140 138 138 136	Inches. 57 55 53 54 52	Stiff	Inches. 41 4 33 31 31 31	Lbs. 6,375 6,225 5,970 6,675 6,255	Bush. 28 29 29 36 33	Lbs. 394 114 264 504 464

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# EXPERIMENTS WITH EMMER AND SPELT.

Plots of one-sixtieth of an acre each of Common Emmer and Red Spelt were sown on May 6. The soil and its cultivation was similar to that for the other test plots. The seed was sown at the rate of 120 pounds per acre.

Variety.	Date Ripened.	No. of days Matuing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head,	Yield per Acre.	Weight of Straw.
Common Emmer	Sept. 11 " 11	128 128	Inches. 46 50	Stiff.	Inch. 21 <u>3</u> 4	Bearded. Beardless.	Lbs. 1,140 1,560	Lbs. 4,330 5,100

# EXPERIMENTS WITH RYE.

One plot of bearded fall rye was sown on August 27, 1908, and a plot of bearded spring rye on May 6, 1909. The soil was a black clay loam and was cultivated in a similar manner as for the fall and spring wheats. Seed was used at the rate of one and one-half bushels per acre.

Variety.	Date Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length • of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per Bushel.
Fall Rye	Aug. 18 Sept. 1	356 118	Inches. 56 58	Stiff. "	Inch. 5 4	Lbs. 4,714 4,290	Bush. Lbs. 24 46 13 30	58 51 <u>1</u>

# SPRING WHEAT-TEST OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

Nitrate of Soda, Muriate of Potash, Superphosphate of Lime and Basic Slag were applied to one-sixtieth-acre plots of spring wheat (the Chelsea variety being used) in the quantities and proportions indicated below. The storm of August 1 was most severe along the north boundary of the Farm and the yield of these plots, which were located nearer the northern line than any other so far reported on, is correspondingly low.

Variety.		Lbª. per Acre.	Fertilizer.	Date of Ripening.		No. of days Maturing.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	
	,						Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
Chelsea		500	Basic Slag	Aug.	21	110	3,596	13	33
•1		200	Nitrate of Soda	11	21	110	4,217	15	13
¥1		300 100	Superphosphate of Lime. ) Muriate of Potash		21	110	3, 247	8	$52\frac{1}{2}$
••		500	Basic Slag)		21	110	2,741	8	183
		300	Superphosphate of Lime		21	110	3,656	12	37
*1		100	Muriate of Potash		21	110	2,831	12	484
**	• • • •	300	Superphosphate of Lime.						
		100 200	Muriate of Potash	11	21	110	3,435	7	45
17			Check Plot	j "	21	1:0	2,295	5	45

# SPRING WHEAT SOWN IN FALL.

A plot of one-sixtieth of an acre of Stanley spring wheat was sown on November 4, 1908. This grain germinated in the spring and made good growth. It was cut on August 28 and yielded 12 bushels and 30 pounds per acre.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

All experiments with oats were conducted on land ploughed out of timothy sod in 1903 after the hay crop was harvested. The land was packed the same day and disced up at once. There was no lack of moisture in the spring of 1909. The seed was sown on May 5 at the rate of about one and one-half bushels per acre, with the exception of one plot of Garton's 'Regenerated' Abundance, which was sown at the rate of 5½ bushels per acre. Thirty varieties were tested on plots of one-sixtieth of an acre each. The soil was a black clay loam.

# OATS-Test of Varieties.

_			_								
i Number.	Variety.	Date of Ripen-	·9m	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw including Head.	Chnracter of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
					Inches.		In.		Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
$\frac{1}{2}$	Golden Beauty	Aug.	24	111	51	Stiff	81	Branching	6,375	69 19	36
	Banner.		24	111	.52		9		6,720	58 8	394
3	Danish Island		20	100	00	*	1 23		6,990	57 12	371
4	Pioneer	n	21	108	47		84		5,760	56 16	. 43
- ð	Improved American	1 11	Zí	114	51		102		6,480	56 16	374
- 12	Siberian	. "	20	110	04		ð	e: ded	6,000	54 14	361
_ (	Simora white	"	20	114	50	"	1 1	Drame Line	0,000	01 0	375
ĕ	Canton's Wiston	11	21	114	40		113	Dranching	5 240	01 0	311
10	Varion's Victor	"	21	114	49		114	11	5,540	49 14	385
10	Center's Portuneted'		41	113	- 54	<b>"</b> • • • • •	10	н	0,700	4/ 22	37
11	Abundance Regenerated			111	57				C 790	47 00	~
10			41	111	50		9		6,120	47 22	37
12	Wide Awake		24	112	50 E9		9	eided"	6,000	47 22	- 36
13	Lartar King	11	20	115	. 50	• • • • • •	1 9 <b>2</b>	Blaed	0,410	47 7	30
14	Abundance		28	110	50	H	11	Branching	0,400	46 26	36
15	Storm K ng.	11	21	1111	09 69		11	Dana L	0,010	46 11	30
16	American Trium b	-11	24		00 E1	"	94	Dranching	0,000	45 30	381
17	Banner	. 11	Zŧ	119	50	* * • • • •	101	"	5,525	44 19	371
18	Montgomery		20	110	50	" ••••	101	"	5,000	42 27	354
19	Swedish Select	**	20	100	50	" · · · •	11	н	5,040	42 12	33
20	Polan I.	**	21	111	00) 45	" • • •	10		5,200	42 12	374
21	White Giant	64	24	119	40	"	10	н	5,200	41 31	38
ZZ	Twentieth Century	**	20	111	40	" • ••	02	r	0,000	41 1	37
23	Thousand Donar.		21	111	40	"	0		0,000	40 20	34
24 j	Garton's Regenerated		<b>6</b> 1	109	42		7		F 400		<b>~</b> -
~	Abundance (05 bush, seeu)	•,	41	100	900 55	"	16	"	5,400	40 20	87
25	Dawson	14	21	112	50		17		6,050	39 24	42
26	Improved Ligowo		20	111	59		63		5,990	36 20	36
$Z_{ij}$	Alsasinan	4	41	111	04 54		- SŤ		5 700 /	01 Z	34
28	Lincoin.	•1	24				22		5 1 30	30 40	30
29	virginia winte	**	19	105	40	Madin	. 7		9,810	04 14	3D
30	Uriou	11	10	100	40	uiuin	1	. "	0,010	40 0	31
				'		·'					_

475

#### OATS-FALL SOWN.

On November 9, 1908, a plot of Tartar King oats was sown on well-prepared summer-ploughed timothy sod. As winter weather set in the night of the 9th of November, the seed did not germinate in the fall. In the spring, the oats came on early, grew well and were fairly well matured when partially threshed by the hail storm on August 1. Further work will be necessary in this direction before conclusions can be drawn. At present the fall sowing of oats is not advised.

#### FALL SOWN OATS.

Date Sown.	Date Cut.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.
Nov. 4, '03	Aug. 21	Inches. 52	Stiff	[nches. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Sided	Lbs. 5,760	Bush. Lbs. 17 22

#### OATS-QUANTITIES OF SEED PER ACRE.

At the rate of one bushel per acre and increasing at the rate of one-half bushel per acre in each plot up to four and one-half bushels per acre, Banner and Thousand Dollar oats were sown side by side on the same day. The figures this year would indicate that from 2 to 2½ bushels of seed per acre may be expected to give the best results. In previous tests, from 3 to 3½ bushels per acre have given the largest yields. The quantity of seed per acre has an influence on early maturity. Grains nearing maturity on the 1st of August suffered more from the hail than greener plots.

Variety.	Bush. seed per Acre.	No. of days maturing.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight - of Straw.	Yield per Acre.
				Inches.	Lbs.	Bush. L.bs.
Banner	$1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1$	114 114 113 112 110 107 107 107 114 111 110 110	Stiff	94 10 9 9 84 84 75 10 9 84 84 75 84 8 8 8	$\begin{array}{c} 4,620\\ 5,775\\ 5,280\\ 6,045\\ 6,270\\ 5,520\\ 5,520\\ 5,520\\ 5,415\\ 5,340\\ 5,340\\ 5,205\end{array}$	$\left \begin{array}{cccc} 33 & 18 \\ 43 & 23 \\ 56 & 16 \\ 50 & 25 \\ 51 & 21 \\ 46 & 26 \\ 45 & 30 \\ 42 & 12 \\ 36 & 6 \\ 38 & 13 \\ 38 & 23 \\ 38 & 23 \\ 39 & 9 \end{array}\right $
	$\begin{array}{c c} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 1 \\ \end{array}$	107 107 107 107 107	H	71 74 7 7	5,415 5,685 4,500 4,530	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

OATS-Quantities of Seed per Acre.

#### OATS-DATES OF SOWING.

Two varieties of oats were sown under similar conditions on different dates, commencing May 3 and continuing at intervals of one week to May 31.

Variety.	Date Sown.	Date Ripened.	No. of days Maturing.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.
Baaner :	May 3 " 10 " 24 " 31 " 3 " 10 " 17 " 24 " 31	Aug. 24 " 27 Sept. 1 " 1 " 11 Aug. 24 " 27 Sept. 3 " 6 " 11	, 113 109 107 100 103 113 109 109 105 105	LUs. 6,435 5,700 6,075 5,970 7,110 6,060 4,950 5,985 6,090 6,420	Bush. Lbs 43 23 44 4 54 9 64 14 90 20 36 6 44 19 50 10 74 4

OATS-Date of Sowing.

#### APPLICATION OF BARNYARD MANURE TO OATS.

In 1908, applications of barnyard manure at 10 and 20 tons per acre were made to land on which oats were to be sown. Oats were again sown on this land in 1909, on May 4, and in addition fresh plots were manured this year. Following is the table:—

Variety.	Manure.	Quantity of Seed.	Date Ripened.	No. of days Maturing.	Yield.
	1908.	Bush.			Bush. Lbs.
Banker	None 10 tons 20 "	21 21 21 21	Aug. 21 " 21 " 21	109 109 109	$\begin{array}{ccc} 45 & 15 \\ 39 & 24 \\ 45 & 0 \end{array}$
H	1909. 10 tons 20 "	$2\frac{1}{2}$	" 21 " 21	109 109	49 14 67 2

OATS-Manure.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

The barley crop of 1909 gave splendid promise. All test plots were sown on fallploughed timothy sod, well worked both in the fall and spring. Under usual conditions, a heavy yield would have been secured. Seed was sown at the rate of about two bushels per acre of the ten six-rowed, and two and one-quarter bushels per acre of the eleven two-rowed varieties tested. The soil was a black clay loam; all plots were one-sixtieth of an acre in size and were sown on May 4.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Number.	Variety.	Dute Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel after Cleaning
$     \begin{array}{r}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       10 \\       \end{array} $	Mensury Claude MansfieldO Odessa Olerbruch Albert Albert Yale Nugent Stella Trooper	Ang. 18 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14 " 14	106 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102	Inches.	Stiff " " " " " "	Inches. 34 23 24 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 3	Bearded	Lbs. 5,700 5,130 5,220 5,340 4,860 5,610 4,950 3,690 4,590 3,690	Bush. Lbs. 40 33 6 28 36 27 24 20 19 18 19 18 19 18 18 6 18 6 16 42	Lbs. 45 $37\frac{1}{3}$ 41 40 42 41 43 $41\frac{1}{2}$

SIX-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties.

# TWO-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties.

Number.	Variety.	Date Ripened.	Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yjeld per Acre.	Weight per measured Bushel afte' Cleaning.
				Inch.		Irch.		Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush.
1	Invincible	Aug. 18.	106	50	Stiff	. 3	Bearded	6,060	43 36	1 495
$\cdot 2$	Standwell	<b>"</b> 18.	106	49	Medium	3		5,220	32 24	48
3	Canadian Thorpe	<b>"</b> 18.	106	48	Stiff	3		4,500	28 36	465
4	Swedish Chevalier	. 18.	106	44	н	4		5,250	28 6	515
5	French Chevalier	. 18.	106	52	н	$3\frac{3}{4}$		5,595	23 21	49
-6	Gordon	18.	106	57		$2\frac{3}{4}$		5,400	21 12	45
7	Beaver	. 18.	106	60		5		5,655	19 33	43
-8	Sidney	. 18.	106	45		31		3,840	18 36	46
9	Clifford.	11 18.	106	60		4		5,160	18 36	50
10	Danish Chevalier	, 18.	106	53		43		4,995	18 21	48
11	Jarvis.	., 18.	106	58	1, 1	4		5,595	15 45	47
12	*Hulless Barley	Sept. 28.	120	40	Weak	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Beardless.	4,815	52 17	54

\* One plot of Hulless barley was sown on May 31, at the rate of two bushels per acre. The soil and cultivation was the same as that for the other barley tests.

#### EFFECTS OF A DIRECT APPLICATION OF MANURE TO BARLEY.

The following table gives the results of the test started in 1908, when 10 and 20 tons per acre of barnyard manure was applied to land to be sown to barley. In 1908, the direct application of manure to barley was not beneficial, but this year the results are in its favour. Increased yields are shown as a result of the application of 1908 as well as that of 1909.

Variety.	Manure.	Quantity of Seed.	Date Sown.	Date Ripened.	Number of days Maturing.	Yield per Acre.
Mensury	None 1903 10 Tons. 1998 20 " " 10 " 1909 23 " "	2 Eus'ı 2 " 2 " 2 " 2 "	May 4 4 4 4 4	Aug. 14 11 14 11 14 11 14 11 14	102 102 102 102 102 102	Bush. Lbs. 13 36 14 33 23 6 28 6 30 30

MANURE AS APPLIED TO MENSURY BARLEY.

# BARLEY-QUANTITIES OF SEED PER ACRE.

With Mensury barley representing the six-rowed varieties and Invincible the tworowed varieties, an experiment was conducted with different quantities of seed per acre. Beginning with one bushel per acre and increasing at the rate of one-half bushel per acre for each plot; tests were made up to three bushels of seed per acre.

Variety!	Quantity of Seed.	Date . Ripened.	Number of claya Ma- turing	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yie) per A	d cre.
Mensury.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Aug. 18 " 18 " 18 " 18 " 18 " 18 " 18 " 18 " 18 " 18	106      106     10     1	Inches. 55 53 52 48 47 53 52 53 52 50 44 45	Stiff	Inches. 31 23 24 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	Lbs. 4770 4665 4830 4080 4260 5910 5340 5760 4455 5130	Bush. 29 23 28 21 18 28 30 22 29 40	lbs. 18 35 6 12 36 6  33 30

BARLEY-Quantities of Seed per Acre.

#### BARLEY-SOWN AT DIFFERENT DATES.

Mensury and Invincible barleys were sown at intervals of one week under similar conditions of soil and cultivation. The amount of seed used was about 2 bushels per acre.

Variety.	Date Sown.	Date Ripened	Number of days Ma- turing.	Length of Straw.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre
Mensury	May 3. 11 10. 11 17. 12 24. 13 31. 13 31. 14 10. 17 17. 19 24. 13 31	Aug. 18 " 18 Sept. 1 " 1 Aug. 18 " 18 Sept. 1 Sept. 1 5	107 100 93 100 93 107 160 93 100 97	Inches. 50 52 52 49 Hails torm prevented measure- ments.	Stiff Medium Stiff " " " "	Inches. 34 34 34 34 34 3 Hailstorm prevented measure- ments.	Lbs. 5,700 5,865 6,090 6,420 6,195 6,060 4,935 5,505 5,715 6,375	Bush. Lbs. 40 25 35 29 13 30 37 9 43 36 34 33 29 3 39 33 34 29

#### BARLEY-Sown at Different Dates.

#### TESTING THE SOIL-PACKER ON BARLEY.

In previous years, experiments with the surface soil-packer have been conducted with oats. This season, the work was done with barley. Unfortunately, these plots were on that portion of the Farm struck hardest by hail, hence the yields are low, but the result is still in favour of the use of the packer, which is strongly advised after ploughing either new or old land and again after the seed is sown. In this case, this system was followed. A determination of soil-moisture was made by Prof. Shutt which showed 38 per cent more moisture in the land which had been packed after ploughing in the fall than was contained in the land uot so packed.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Variety.	Soil.	Date of Ripening.	Days Maturing.	Weight of Straw.	Yield.
Mensury	Spring ploughing unpacked Spring ploughing packed Fall ploughing unpacked Fall ploughing packed	Aug. 14 " 11 " 12 " 14	88 88 88 88 88	Lbs. 2,730 2,070 3,255 4,357	Bush. Lbs. 14 18 15 19 3 22 6

TESTING THE SOIL PACKER ON BARLEY.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD PEAS.

Sixteen varieties of field peas were sown on May 15. The soil was a black clay loam and was cultivated in a similar manner as for the other test plots. The plots were one-sixtieth of an acre each in size and the seed was sown at the rate of from two to three bushels per acre according to the size of the pea. With the exception of a second plot of the Wisconsin Blue, all plots were inoculated by means of soil from a field on which peas had made successful growth. Though all the yields are very poor, the results show an increase from inoculation.

Number.	Variety.	L Rip	Date ened.	No. of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw.	Yie P Act	eld er re.
_				[	Inches.	Bush.	Lbs.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Chancellor. English Grey. Early Britain Arthur Daniel O'Rourke. Black-Eye Marrowlat Mackay. Prince. Golden Vine. Picton. Victoria. White Marrowfat. Wisconsin Blue. Gregory. Paragont. Wisconsin Blue (not inocalated)	Sept. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	4           4           4           4           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17           17	$\begin{array}{c} 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\$	56 58 57 60 51 65 73 57 57 60 58 54 57 70 65 51	7 6 6 5 4 4 4 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 1 1	$\begin{array}{c} 26\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2} \\ 520\frac{3}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac$

FIELD FEAS-fest of varieties.	est of Varieties.	of	PEAS-Test	FIELD
-------------------------------	-------------------	----	-----------	-------

# EXPERIMENTS WITH ALFALFA.

The spring of 1909 was a trying one on alfalfa. The relative hardiness of the Turkestan and the common alfalfa was made evident, also that inoculated alfalfa, being better developed, is in better condition to withstand such trying conditions than is uninoculated alfalfa. The inoculated part of the acre of common alfalfa, which

was sown in 1907 and which yielded 7,200 pounds of hay in 1903, killed considerably but made a fair stand. The uninoculated area was completely killed out. Two plots of about one half-acre each were seeded in 1908 on another part of the Farm. One was common alfalfa and the other was Turkestan and both received similar treatment. The plot of Turkestan alone survived the spring. Soil from a field which had grown inoculated alfalfa one year was used to inoculate both plots, the soil on which the alfalfa was to be sown being black clay loam fall-ploughed out of oat stubble. The inoculation did not take evenly, the crop showing irregular growth and yielding only a little over a half ton per acre. In another case, where the seed bed was in better condition, soil from the same field effectively inoculated the new area. The conclusion is, that it is unsafe to use soil for inoculating from a field which has been inoculated but which has grown the alfalfa but one year. Another lesson which may be drawn is, that the seed-bed should be in the best of condition, preferably a summerfallow of the previous year or fall-ploughed stubble, well worked till June, when the alfalfa may be sown.

Three plots of Turkestan alfalfa were sown in 1908, on land that had been used for a garden for some years. This land had received applications of barnyard manure in previous years and was in a good state of cultivation. One plot was inoculated with soil from a field which had grown inoculated alfalfa but one year. One plot was inoculated by means of culture from the laboratory in connection with the Department of Agriculture of the province. One plot was not inoculated. Following are the results:—

	Cutting	G	REEN PER ACRE.		
	Date.	Un- inoculated,	Inoculated with Soil.	Inoculated with Culture,	
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
First cutting	July 22 Sept. 11	6,300 1,920	8,700 1,860	5,220 1,560	
Total		8,220	10,560	6,780	
		DRY PER ACRE.			
•	Cutting	1	DRY PER ACK	E.	
•	Cutting Date.	Un- inoculated.	Inoculated with Soil.	E. Inoculated with Culture.	
•	Cutting Date.	Un- inoculated.	Inoculated with Soil.	E. Inoculated with Culture. Lbs.	
First cutting	Cutting Date. July 22 Sept. 11	Un- inoculated. Lbs. 3,300 780	DRY PER ACRI Inoculated with Soil. Lbs. 4,260 840	E. Inoculated with Culture. L.bs. 2,700 650	

ALFALFA-Inoculation with Soil and with Culture.

Very dry weather reduced the yield of the second cutting.

Small amounts of seed of various hardy sorts of alfalfa were received from the Central Experimental Farm and sown this season. A six-acre field of Turkestan alfalfa was also started, so that, if successful, a quantity of fodder will be available for feed next winter.

16 - 31

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

# GRASSES-RED CLOVER, ALSIKE AND TIMOTHY.

In 1908, twelve one-third acre plots were seeded to grasses and clovers. The seed of some of these varieties was not good and consequently the stand was poor and the yields were not as high as might have been expected under favourable conditions. The alsike and timothy plot was not seeded intentionally but made, nevertheless, a splendid crop of fine hay. There was in the alsike seed a small quantity of timothy which came on, making a very good combination, judging from the yield as well as from the quality of hay produced.

Variety.	Yield per Acre.
	Lbs.
I Timothy and Alsike	4.632
2 Red Top Grass.	3.972
3 Brome Grass	3,702
4 Western Rye Grass	2,972
5 Red Clover	2,553
6 Timothy	2,474
7 Canadian Blue Grass	2,016
8 Orchard Grass	2,012
9 Kentucky Blue Grass	1,625
Turkestan alfalfa, (inoculation failed to take)	1,020
1 Common alfalfa	Winter-killed.
2 Meadow Fescue	Seed poor ; no cro

# EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Seventeen varieties of Indian Corn were planted on black clay loam, on May 25. and two varieties on May 31. Manitoba No. 1 was also planted in a favoured location, where it produced a small quantity of seed.

The seed was planted in hills 2½ feet apart each way and the crop was cultivated each way during the early part of the season. The yield was computed from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

No.	Variety.	Date	e Sown.	Dat	e Cut.	Height.	Condition when Cut.	Weij green per	ght of Fodder Acre.
_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							Tons.	Lbs.
1	Eureka	May	25.	Aug.	28	70	Well tasseled	15	826
2	Longfellow		25	19	28	70		15	202
3	Compton's Early	(	25	18	23	74	Just tasseling	14	811
4	Angel of Midnight.		25	17	28	71		13	717
5	Mammoth Cuban	11	25	- 11	28	69	Not tasseled	13	252
6	Champion White Pearl	11.	25		28	72	n •	12	1,555
7	Selected Learning.	10	25	11	2×	72	Just tasseling	12	277
8	Wood's Northern Dent		25	- 11	29	70	Not tasseled	11	1,696
9	North Dakota White	14	25	н	28	67	Well tasseled	11	767
10	Salzer's all Gold.		25		28	70	Not tasseled	10	1,141
11	Early Mastodon	14	25	н	28	68		10	792
12	Triumph.		25		28	67	Just tasseling	10	211
13	Mercer		25		23	69		9	433
14	Northwestern Dent	н	25		28	67	Well tasseled	9	120
15	White Can Yellow Dent		25	"	28	69	Just tasseled	8	1,271
16	Superior Fodder		25	91	28	70	Not tasseled	8	959
17	Davidson		25	1+	28	60	Well tasseled	8	959
18	Manitoba No. 2		31		28	60	In silk	7	1,333
19	Manitoba No. 1 sown separately	ŋ	31	Sept.	15	68	Ripe	9	4

INDIAN CORN-Test of Varieties.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH FIELD ROOTS.

All the root crops of 1909 were grown on clay loam, ploughed after brome hay was harvested in 1908. The land was packed after the plough and well worked in the fall of 1908 as well as in the spring of 1909. The dry weather toward the close of the season checked late growth. The yields are computed from the weight of roots on two rows each 66 feet in length and 30 inches apart.

# TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties were tested this year. The seed was sown in drills two and onehalf feet apart and the young plants were thinned out to 10 or 12 inches apart in the row. The seed was sown on May 25 and June 8 and the roots were harvested October 27.

Jer.	Variety.		Yield p	er Acre	<b>3.</b>	- -	Yield I	er Acr	e.
Numl		1st	Plot.	1st I	Plot.	2nd	Plot.	2nd	Plot.
·	-	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
$\mathbf{i}$	Good Luck	13	136	435	36	7	124	235	24
2	Magnum Bonum	13	4	433	24	5	956	182	36
3	Halewood's Bronze Top	12	1,872	431	12	6	1,728	228	48
4	Bangholm Selected	12	1,740	429	0	6	1.728	228	48
5	Hall's Westbury	12	684	411	24	6	1.800	231	0
6	Hartley's Bronze	12	24	400	24	7	388	239	48
- 7	Mammoth Clyde	11	1,232	387	12	7	1,180	253	0
- 8	Skirving's	10	592	343	12	5	824	180	24
- 9	Kangaroo.	9	668	311	8	4	372	139	32
10	Jumbo	9	216	303	26	3	1,524	125	24
11	Carter's Elephant	8	1,556	292	36	4	1,504	158	24
12	Perfection Swede	7	1,180	253		4	814	147	24

TURNIPS—Test of	Varieties.
-----------------	------------

#### MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were sown on May 24 and June 7 in drills two and one-half feet apart. The stand of plants secured was not uniform but, when thinning was necessary, plants were left from 8 to 10 inches apart in the row. Both plots were pulled October 2.

MANGELS-Test of Varieties.

er.	Variety	Yield per Acre.				Yield per Acre.			
Numb	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lst 1	Plot.	1st H	Plot.	2nd	Plot.	2nd ]	Plot.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Half Sugar White. Perfection Mammoth Lonz Red. Selected Yellow Globe. Marmoth Red Intermediate. Gate Post. Giant Yellow Intermediate. Giant Yellow Globe. Crimson Champion. Prize Mammoth Long Red. Yellow Intermediate.	Tons. 7 6 5 5 5 4 4 4 3	Lbs. 1,312 276 144 1,748 428 296 1,966 1,834 844 1,524	Bush. 255 204 202 195 173 171 166 163 147 125	Lbs. 12 36 24 48 36 6 54 24 24 24	Tons. 3 4 2 3 1 3 2 3 4	Lbs. 336 864 1,900 1,280 1 524 1,900 1,788 1,280 1,656 844	Bush. 105 114 165 88 125 66 129 88 127 147	Lbs. 36 24 0 24 0 24 0 48 0 36 24

16-31

#### CARROTS.

Four varieties of carrots were under test. The seed was sown on May 24 and June 7 in drills two and one-half feet apart, and the young plants were thinned out to from 5 to 7 inches apart in the row. The roots were harvested October 2.

ber. []	Variety.	Yield per Acre.			e.	Yield per Acre.			
Num		1st 2	Plot.	lst ]	Plot.	2nd	Plot.	2nd	Plot.
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.
12	Mammoth White Intermediate	7	$520 \\ 256$	242 237	0 36	3	864 1 128	114	24 <sup>-</sup> 48
3 4	Half-Long Chantenay	7 6	124 936	235 215	24 36	3 3	1,392 1,656	123 127	12 36

CARROTS-Test of Varietics.

#### SUGAR BEETS.

Three varieties of sugar beets were under test. Two sowings were made, the first on May 24 and the second on June 2. The soil and cultivation were similar to those of the other root tests. An improvement in sugar-content is shown this year.

her.	Variety.	Yield I	er Acre.	Yield p	er Acre.	Per cent. Sugar	Per cent. Solids	Co- efficient
I Numl		1st Plot.	1st Plot.	2nd Plot.	2nd Plot.	Juice.	Juice.	Purity.
		Tons. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Tons. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	%	%	•
1 2 3	Vilmorin's Improved Klein Wanzleben French Very Rich	5 296 4 1,768 4 448	$\begin{array}{rrrr} 171 & 36 \\ 162 & 48 \\ 140 & 48 \end{array}$	<b>3 9</b> 96 <b>2</b> 884 <b>3 1</b> ,656	$\begin{array}{ccc} 116 & 36 \\ 81 & 24 \\ 127 & 36 \end{array}$	13 · 16 • 11 · 83 13 · 33	19 17 15 43 16 47	68 6 76 7 80 9

SUGAR BEETS-Test of Varieties.

#### POTATOES.

Twenty-five varieties of potatoes were under test this year. They were plantd on May 21 in rows 20 inches apart, and the cuttings were dropped from 12 to 14 inches apart in the row. Level cultivation was given throughout the season and, though the yields of tubers were not large, the quality has not been equalled in former years. The soil was a black clay loam, ploughed out of brome stubble after the hay was cut in 1908. The land was top-dressed with manure in the spring of 1908. In the fall of 1908 and the spring of 1909, thorough cultivation was given. There was no rot in any of these plots.

Roots and potatoes are being grown on brome grass sod, not because of its suitabilit: for growing these crops, but because of the suitability of these crops for destroying brome grass.

The yield per scre was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

POTATOES-Test of Varieties.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Name of Variety.       Dug. $\frac{5}{20}$ Quality. $\frac{5}{20}$ Yield per Acre.       Form and Colour.         1       British Queen.       Sept.       7 Small       Good. $331$ 6 $225$ 0       106       6       White, oval.         2       Everett.       "       8       Medium       " $331$ 6 $225$ 0       106       6       White, oval.         3       Country Gentleman.       "       7       "       " $225$ 6       11       White, long.         4       Ashleaf Kidney.       "       7       "       " $225$ 6       11       White, long.         6       Rochester Rose.       "       9       "	_			1					
1British QueenSept.7SmallGood3316 $225$ 0106White, oval.2Everett"8Medium"3118 $248$ 863Bed, oval.3Country Gentleman"7""29236 $223$ 256911White, long.4Ashleaf Kidney"7""29236 $223$ 256911White, long.4Mashleaf Kidney"7""2891820288710Pink, oval.5Morgan Seedling"9""2824222535577"""7Money Maker"9""2824222535577""""8Table Taik"8SmallGood275014301320White, long.8Table Taik"8Medium"27354207406614"<"	Number.	Name of Variety.	Dug.	Averago Size.	Quality.	Total Yield per Acre.	Yield p Market- able.	er Acre. Unmar- ketable.	Form and Colour.
21 Daimeny Beauty       "9"       Good       190 40       159 34       31 6       White, long.         22 Uncle Gideon's Quick Lunch       "9 Small       Medium       182 36       94 20       88 16       White, round         23 Dreer's Standard       "9"       "181 30       115 19       66 11       White, oval.         24 Twentieth Century       "10"       Medium       "173 04       131 3       42 1       """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 12 \\ 23 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 12 \\ 23 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 1$	British Queen	Sept. 7 " 8 " 7 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 8 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 9 " 9	Small Medium " Small Medium " Large Medium Large Medium Small Medium	Good " " " " Medium " Good Medium " Good Medium " Good Medium	Bu. Lbs. 331 6 311 8 292 36 293 18 297 6 275 0 275 0 275 0 275 2 263 24 263 24 265 12 264 0 255 12 264 0 265 12 264 24 223 18 203 48 203 48 204 23 183 36 193 36 193 36 193 304 197 50 197 50 207	Bu. Lbs. 225 0 248 8 223 25 202 8 218 6 225 35 202 8 202 17 102 14 202 17 102 14 203 0 149 3 109 0 149 32 161 18 187 14 195 16 187 14 195 34 94 20 115 19 131 3 09 40	Bu. Lbs. 106 6 63 1: 69 10 57 10 69 0 57 70 40 0 132 0 66 17 75 4 22 1 74 0 90 16 63 6 41 3 49 0 90 16 63 6 41 7 7 31 6 88 16 66 11 42 1 79 7 12 1 12 1 13 1 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 16 1 17 1 16 1 17 1 17 1 18 2 19 1 19 1 1	White, oval. Red, oval. White, long. Pink, oval. Pink, loug. """ White, long. White, oval. """ White, round. Red, oval. White, oval. """" """ """" """" """" """" """"""""

APPLICATION OF FERTILIZERS TO POTATOES.

The following experiments with fertilizers as applied to potatoes were conducted. The superphosphate of lime and sulphate of potash for the plots of grain reported on on a previous page, and for the second in the series of potatoes treated with artificial fertilizers were kindly supplied by the Brackman-Ker Elevator Company, Alberta, representative of the Dominion Potash Syndicate, Toronto, Outario.

		Total Yield.		YIELD PER ACRE.				
Variety.	Fertilizer.			Marketable.		Unmarketable		
<u> </u>	3	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	
Holborn Ahundance	None	212	18	161	13	51	5	
· · · · · · · · · · · {	561 lbs. Superphosphate of Lime ) 111 "Sulphate of Potash }	270	36	237	30	-33	6	
Ashleaf Kidney	None	247	30	167	20	80	10	
и{	330 lb., Acid Phosphate 132 "Nitrate of Soda 198 "Muriate of Potash Sulphate of Potash 198 lbs)	280	30	224	24	56	i	
• •• ••• {	330 lbs. Acid Phosphate) 132 "Nitrate of Soda)	275	. 0	198	0	77	U	

POTATOES-Application of Fertilizezrs.

#### POTATOES-DEPTH OF PLANTING.

Country Gentleman potatoes were planted 2, 4 and 6 inches deep with the following results:--

# POTATOES-Depth of Planting.

Variety.		Total Yield.		YIELD PER ACRE.				
			Marke	table.	Unmarl	etable		
Country Gentleman- 2 inches deep 4 " " 6 " "	Bush. 299 312 246	lbs. 12 24 24	Bash. 227 249 206	lbs. 8 21 22	Bush. 72 63 40	lbs. 4 3 2		

#### APPLE ORCHARD.

The apple trees made a good growth during the season of 1909, and most varieties ripened their wood fairly well. None of the trees are of bearing age.

## SMALL FRUITS.

The fruit bushes set out in 1907 were permanently placed in 1909. Small quantities of red and black currants and red raspberries were produced. The fruit was of good size and fine quality. The strawberry plantation, set out in 1908, fruited this year and produced berries of great size and fine flavour. The stand of plants was uneven, hence the yield was not as heavy as might otherwise have been expected, but the berries were very large, one reaching 71 inches in circumference. The varieties yielding the highest were Senator Dunlap, Beder Wood, Haverland. Ruby and Glen Mary. The single hedge-row system was tried in comparison with the matted-row system. The matted-row system gave the larger yields this year in every instance. The season extended from July 10 to August 15.

# TREE PLANTING.

Four miles of trees were planted around the boundaries of the Farm, which completed the circuit with the exception of three rows about one-quarter of a mile long. The varieties used this year were Ash and Manitoba Maple for the two rows next to the line fences. The third row was planted with the idea of lending variety to the border. Among the shrubs planted, Loniceras, Syringas, Spireas and Caraganas are prominent, while different varieties of Spruce and Pine are the most important of the trees planted in this row.

# THE VEGETABLE GARDEN.

The season was favourable for the growth of vegetables. The following varieties were tested and are named in order of merit.

Beans-Golden Wax, Matchless, Emperor of Russia, Evely Day, Flage let, Edible Podded. Beets-Egyptian, Nutting's Dwarf Improved, Half-long. Long Smooth Blood.

Carrots – French H rn, Improved Nantes. Cabbage– Large Flat Drumhead, Early Jersey Wakefie'd, Fottler's Improved Brunswick. Onions– Paris Silverskin.

Extra Early Red, Large Red Wethersfield.

Radish-

Olive Scarlet, Turnip Forcing, Turnip Scarlet. Celery— Paris Rose-ribbed, Giant Pascal. Cauliflower— Early Snowball, Extra Early Select Erfurt.

Lettuce— Cos Trianon, Neapolitan, Wheeler's Tom Thumb. Peas— Melting Marrow. Table Turnips— Extra Early White Milan.

# FLOWER GARDEN.

This year the flower garden succeeded well and bloom was good till the last of September. The seed was sown in the hot-bed on April 29, and the plants were set in the open ground June 23. The seed of Larkspur, Mignonette, Poppy and Sweet Peas was sown in the open.

Variety.	Sown in hot-bed.	Planted in open.	Remarks.
Asters Brachycome Balsam Candytuft Coreopsis Dianthus Exchscholtzia Godetia Larkspur Mirmonette	April 29 n 29 n 29 n 29 n 29 n 29 n 29 n 29 n 29 n 29	June 23 " 23 " 23 " 23 " 23 " 23 " 23 In open	Fine bloom.
Mignonette . Poppy . Sweet Peas .	11 11 11 11	n 11 11 11	es 14

#### PANSIES.

This season produced the finest pansies we have had. The varieties worthy of special mention are Lord Beaconsfield, Giant Trimardeau and Giant Hercules.

#### BULBS.

Owing to the fact that the bulbs were planted after the land was frozen in the fall of 1908, they did not produce roots till spring. The bloom was not strong, the Tulips being only fair, while the Crocuses and Snowdrops were a failure.

# CATTLE.

The two dairy cows have been in good health during the year. There is also one heifer two years old and a heifer calf, both of which are in good condition.

## FEEDING FOR BEEF.

With the view of maintaining the fertility of the land and at the same time of finding a use for a quantity of frosted spring wheat which was being held over from 1907, and which was not marketable at more than 35c. per bushel, a car load of steers were purchased and put on feed in December, 1909. Besides the frosted wheat, the screenings from the oats and barley used for seed constituted a small proportion of the grain ration. Upland prairie hay was fed during the first ten weeks and timothy hay at the finish. The hay was fed in racks which were kept full. The change from upland to timothy was not made out of preference for the latter, for it is believed that well cured upland hay will give as good, if not better, results than well-cured timothy. The cost is figured at the market value of these hays in Lacombe at the time they were being fed. Three dollars per ton is rather above the cost of upland hay to most feeders, whereas \$6 for upland and \$7 per ton for timothy is charged against this bunch of cattle. The cost of chop is fixed at 40c. per bushel of 60 pounds or  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a cent per pound. This, while a lower figure than good chop is worth, is sufficient to pay for the cost of grinding and handling and pay the market price for frosted wheat of 35c. per bushel. Chop made from fully matured or only slightly frosted grains would have produced better gains than were secured from this grain, which was badly frozen.

The cattle were two and three-year-olds, a mixed bunch as regards breed and also as to adaptability for feeding. Shorthorn, Hereford and Galloway bloods were represented. A lot averaging much better could have been secured earlier in the season, as the best feeders had been picked up by the date these were secured. Twelve were put on feed December 8, four on December 15 and three December 23, making a total of nineteen head. One steer died during the test. They averaged 1,130 pounds and cost 3½c. per pound, weighed on arrival. Freight charges and travelling expenses brought the cost up to 3.658 cents per pound, or \$744.01. Grain was fed in the beginning at the rate of 3 pounds per head per day, and was gradually increased until by February 26 they were getting 16½ pounds per head per day. This was practically full feed and, during warm weather, had to be reduced, as the aim was to feed only what they would clean up in an hour.

They were fed outside in the corral and had access to a shed which was seldom used. The only expense was for lumber to build hay racks, grain tables, and for a water tank and tank heater which prevented the formation of ice on the water. The total cost of time was 222 hours. The time necessary is evidence that outside feeding may be carried on at small expense for labour as well as for equipment.

The following table gives the results:-

#### SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

Number steers in lot	18
Gross weight weighed in	20,337
Average weight per head weighed in "	1,130
Number of days fed	109
Gross weight weighed out March 30	23,720
Average weight weighed out March 30 "	1,318
Total gain in 109 days "	3,383
Average gain per head "	188
Average daily gain per head "	1.72
Average cost per 100 pounds gain\$	$7 \ 42$
Value per bushel of frozen wheat fed and marketed as beef	$1\ 28\frac{1}{2}$
Interest on investment for buildings and necessary shelter.	<u> </u>



View of Barn-Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alta.

#### COST.

10 steers average weight 1,130 pounds at 3.658 cents per lb.\$ 74426,216 pounds prairie hay at \$6 per ton.789,123 pounds of timothy hay at \$7 per ton.20,810 pounds frozen wheat chop at \$ of one cent per lb.138145 pounds salt.145 pounds salt.1The cost of 222 hours of labour and interest (\$18.75) on money invested in cattle is not figured, but it is more than covered by value of manure available for applica- tion on the land.	01 65 93 73 75
Total cost\$ 995	07
RECEIPTS.	
Sold 18 steers, total weight 23,720 pounds, 23,720 poundsless 5 per cent at \$5.75 per 100 pounds.Profit on gain of two pigs following steers during last sixweeks of feeding.4 2	70 75
Total receipts	
Total profit	
Average profit per head	- 7
Less 51 pounds hide at 5 cents per lb 2 5 \$47 1	5 - 4
Pront of \$305.38, less \$47.14	- 4 5

Perhaps a few conclusions may be safely drawn from this work.

1. Expensive equipment is unnecessary as outside feeding is profitable.

2. Frozen wheat or other grain otherwise unsaleable or only as low grade may be marketed on foot at a good price.

3. When mixed farming is practised and the grain produced is fed and the manure returned to the land, there is no dangerous deterioration of the fertility of the soil. The additional source of revenue caused by feeding a part of the grain produced on the farm constitutes an element of safety. The time to commence to conserve the fertility of the soil is before the need of such conservation becomes evident.

4. It is safer to bring steers three years old to full feed than steers two years old. This must not be understood as a statement that all two year old steers will not stand full feed. It will depend on the constitution of the individual animal. Two two-year-old steers could not stand the amount of feed that the three-year-olds handled without difficulty. One of these gradually failed and finally constituted a loss, while the second was brought back to fair gains after some difficulty.

# HORSES.

The four heavy horses have been in good health during the year. The average 7 feet and  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches in girth and 1,685 pounds in weight. During the year they have




GROUND PLAN OF BARN, EXPERIMENTAL FARM LACOMBE.

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

worked 3,178 hours. The general purpose team are in good health as is also the heavy draught filly two years old.

## PLAN OF BARN.

The plan of the barn is presented herewith. The feature which is considered most deserving of attention is the self-supporting hip roof which provides more space for the money than any other style of roof with which the writer is familiar. Though subjected to the strain of a number of high winds it has so far given no sign of weakness and carries an unloading track without difficulty.

As shown in the plan, the first run of rafters is 18 and the second run 12 feet in length, giving a total length of rafter of 30 feet on each side of the barn. The rafters are 2 inches x 6 inches and are set at 2 feet centres. The two runs constituting the side are securely nailed together before being raised. The proper pitch being secured, stakes are driven into the ground on both sides of each end of each run, then one of the ties at the break is nailed. This method insures all the rafters being exactly the same pitch without taking time to determine pitch for each pair. The 2-inch x 8-inch plank at the ridge, from which the track is later hung, is held in place from a scaffolding erected inside the barn, the rafters are raised and spiked securely to this plank. The loft in this barn is 28 feet from ceiling above the horses to ridge and will hold a large amount of feed.



40 FEET

The studding is also 2-inch x 6-inch 2-foot centres, the ties from the wall to the joist are 2 inches x 6 inches and 6 feet apart. The joist are 2 inches x 10 inches on 2-foot centres. The building stands on four concrete walls.

There is a large bias over feed room for storing, connected with the latter by a stop spout feeding into a small box.

Manger 11 feet wide at the bottom, sloping inward towards passage.

The barn was built in 1907 at a cost of \$2,031 complete. The lumber, hardwarc, building paper, gravel and cement were estimated to cost \$1,524.65 and labour the balance, \$506.35. Gravel cost \$3 per yard delivered, while lumber and cement were also high-priced. No. 1 material only was used.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

From April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910, 4,248 letters were received and 3,571 answered.

#### MEETINGS ATTENDED.

This Farm was represented at the Edmonton Exhibition, occupying a tent on the grounds. An exhibit of alfalfa growing, alfalfa hay, alfalfa meal and weed seeds commonly found in alfalfa seed was made. Charts giving the results of certain experiments were also a feature, and literature was available to those interested. The tent was visited by a large number of farmers.

I attended the Irrigation Convention at Lethbridge, Alta., on August 6, and from there judged the standing fields of grain entered in the competitions held by the Raymond and Innisfail Agricultural Societies. I also assisted in judging the Good Farms Competition held by the Red Deer Agricultural Society. I acted as judge and spoke at the seed fairs held at Edmonton, Leduc, Daysland, Sedgewick, Irma, Red Deer, Bowden, Olds, Didsbury, and the Provincial Seed Fair at Edmonton. I delivered six lectures in connection with the short course conducted by the Provincial Department of Agriculture at Olds.

#### EXCURSION.

On July 20 an excursion visited the Farm. Special trains were run from Calgary and Edmonton, the regular Wetaskiwin branch train connecting with the special. The Provincial Department of Agriculture did the advertising and arranged the reduced fares. The number of people visiting the Farm was not large, totalling about seven hundred. Addresses were delivered by Senator Talbot, George Harcourt, W. C. Mc-Killican, H. A. Craig, W. F. Stevens and the Superintendent. The visitors were also shown over the Farm as thoroughly as possible in the time at their disposal.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

At the close of last year Mr. C. E. Craig, who had efficiently discharged the duties of foreman for two years, left to undertake the management of a fruit farm in British Columbia. Mr. R. E. Everest has since been satisfactorily occupying this post. Mr. S. Edmunds, who has been employed on the Farm from the first, has earned my thanks for his careful and interested work.

## DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLES.

One hundred and ten thousand seedlings of Manitoba Maple and Caragana were distributed in the spring of 1909. There are about 100,000 ready for distribution in 1910.

The number of applications for grain and potatoes have increased over those of last year when 195 samples were distributed. The following have been sent out during the year.

## REPORT OF MR. G. H. HUTTON

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

Winter wheat	181
Spring wheat	264
Dats	219
Barley	110
Potatoes	541
- Total	1,315

# BUILDINGS.

An extension to the machine shed was erected This addition is 50 feet long by 20 feet in width.

Months.	Highest Tempera- ture.	Date.	Lowest Tempera- ture.	Date.	Total Precipita- tion. •	Total Hours Sunshine.
1909.					·	
A pril. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	58 3 81·3 80 82·8 86·5 84·5 76·1 53·6 45·	25th 3rd 16th 22nd 14th 6th 5th 2nd 29th	$\begin{array}{r} 3 \cdot 9 \\ 16 \cdot 9 \\ 30 \cdot 9 \\ 37 \cdot 6 \\ 29 \cdot 4 \\ 23 \cdot 9 \\ 9 \cdot 8 \\ -19 \cdot \\ -23 \cdot 1 \end{array}$	12th Sth 27th 28th 27th 11th 25th 7th	275 2 63 2 24 4 28 91 43 1 05 37 82	213 199 4 313 7 300 225 2 227 1 143 5 113 5 90 3
1910. January February March Totals	47·1 41·1 65·6	30th 4th 22nd	$-24 1 \\ -38 \\ -5 5 \\ \hline $	1st 21st & 22nd 1st	·73 ·59 ·33 14·655	115.6 155. 202.9 2,399.2

# METEOROLOGICAL RECORD.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. H. HUTTON,

Superintendent.

• • •

. . .

# EXPERIMENTAL FARM FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA

## REPORT OF THOS. A. SHARPE, SUPERINTENDENT.

## AGASSIZ, B.C., March 31, 1910.

To Dr. WM. SAUNDERS, C.M.G.,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith my report for the year ending March 31, 1910.

The winter of 1908-9 was the severest for many years and the spring was late, with cold drying winds from the north, northeast and northwest. This weather was very trying to the meadows, which had already sustained considerable injury from the ice-covering which lay over them for two weeks in January. Newly-seeded clover was almost destroyed by the heaving of the wet ground, from the frosts of January and February.

The cold, drying winds continued, with a very light rainfall until well on in June, when the weather became warmer and more summer-like, but still dry, the rainfall being very light until the harvest was well forward.

Owing to the unfavourable winter and spring, the hay crop in 1909 was the lightest in many years. The grain crops were fairly good and the grain was plump and harvested in good condition. As usual, the Indian corn did not make very much growth until July, and, as a consequence, it was very immature when cut for filling the silo, very few varieties being farther advanced in growth than to the formation of cars and none produced good ears of glazed corn.

November was the wettest on record, our rainfall for that month being 20.83 inches and the land was flooded as the greater portion of the month's precipitation came in the last few days.

December was mild and the rainfall comparatively light. January, February and March have been mild, the lowest temperature for the winter having been 10 degrees above zero, on February 21 and 22.

March throughout has been cool, cloudy and showery with less than the average amount of sunshine. Growth, which in the beginning of the month promised to be early, has been backward. The grass has not grown much, a few varieties of trees show leaves and only the Japanese plums are in bloom at the close of the month.

#### FALL WHEAT.

Seven varieties of fall wheat were sown in the variety test. The previous crop was clover, the first cutting of which was made in June and the aftermath turned under in August. The land was tilled with the disc and spike-toothed harrows: The seed was sown at the rate of one and one-half bushels per acre. It was treated with formalin to kill all smut germs and sown September 16. The seed germinated well and the stand was promising, but when the ground was very wet early in January.

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

we had a frost accompanied with a cold rain which formed a sheet of ice from 2 to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches thick. This remained on the ground nearly two weeks and the fall wheat erop was destroyed.

## FALL RYE.

Four varieties of fall rye were sown on October 7 alongside of, and on soil treated the same way as for the fall wheat tests.

The seed was treated with formalin and was sown at the rate of one bushel and a peck per acre; it germinated well and the promise of a crop was very good, but the ice smothered it as it did the wheat, and the land was resown to spring grain.

There is not enough rye grown in this locality to load a car for shipment and the grain is not relished as a feed by any class of stock; there is no market for rye straw so that this grain is not of value here, except as a soiling crop in spring.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH SPRING WHEAT.

Twelve varieties of spring wheat were grown in the test series this year. The seed was treated with formalin before sowing and all plots, which were one-fortieth of an acre each, were sown on April 8, at the rate of one and one-half bushels per acre. They were located in one of the apple orchards which had a cover crop of clover ploughed down in June of the previous year and a light dressing of stable manure applied in the autumn. This was well disced into the soil before the wheat was sown. Although there was some injury by the midge and also by the shade of the apple trees, yet the yield was fair and the grain plump and bright, as the weather was favourable before and during harvest.

No smut or rust was observed on any of the varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No. of days Maturing.	Average length of Straw in- cluding Head.	Character of - Straw.	Average ler gth of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield pe <b>r</b> Acre.	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleuning.
$\begin{array}{c} - \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ \end{array}$	Pringle's Champlain. Percy. Preston	Aug. 16. " 17. " 20. " 21. " 16. " 21. " 21. " 21. " 21. " 21. " 21.	122 123 126 126 127 127 127 126 127 127 129 127	Ins. 48 46 46 48 44 45 42 45 43 40 46 42	Strong " Medium Strong Medium. Strong Medium. Medium.	Ins. 3 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Bearded Beardless. " " Bearded. Bearded. Eeardless.	Lbs. 3,910 3,509 3,650 4,287 4,503 4,261 2,995 3,575 4,085 4,355 3,740 3,160	$\begin{array}{c}$	Lbs. $62\frac{1}{2}$ $62\frac{1}{2}$ $64\frac{1}{2}$ 64 $64\frac{1}{2}$ 64 $64\frac{1}{2}$ 64 $64\frac{1}{2}$ 64 $64\frac{1}{2}$ 64 $64\frac{1}{2}$ 64

#### SPRING WHEAT-Test of Varieties.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH OATS.

Twenty-two varieties of oats were sown on April 19 at the rate of 2½ bushels per acre. The seed was treated with formalin and the crop was free from smut or rust. The plots were located in one of the apple orchards on a sandy loam soil, clover being sown with the oats. The yield was much more uniform than that of last year; the

straw was bright and stiff and the grain plump, owing to the favourable weather. The plots were each one-fortieth of an acre in size.

-										
Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripen- ing.	No of Days Maturing.	Length of Straw Including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Kind of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weigt per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning
	-			Iuch.		Inch.		Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Improved American.	Aug 10	119	48	Strong.	10	Branching	2 140	00 94	90
2	Tartar King	. 12	115	43		10	Sided	2 600	90 24	20
3	Milford White	1 10	119	41		. 9		2.640	89 14	38
4	Banner	19	119 -	45	- 11 - I	9	Branching	2,520	88 8	38
5	Virginia White	. 13	113	49		10		2,660	87 22	25
6	Kendal White	. 16	119	50		11	Sided	2,760	85 30	35
7	Thousand Dollar	. 10	119	42	"	10	Branching	2,840	83 18	405
0	A bundance	u 14	117	48	- 11	11	11	2,280	82 12	39
10	Tipoola	H 13	116	41	"	10	н.	2,600	82 12	401
11	'Recommented' Abuy	1 11 10	119	4(		10	"	2,290	80 30	343
	dance	13	116	49	н	- 1 1		A		
12	Swedish Select	. 12	115	41	10	11	. "	2,040	80 20	415
13	Irish Victor	. 12	115	48		10	- 11	2,040	80	305
14	White Giant	. 16	119	41	. " i	10		2,140	77 99	30
15	Twentieth Century	. 12	115	43		10		2,506	75 20	
16	Siberian	. 17	120	46		10	Sided	2,820	74 4	202
17,	Storm King	• 16	119	46		- îĭ		3,100	72 12	36
18	Golden Beauty	. 18	121	42		9	Branching	3.280	71 26	531
19	Pioneer,	u 12	115	44		10		3.280	70 20	403
20	American Triumph	u 12	115	48		11		3,140	70 6	37
21	Wide Awake	n 17	120	42	11	10		3,200	64 24	403
<b>Z</b> 2	Danish Island	u 17	120	46		11		2,960	63 18	39 <del>]</del>
}			L Į							-

OATS-Test of Varieties.

# EXPERIMENTS WITH BARLEY.

Ten varieties of six-rowed and ten varieties of two-rowed barley were sown in the test plots this year, on April 19. The seed was treated with formalin and sown at the rate of two bushels per acre. The land had been in Indian corn the previous year and had received a dressing of stable manure for that crop.

The growth was strong, the grain plump and the yield fairly good. No smut or rust was observed on any of the plots, which were each one-fortieth of an acre. The soil was a sandy loam.

Number. 1	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw. 、	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- s u r ed B ushel after Cl-aning,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Nugent Odessa Oderbruch Stella Yale Mensury. Trooper Mansfield Claude. Albert	Aug. 9. "2 July 31 Aug. 6 "2 "4 "4 "4 "3	112 105 103 109 105 107 108 107 108 107 106	Inches. 40 43 42 42 46 44 40 42 40 40 40 40	Medium Strong Medium Strong Medium Weak "	Inches. 21 3 31 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 3 2 4	Lbs. 3,000 2,840 3,440 3,200 2,940 2,950 2,760 2,760 3,400 3,420	.usnI2541 5050 4030 5050 4324 40334 4224 40334	Lbs. 47 <u>1</u> 50 <sup>2</sup> 52 51 52 <u>1</u> 47 <u>4</u> 50 52 <u>1</u> 52

SIX-ROWED BARLEY-Test of Varieties.

16-32

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Two-rowed BARLEY-Test of Varieties.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Date of Ripening.	No. of days Maturing.	Length of Straw, including Head.	Character of Straw.	Length of Head.	Weight of Straw.	Yield per Acre.	Weight per mea- s u r ed Bushel after Cleaning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Canadian Thorpe Beaver Danish Chevalier Swedish Chevalier Standwell Jarvis Invincible French Chevalier Gordon Clifford.	Ang. 10 "7 "9 "12 "9 "11 "7 "7	113 110 112 115 112 112 112 114 114 110 110	Inches. 46 40 44 45 41 45 41 45 41 43 40	Strong Medium Strong Medium Strong	Inches. 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 3 3	Lbs. 3,280 2,940 3,260 2,900 3,360 2,840 3,060 2,920 3,240	.eq1         .611         .621 <th< td=""><td>Lbs. <math>53\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>54\frac{1}{5}</math> 50 <math>51\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> <math>50\frac{1}{5}</math> 50</td></th<>	Lbs. $53\frac{1}{5}$ $54\frac{1}{5}$ 50 $51\frac{1}{5}$ $50\frac{1}{5}$ 50

## EXPERIMENTS WITH PEAS.

Fifteen varieties of peas were included in this test in 1909. All were sown April 19 cn freshly-ploughed clover sod. There had been a heavy aftermath of clover covering the ground in the fall of 1908, which was starting growth when turned under in the spring of 1909. All plots were one-fortieth of an acre in size.

The large varieties were sown at the rate of three bushels per acre and the small at the rate of two and one-half bushels. All varieties were well podded and the pods well filled except the Arthur, which was not so well podded as the other varieties this year.

A half-acre plot of Golden Vine peas was sown on the same date and harvested August 20, yielding at the rate of 55 bush. 10 lbs. per acre.

Number,	Jame of Variety.	Date of Ripening		Number of days Maturing.	Character of Growth.		Average length of Straw.	Weight of Straw.	Average length of Pod.	Size of Pea.	Visid non A non	I Itin per Auto	Weight per mea- sured Bushel after Cleaning.
_	•			1			In.	Lbs.	In.	1	Bush	. Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Mackay	Aug.	18	121	Strong		60	2,440	3	Medium	54	40	63 <del>1</del>
2	White Marrowfat		21	124	I 11 .	Į	56	2,400	3	Large	49	20	- 63
3	Paragon		<b>23</b>	126		]	64	3,120	- 34		46	40	641
4	English Grev .		21	124	n.		54	2,900	3	Medium	46	20	63`
5	Wisconsin Blue	17	14	117	<b>–</b> – –		60	2,960	3	Small	45	20	63 <del>1</del>
6	Daniel O'Rourke		16	119			50	2,480	$2^{1}_{2}$		42	40	6:: <del>]</del>
7	Early Britain	"	16	119		• •	54	3,140	3	Medium	42	40	62 <del>]</del>
8	Prince	44	18	121			56	3,360	3	Large	42		63
9	Prussian Blue		19	121		.	53	3,000	3	Medium	41		64 <u>4</u>
10	Picton		21	124		••	52	3,660	3	17	40	20	<u>94</u>
11	Victoria		21	124		ļ	53	3,200	3		40		64
12	Black-eye Marrowfat	11	19	121			56	3.450	3	Large	- 26	40	634
13	Chancellor.		19	121	".		52	4,000	3	Small	34		65
14	Gregory	11	20	122		]	54	4.640	31	Large	30		64
15	Arthur.	н 1	14	117	Weak .		49	3,600	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Medium	27	20	63 j
1	j I					1	ļ	, ,				- 1	-

PEAS-Test of Varieties.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH INDIAN CORN.

Fourteen varieties of Indian corn were planted for ensilage on May 25. The sced was coated with coal-tar to protect it from crows. The corn was planted in drills and in hills, both 36 inches apart. The drills were thinned to one stalk every ten inches and the hills to three stalks in a hill. The land was clover sod and the corn made a strong, leafy growth but, owing to the coldness of the season, only one variety, the Davidson, matured ears to the glazing stage, while several did not form ears. The varieties were all harvested October 14 and 15.

The yields per acre were estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

Number.	Name of Variety.	Character of Growth.	Height.	Who Tasse	en led.	In Si	ilk.	Condition when Cut Oct. 14.	Weight per Acre grown in Rows.	Weint the Ann	grown in Hills.
$     \begin{array}{r}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       \end{array} $	Superior Fodder Wood's Northern Dent. Salzer's All Gold White Cap Yellow Dent Comptons Early Mostedon Longfellow Angel of Midnight Early Mastedon Mammoth Cuban Champion White Pearl North Dakota White Eureka Davidson Selected Leaming	Very Strong.	Inch. 116 126 110 124 116 107 123 118 104 106 120 85 110	Aug. n n n n n n n n n n n n n	$14 \\ 20 \\ 30 \\ 19 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 30 \\ 4 \\ 18 \\ 31 \\ 1 \\ 20$	Sept. 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	14 23 28 20 7 9 13 27 30 7 22 4 23	Ears formed " forming " formed Early Milk Early Milk Late Milk Early Milk Glazed Early Milk	$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ $	<sup>EUOL</sup> 24 0 24 0 20 0 17 0 22 0 17 0 22 0 17 0 17 0 17 0 18 0 20 0 16 0 16	<sup>2</sup> 61 8600 7,910 1,970 220 1,970 1,970 1,970 1,970 1,970 1,970 1,970 1,180 1,360 1,220 450

## INDIAN CORN-Test of Varieties.

INDIAN CORN-Sown at Different Distances Between Rows.

The same varieties were used as in previous years, Longfellow, Champion White Pearl and Selected Learning. The plots were sown alongside of, and under the same conditions of soil and cultivation as the other test plots.

As in previous tests, the closely-planted plots gave the heaviest yields, but the corn was very immature and unfit for ensilage. The plots sown at three feet apart were more mature, the ears larger and better developed than in the plots sown closer together, and a better yield was obtained than in the plots sown 42 inches between rows. There is a distinct loss in yield in the test at 42 inches apart, and no gain in development over the plot planted at 35 inches apart.

All the plots were planted May 25 and cut October 14 and 15. The yield per acre is estimated from the yield of two rows, each 66 feet long.

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Name of Variety.	Distancə Apart.	Woicht per Acre	grown in Rows	Weight per Acre	grown in Hills.
	Inches.	Tons.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
Longfellow.	21	19	1.977	21	428
W	28	16	670	16	1,660
	35	17	395	16	Ý926
v	42	15	503	14	191
Champion White Pearl	. 21	19	1,600	17	1,074
	28	16	528	17	983
n n	35 ·	1 16	135	14	964
	42	15	643	11	540
Selected Learning	21	18	1,337	17	1,074
8	28	17	1,216	16	1,520
W	35	16	1,718	16	359
<b>N</b>	42	14	945	15	423
and the second				1	

INDIAN CORN-Sown at Different Distances Apart.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH TURNIPS.

Twelve varieties of turnips were sown in this test in 1909. The land, a sandy loam, had produced a crop of clover in 1908, which had been top-dressed with stable manure. The land was ploughed after the first crop of clover was removed and rolled and harrowed, the latter operation being repeated several times during the autumn to destroy the sprouted weed seeds, and was in fine condition when the first sowing was made May 8, a second sowing being made May 22.

The drills were 24 inches apart and the plants were thinned to ten or twelve inches apart in the row. The roots were solid and well shaped. The yield per acre in each case was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long. All were pulled October 30 and November 1.

There was more moisture in the soil when the first sowing was made, which probably resulted in quicker germination, a more even stand and a heavier yield in most cases for the earlier sowing.

Name of Variety.	Yield per Acre. 1st Plot.	Yield per Alite.	Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.	Yield per Acre. 2nd Plot.
1 Perfection Swede	Tons.         Lbs.           43         460           42         1,635           42         480           41         1,985           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         1,820           41         830           40         420           37         1,450           36         1,930           35         1,280           34         1,940	Bush. Lbs. 1,441 1,427 15 1,403 1,398 5 1,347 1,386 1,380 30 1,340 1,256 45 1,232 10 1,188 1,166	Tons.         Lbs.           54         300           32         1,775           38         1,840           34         1,300           42         810           37         1,240           38         1,880           33         1,970           33         1,140           25         1,665           28         100           38         1,800	Bush. Lbs. 1,138 20 1,086 15 1,331 1,138 20 1,413 30 1,254 1,298 1,132 50 1,119 8600 45 935 1,298

TURNIPS-Test of Varieties.

500

## EXPERIMENTS WITH MANGELS.

Ten varieties of mangels were sown in the uniform test plots in 1909. Two sowings of each variety were made, the first on May 8 and the second on May 22, in drills 24 inches apart, and the plants thinned out to about ten inches apart in the drills. All were harvested October 28 and 29.

The roots were very smooth and even in size and the yield was heavier than in the two previous years, as the land, a sandy loam, had been manured the previous season and had been well prepared before sowing.

The yield per acre was calculated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

in Name of	Variety			Yır	LD PE	R ACRE		
		_	First I	Plot.			Second	Plot.
		Tons.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.	Bush Lbs
1 Perfection Mammoth 2 Mammoth Red Inter 3 Giant Intermediate 4 Selected Yellow Glod 5 Yellow Intermediate 6 Prize Mammoth Lon 7 Gate Post	Long Red mediate we g Red	38        35        33        31        20        26        25	1,220 1,280 1,320 660 1,690 720 965 800 1,810	1,287 1,188 1,122 1,111 1,061 1,012 882 880 863	30 35 20	34 33 30 35 24 25 25 24	640 990 520 1,380 1,286 1,005 1,480 160 180	1,144 1,116 30 1,008 40 1,023 1,188 816 45 858 836 803 1,250

## MANGELS-Test of Varieties.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH CARROTS.

Six varieties of carrots were grown in the test plots this year. The seed was sown in drills two feet apart, and the plants were thinned out to about six inches apart in the row. The first sowing was made on May 8 and a second on May 22. All were harvested on November 4.

The soil was a warm sandy loam on which clover had been grown the previous year, the second growth being ploughed under.

The yield, which was much better than that of 1908, has been calculated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

The shorter varieties were found to be the better, as they are good croppers and are easier to harvest. The White Belgian is more liable to break and then does not keep so well.

CARROTS-	-Test	of	Var	ieties.
----------	-------	----	-----	---------

Name of Var				YIE	LD PI	R ACRE	<b>.</b>		
	Name of Variety.	First Plot.				Second Plot.			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Improved Short White White Vosges Ontario Champion, Mammoth White Intermediate White Belgian Half-Long Chantenay	Tons 37 34 34 29 28 26	Lbs. 250 640 475 1,070 265 140	Bush. 1,237 1,144 1,141 948 937 869	Lbs. 30 15 30 45	Tons. 36 31 22 23 28 27	Lbs. 280 865 880 1,520 1,420 1,420 120	Bush. 1,204 1,047 748 792 957 902	Lbs. 40 45

## EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGAR BEETS.

Three varieties of sugar beets were grown on sandy loam in 1909. Two sowings of each variety were made, the first on May 8 and the second on May 22, in drills two feet apart, the plants being thinned out to about 6 or 8 inches apart in the row. All were pulled October 29.

The seed germinated very slowly, and the stand was uneven. The yield per acre was calculated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

Specimens of the roots were sent to the Chemist of the Experimental Farms, Mr. Shutt, for analysis of sugar-content. The result is included in the following table:-

mber.	Name of Variety.			Y	Sugar in Juice	Solids in Juice.	Co- efficient of Purity.				
n N			1st	1st Plot.				2nd Plot.			
1 2 3	Vilmorin's Improved. Klein Wanzleben French Very Rich	15 15 10	525 360 1,780	508 506 363	45 9	14 1,700 15 20 9 480	495 500 308	20	18·28 17·80 18·83	19.63 19.43 28.89	93·1 91·6 90·1

SUGAR BEETS-Test of Varieties.

## EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES.

Eighteen varieties of potatoes were planted on May 3 on sandy loam in the variety test. The land had been in Indian corn the previous year and in clover in 1907.

The seed was cut to two strong eyes per set and planted in drills 30 inches apart, the sets being about one foot apart in the drills. Owing to the dryness of the ground, the seed germinated very unevenly, and continued drought resulted in an uneven stand and poor growth.

All varieties were dug October 12 and 13. The yield, while low, owing to the unfavourable season, was good in quality and even in size. There was no rot in any of the plots. The yield per acre was estimated from the product of two rows, each 66 feet long.

Yield Yield Total Yield per Acre per Acre Form and Colour. Name of Variety. Number. of per Acre. of Marketable. Unmarketable Bush. lbs. Bush. Besh. lbs. Ibs. 367 21 252125 24 Round white. 1 State of Maine. . 35624 241 00 105 21 Oblong white. 2 Daimeny Beauty... 303 356 12Round white. 3 Holborn Abundance 12 259 12 343 84 Oval white, 4 Gold Coin ..... 5 Carman No. 1. 6 American Wonder..... 310 12 23981 Round white. 12 29024 20090  $\mathbf{24}$ Long round white. 12 228 60 12 988 7 Rochester Rose..... Long rose. 3 Money Maker .. 283 48 243 49 48 Long white ... . . . 9 Dreer's Standard..... 268 24 214 24 54 Round white. 181 257 12 76 12 10 Irish Cobbler..... 12 250 36 11 Dooley..... 48 214 56 . . . . . . . . **. . .** . . 211 12 157 12 54Long pink. 12 Morgan Seedling ..... 12512 Long reddish. 20012 75 13 Everett. . . . . . . . 196 49 20 Long white. 20 147 11 Late Puritan ...... 187 142 45 15 Empire State..... 16 Ashleaf Kidney..... Oblong " 48 129 48 55184 51 182131 rose. 17 Reeves' Rose. н Round pale pink. 18 Uncle Gideon's Quick Lunch .... 48 129 48 32 151

POTATOES-Test of Varieties.

#### FODDER PLANTS.

Owing to pressure of other work, the plots of fodder plants were not sown until May 18 and, as the ground was getting dry by that time, the seed germinated slowly and the drought continuing the growth was feeble and the yield was very light. These plots were sown on a clover stubble turned under which had been well prepared with disc and drag and was in good condition.

Plot 1. White Round French Millet.—Stalks 12 to 16 inches long, with very few leaves and short heads. Weight of crop, dried, taken from one-twentieth of an acre, 108 lbs.; at the rate of 1 ton 160 lbs. per acre.

*Plot 2. Italian Millet.*—Stalks 16 to 18 inches long, weight of cured crop, 123 lbs.; at the rate of 1 ton 460 lbs. per acre.

Plot 3. German Millet.—Stalks 16 to 20 inches long, not leafy and heads from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 inches long. Weight of cured crop, 102 lbs., or 1 ton 40 lbs. per acre.

Plot 4. Pearl Millet.-Stalks 14 to 20 inches long, heads short and poor. Weight of cured crop, 107 lbs.; 1 ton 140 lbs. per acre.

*Plot 5. Horse Beans.*—Sown in drills 21 inches apart. Cut October 12. The seed germinated very unevenly and the stand was uneven and poor. Length of stalks 9 to 15 inches, and very few pods, which were very short and immature. Weight of crop, 197 lbs.; 3 tons 1,880 lbs. per acre.

Plot 6. Horse Beans.—Sown in drills 28 inches apart. A very uneven stand and crop light. Weight of crop, 119 lbs.; 2 tons 760 lbs. per acre.

#### SUMMARY OF CROPS.

Hay.—Owing to the very unfavourable winter, during which heavy rains were followed by sharp frosts, a great deal of injury was sustained by the meadows.

The clover especially was seriously damaged, much of it being heaved out. Then the cold, drying winds of March and April prevented growth and, as a consequence, the hay crop was lighter than for years past. As the dry weather continued after the first crop was harvested, the second growth was also poor.

#### HAY.

First crov	Tons. 26	Lbs. 1,600	Tons.	Lbs.
Second crop	10	1,200		
Total		<u> </u>	37	800
Corn in silo			.96	•••
Mixed grains cut for hay			5	. 430

#### ROOTS.

Mangels		Tons. 9	Lbs. 650		
Turnips		41	1,200		
Carrots		8	630		
Total ,	• • •			50	480

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

#### GRAIN.

	Bush.	Lbs.	Tons.	Lbs.
Spring wheat	32	18		1,938
Mixed oats and wheat	••		1	980
Oats	174	12	<b>2</b>	1,928
Barley	22	44		1,100
Peas	110	••	3	1,600
Mixed oats and peas	•••	• •	16	472
	•			
Total		••••	26	18

#### GARDEN VEGETABLES.

The cold, dry weather of the spring prevented a free germination of the seeds of the more tender varieties of garden vegetables and flowers, and a poor stand in many instances followed. As a result of continued unfavourable weather, the quality of most varieties of table vegetables was not very good.

#### TABLE BEETS.

Two varieties of table beets were sown, the Extra Early Egyptian Blood Turnip and Nutting's Dwarf Improved. The Early Egyptian reached two inches in diameter by July 14, and the Nutting's Improved the same size by the last of the month. Both are of first rate flavour and quality, when grown under favourable conditions.

#### TABLE TURNIPS-Sown April 7.

Extra Early White Milan was the only table turnip sown this year. This variety is very early, of superior quality for table, and if sown in succession, may be had in first-class condition throughout the season. It grows very rapidly and a small plot sown near the stable furnishes a very acceptable addition to the fare of working horses or of any animal which is on dry feed.

#### RADISH.

Sown April 7, and in succession during the spring and early summer.

Early Scarlet White Tipped.—A smooth root, white and crisp. Fit for table May 15.

Early Scarlet Turnip.-Crisp and sweet. Fit for table May 13.

Olive Scarlet.—Fit for table May 20. A smooth, handsome root, and of very good quality.

Early White Turnip-rooted.—Fit for table May 22. A rapid grower, rather strong and stringy.

French Breakfast.-Sweet, crisp and fine flavoured. Fit for table May 28.

#### LETTUCE-Sown April 8.

Iceberg.—A rapid grower and very fine and crisp in quality. Fit for table May 28.

Simpson's Early Curled.—A fine large-leaved lettuce of very good quality, crisp and juicy. Fit for table May 30.



All the Year Round.—A strong grower, not crisp and a little bitter. Fit for table June 4.

Wheeler's Tom Thumb.--A vigorous grower, of only fair quality. Fit for table June 8.

## GARDEN PEAS-Sown April 7 and 8.

Rennie's Extra Early.—Fit for table June 14. Vines 20 to 24 inches long and fairly productive. Pods of medium length and well filled; peas of medium size and of good flavour.

American Wonder.—Fit for table June 18. Vines very dwarf, fairly productive, pods short, peas of good size and of very fine flavour.

Thomas Laxton.—Vines  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 feet high and productive; pods long and very well filled; peas large and of very superior flavour. Fit for table June 20.

Horsford's Market Garden.-Vines 3 to 3½ feet long, productive, pods of medium length, well filled, peas medium large and of very superior flavour. First peas fit for table July 10.

Dwarf Telephone.—Fit for table June 20. Vines 16 to 18 inches long and productive. Pods very long and well filled with large peas of very fine flavour and quality.

Rennie's Queen.-Vines 3 feet long and very productive. Pods long and well filled with large, very sweet and delicious peas. Fit for table July 12.

#### BEANS-Planted April 8.

Extra Early Valentine.-Very productive. Fit for table July 9. Pods of medium length, round, thick, and solid, crisp, tender, of very pleasant flavour.

Six Weeks.—A very strong grower and productive. Pods long, flat, crisp, of fair quality. Very short in season. Fit for table July 11.

Dwarf Emperor of Russia.—Vine a fair grower and fairly productive; pods 2 to 4 inches long; fit for table July 19.

Longfellow.—A vigorous grower and productive. Pods 4 to 6 inches long, straight, round and solid; crisp and of fine quality; fit for table July 19.

Improved Prolific Black Wax.-Vines are strong growers and prolific. Pods 3 to 5 inches long, plump, round, crisp and solid. Fit for table July 21. Of very mild pleasant flavour.

Improved Golden Wax.—Fit for table July 21. Pods long and flat, stringless, and of very fine flavour, remaining fit for use for a long time.

#### CABBAGE.

The cabbage seed was sown in the open garden in beds, on April 3. The seed did not germinate well and the plants did not make a strong growth. They were transplanted May 25 and 26.

Paris Market.—Fit for table July 23. Heads small, solid, crisp and white; of very good flavour and an even header.

Early Jersey Wakefield.—Fit for table July 27. Heads, solid and crisp; one of the best of the very early varieties.

Sutton's Earliest.—Fit for table July 27. . An even, regular header; heads solid, white and of very good quality.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Early Midsummer.—Fit for table August 17. This variety produces only a small per cent of solid heads, the remainder being loose and open; of only fair quality.

Early Winningstadt.—Fit for table early in September. Heads of fair size, pointed, solid, white, and of very good flavour. One of the best second early varieties.

Long Island.—Fit for table early in September. A medium-sized round head; of very good quality. Heads solid, crisp, white and of very fine flavour.

Netted Savoy.—A medium early-heading variety of superior merit. A regular header; heads of medium size; very solid, crisp and white. Fit for table in September.

Savoy Drumhead.—Fit for table late in September, and an excellent keeper. Heads broad, flat, solid and crisp; white, tender and of excellent quality.

Extra Blood Red Dutch.—A very regular, even header, heads medium in size, solid, very deep red, crisp, of fine quality, and a good winter keeper.

Danish Ball Head.—An excellent header. Of medium size, round, very hard, white and crisp; an excellent winter keeper.

Surehead.—A fine regular header, solid and of fair size; crisp and a good winter keeper.

## CARROTS-Sown April 5.

Early Scarlet Horn.—Short, stump-rooted, grows very rapidly and is full flavoured and sweet when still very small. Fit for table June 11.

Half Long Scarlet Nantes (Improved).-A rapid grower and a fine, smooth, crisp root. Fit for table early in July.

Chantenay.—A rapid grower, and of very good quality as well as a fine cropper. Fit for table early in July.

Half-Long Scarlet Luc.—Fit for table early in July; a fine cropper; crisp and sweet.

#### CAULIFLOWER.

Sown in a seed bed in the open garden April 3, and the plants set out May 25 and 26. The plants were small as the growth had been very feeble in the beds.

Selected Early Erfurt White.—Fit for table late in July; heads small but very white and sweet.

Early Snowball.—Fit for table early in August. Heads medium large, firm and crisp, white and of fine quality.

Walcheren.-Heads large, white, solid, sweet and of good quality. Fit for table early in September.

#### BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

Sown in seed bed April 3 and transplanted the last of May.

Sutton's Matchless Dwarf Improved.-Stalks medium short but very closely set with large sprouts of very delicate flavour. A good keeping variety.

Improved Half Dwarf.—A strong growing variety and very well furnished with solid sprouts of excellent quality. Fit for table early in September, and an excellent winter variety.

New Giant.—A strong, tall-growing variety, thickly set with solid sprouts of good size, and of very mild, pleasant flavour. A good winter sort.

è

#### BROCOLI.

Seed sown in open beds April 3 and transplanted the last of May.

Superb Early White.—Fit for the table by the last of August. Heads of fine size solid, very white and crisp, sweet and of delicate flavour.

Extra Early White.—Fit for table late in August. Heads of medium size, crisp, firm, white; a good quality, remaining so for a long time.

Sutton's Main Crop.—Fit for table in September. Heads large, white and of good flavour, keeping fit for use for a long time.

#### TABLE CORN.

Planted in hills three feet apart each way, four stalks being left in each hill of the small growing sorts and three stalks of the taller growing varieties.

Golden Bantam.—Planted May 12 and fit for table July 28. Stalks 3 to 4 feet in height and producing three to four ears each; ears 4 to 6 inches long and filled out to the end with deep kernels of the finest flavour.

Premo.—Planted May 12. Fit for table August 4. Stalks 4 to 6 feet in height and frequently producing two ears each. Ears 5 to 7 inches long and filled to the tip; corn very sweet and tender.

Early Fordhook.—Stalks 5 to 7 feet in height and often producing two large wellfilled ears per stalk. A superior corn, very sweet and tender. Fit for table August 6, remaining so for a long time.

Seymour's Sweet Orange.—Fit for table by the middle of August. Stalks 6 to 7 feet in height; often two fine ears, 5 to 8 inches long on a stalk; corn very sweet and of good flavour.

*Ringleader.*—Fit for table by the middle of August. Stalks strong and from 6 to 7 feet high. Ears large and well filled with deep grains of very fine quality.

Malakoff.—Fit for table in August. Stalks 5 to 6 feet in height, producing large, well-filled ears of very sweet, delicious corn, which remains in good table condition until late in September.

Early While Cory.—Fit for table in August. Stalks 3 to 4½ feet high, often producing two fine, well-filled ears of sweet, delicious corn.

#### ONIONS-Sown March 25.

Sown in drills 18 inches apart. As the spring was so cold and dry, the drought continuing during the early summer, the onions did not develop well and were later in maturing and smaller than usual.

Large Red Wethersfield.-Below medium size, solid and mild flavoured.

Trebon's Large Yellow.—Onions fairly large, but many go to necks and do not ripen.

Extra Early Red.—Onions small but ripen early, forming solid bulbs of mild, sweet flavour.

Southport White Globe.-Bulbs of medium size and solid, ripening well and producing a large proportion of well-ripened onions, of mild, sweet flavour.

Large Yellow Globe Danvers.—Bulbs of medium size, very solid and very few unripe: mild, sweet and good in quality.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Australian Brown.—Bulbs of small, medium size, firm, solid and good, ripening early, with a large per cent of well-formed bulbs. A very good sort.

# PUMPKINS-Planted May 10.

The following varieties were planted in hills ten feet apart each way and three strong plants were left in each hill.

Large Field.—Vines very strong growers and productive of deep-fleshed and large pumpkins.

Mammoth Tours.—Vines very long, pumpkins very large, rather coarse in flesh but thick-meated and heavy.

Jumbo.—Vines long and pumpkins large. Too coarse for table use but good for stock.

Quaker Pie.—Vines long and quite productive. Fruit of medium size but very heavy; thick-fleshed, fine-grained and of good quality.

Sweet or Sugar.-Vines long and very productive. Fruit small, thick-fleshed, sweet and very fine in quality.

Large Cheese.—Vines vigorous and very productive; very rapid growers. Pumpkins large, handsome, orange skin, with thick, yellowish flesh of fine quality.

## SQUASH.

Planted in hills May 11. Thinned to three strong plants in a hill.

White Bush Scalloped.—Hills 6 feet apart. Very productive and of very fine flavour. Fit for table August 17.

Giant Summer Crookneck.—A strong bushy grower and very productive. Fruit large, crookneck, very solid and of very fine quality. Fit for table August 20.

English Vegetable Marrow.—Planted in hills 12 feet apart and plants thinned to three strong plants in a hill. Vines vigorous and productive; fruit 8 to 14 inches long, seven to nine inches in diameter. Flesh thick, fine-grained, of very fine flavour. Fit for table by the last of August.

Orange Custard Marrow.--Vines strong growers and-quite productive. Fruit 6 to 14 inches long and 6 to 8 inches in diameter. Skin bright orange; flesh golden ye'low, thick, fine-grained and of fine quality. Fit for table early in September and keeps until the beginning of winter.

Mammoth Whale.—Vines very strong growers and productive; squash, large, dark grayish-green in colour; flesh thick, yellowish, a little coarse, of only fair quality for table, but good for feeding to stock.

Delicata.—Vines strong growers and very productive. Fruit small, weighing from 5 to 13 lbs.; skin, orange striped with green; flesh, orange, very thick, finegrained and sweet; a very superior table squash. Fit for table in October and is a good winter keeper.

Delicions.-Vines strong growers and productive. Skin, green; flesh orange, thick, sweet, fine-grained and with very fine table qualities. A good winter variety.

*Hubbard.*--Vines vigorous and productive, of very fine quality for the table and one of the best for winter.

#### CELERY.

Seed of three varieties of celery was sown in a small hot-bed on April 8 and transplanted on June 22. The soil was very dry when the plants were set out and continued so until autumn, hence the growth was slow and the quality of the celery was not up to the standard.

White Plume.—A medium grower and of very fine, crisp, sweet flavour. A good autumn variety.

Rose-ribbed.—A medium vigorous grower; stalks solid, crisp, pleasant in flavour; a very good autumn and early winter sort.

Giant Pascal.—A very strong grower; stalks long, thick, and very crisp. Flavour mild and pleasant. A good winter variety.

#### APPLES.

The winter of 1908-9 was the severest for fruit trees that we have had for many years. The summer of 1908 had been rather dry and hot during July and August and growth in the fruit trees was at a standstill until September, when we had copious rains. This caused the fruit trees to put on fresh growth, with the result that when the cold weather set in they were still in a growing condition with a great deal of unripened wood and leaves green and full of sap.

The sharp frosts and severe, long-continued winds of winter were very injurious to the trees and many were so enfeebled that they died when spring opened. The rain in the second week in January froze on the twigs and branches until they were covered with a heavy coat of ice and the north wind which followed broke and split many more trees. Those which survived were, in many instances, too feeble to bring their fruit to maturity, and in consequence the crop was very light and below the average in quality.

#### COMMERCIAL APPLE ORCHARD.

Several trees of some varieties in this orchard died this summer from the effects of the ice and freezing. Of the varieties which fruited in 1908, only Grimes' Golden and King bore fruit this season. Each of these varieties bore a few apples and made a fair growth, but they were the only kinds to come through the severe winter without less.

The following have been added to the commercial orchard this spring: Belle de Boskoop, Delicious and Rome Beauty.

#### ORCHARD No. 4.

All the trees in this orchard made a satisfactory growth this year, and severalpromising new varieties have been propagated and will be added to it from time to time as they develop. There are thirty-five varieties planted in this orchard now.

#### PEARS.

The pear trees suffered from the severe weather at the same time as the apple trees, and those varieties which fruited last summer were unable to perfect the fruit sufficiently to bring it up to the standard of former years. Quite a number of trees leaved out in spring but the leaves fell off in the summer and the trees died. Many others made a feeble growth.

## COMMERCIAL PEAR ORCHARD.

The plum crop was a light one and the fruit not first-class in any variety. Quite a number of trees were split or broken down by the winter storms and were taken out.

#### 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Several others blossomed, set fruit and gave promise of a crop, but in early summer the leaves began to fall off and the fruit dried up before it was full grown. Several of these trees died and have since been taken out.

#### PLUMS.

Most of the trees in this orchard have made a satisfactory growth, but a few have died from the effects of the previous winter. A few varieties have been sufficiently tested in the experimental orchards to be added to the commercial orchard this spring.

#### COMMERCIAL PLUM ORCHARD.

The plum trees have made a satisfactory growth and a few of them give promise of fruiting this summer.

## CHERRIES.

Like the other fruits, the cherry trees were not very productive this season, very few trees having any fruit. The Morello cherry trees were the only ones which fruited.

## PEACHES, APRICOTS, NECTARINES.

None of the trees left of these fruits, either on the level land or on the mountain, fruited this year.

### MEDLARS.

This fruit appears to do about as well one year as another. It does not bloom until late in May, and is safe from very cold rains or frosts and, as a rule, produces a good crop every year.

### MULBERRIES.

Several of the mulberry trees were split and destroyed by the ice and were taken out. The trees remaining had very little fruit, and what there was did not grow to full size or ripen.

#### PERSIMMONS.

The persimmon trees lived through the trying winter but did not fruit this season.

## MOUNTAIN ORCHARDS.

Although the orchards on the mountain have been neglected for some time owing to scarcity of labour, and have been injured by bears climbing and breaking them down to get the fruit, yet the crop of apples and plums was heavier there than on trees of the same age and variety growing on the level bottom land, and the fruit is generally freer from blemishes.

As in previous years, the bears commenced harvesting the plums before they were quite ripe, and continued to look after the fruit until the last of the apples were picked. Owing to the bears' ability as a climber, it is practically impossible to proteet small orchards like this, which are surrounded with large areas of timber.

The timber and nut trees planted some years ago on the mountain have grown, and especially where the undergrowth of ferns and native shrubs is at all thin, they have made a fair growth and are becoming recognizable from the valley when the leaves turn in the autumn and, as they rise above the ferns, they will grow faster.

#### SMALL FRUITS.

The storm of January, 1909, proved very destructive to all small fruits. Blackberry and raspberry canes were broken down to the ground and many were severely injured in their roots. Of the blackberries, the Eldorado alone withstood the cold and ice to some extent and bore a little fruit. There were no raspberries.

The red, white and black currant bushes, although bent with the weight of the ice, were not broken but were considerably injured, although they fruited freely. The fruit, however, was small and of poor quality. Some of the bushes died when the fruit was half grown.

## NUT PLANTATION.

Last winter was so severe, following, as it did, an unfavourable summer, that the nut trees did not leaf out till late in the season, the English walnuts not being in leaf till late in May and the chestnuts not until July. None of these had any nuts on last fall, and the black walnuts and the butternuts fruited very sparingly. The Japanese walnuts fruited very well. The shell-bark hickory also fruited but, the trees on this Farm being seedlings, the nuts are very small.

The Japanese walnuts are being more appreciated as the seedling trees from the earlier distribution grow larger and develop. They make a very handsome shade tree and will be useful where a windbreak is needed to protect fruit orchards from autumn winds.

None of the pecan trees have fruited yet. Several of them were killed last winter, and it is doubtful if this tree is of any value in this district.

The crop of filberts was very light, except on Pearson's Early Red. This variety had a fair crop, but it is impossible to protect them from the blue jays, which come from the woods in large numbers and commence to carry off the clusters of nuts long before they are mature.

#### FOREST PLANTATION.

The eastern forest trees planted in the spring of 1893 have, almost without exception, made a strong, healthy growth. Such varieties as the hickory, walnut, oak, white pine, maple, beech and basswood, have in many instances attained a height of over 30 feet, with a diameter of from 6 to 10 inches at stump height.

#### HORSES.

The force of horses on the Farm remains the same as at the time of my last annual report, name'y, three span of working horses, one of the old horses brought here in 1889, and a young general purpose mare, used as a driver. There has been no accident or sickness among the horses during the past year.

#### CATTLE.

Since my last report, several bulls have been sold for breeding purposes and a number of the older cows have been fattened and sold to the butcher. We have on hand one very fine bull, get as a calf from the Central Experimental Farm, and two young bulls, eleven cows and heifers of breeding age, and six very fine heifer calves, making a herd of twenty pure-bred Shorthorns. There has been a slackening off in the demand for Shorthorns in this lower country, and several herds have been dispersed in the last three years owing to the increased interest taken in dairying, and bulls of the dairy class have been used instead of those of the beef breeds.

#### SHEEP.

All of the sheep on the Experimental Farm are pure-bred Dorset Horned, and they seem to be very well adapted to this damp climate. The ewes are excellent

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

mothers, giving a plentiful supply of milk for their lambs and they are prolific, oftener producing twins than single lambs. The flock consists of seventeen ewes and a ram and nine lambs up to date, one fat ewe and two rams having been sold, and one ewe and three lambs killed last spring by wild animals.

### PIGS.

The stock of pigs at present consists of one Berkshire sow and one boar, and of Yorkshires, one boar, three breeding sows and fifteen young pigs of both sexes. Since my last report, twenty pigs have been sold, most of them for breeders, and there is considerable demand at present for young breeding stock, both boars and sows.

## POULTRY.

During the past year, the same varieties of fowls have been kept as in the year previous, and with practically the same results.

The fowls have been healthy, except that occasionally one would go lame, as if from rheumatism. Our practice is to kill immediately any ailing fowl, as it is unwise to breed from one which has at any time been ill.

The breeds kept are: Rhode Island Red, Black Minorca, Barred Plymouth Rock, Buff Orpington and White Wyandotte. Of these the Rhode Island Red laid the largest number of eggs during the year with the Black Minorcas a close second. The Buff Orpingtons, Barred Plymouth Rocks and the White Wyandottes are about equal as layers with us. The Rhode Island Reds and White Wyandottes mature the earliest, although they are not as large when mature as are the Buff Orpingtons and Barred Plymouth Rocks.

Each breed is kept in a separate pen from January 1 to July 1. After that they are all at large. While they are in pens, the hens of one pen, each breed in its turn, are at large, giving them their liberty one day in five, when their having so large a range and eating grass and insects of various kinds will be likely to insure a better hatch and stronger chickens.

The fowls are fed mixed grain, wheat, peas, oats and barley; about one-half wheat, one-quarter oats and one-quarter peas or barley.

The little chickens are raised in coops of about  $2\frac{1}{2} \times 3$  feet in size, which are placed on board platforms. Once a week, these coops are lifted off the platforms, which are cleaned, fresh chaff or dry earth placed on them and the coops replaced. One advantage in having the board floor is that skunks cannot burrow in under the coop and get to the chickens as they might if the coop were placed on the ground, and hesides it is dry, which is an important consideration in this climate. There is a slatted door which is used in the daytime for the first two or three weeks to keep the hen in and let the chickens run in and out and a solid door which is always used at night.

The little chickens are fed, when twenty-four hours' old, bread crumbs mixed with hard-boiled egg. On the third or fourth day there is added to this pin-head oatmeal. Fresh water and grit are always before them. Once or twice a week, they get a little cooked or raw meat cut fine, or sometimes, in place of the meat, they get any kind of good, clean grease or drippings, mixed with the pin-head oatmeal. When the chickens are about three weeks old, we begin to feed some whole wheat and a little cracked corn as we'l as the pin-head oatmeal, and, on dry days, the hen and her chickens are allowed their liberty, when they can pick up a variety of food themselves.

In winter, all the fowls have a cabbage head or turnip to pick, and besides the small potatoes are bailed and mashed with a little chop of whatever kind we have.

The pens are cleaned once a week, when fresh chaff, three or four inches deep, is put on the floor. The whole of the inside of the building is cleaned several times in the year by spraying with whitewash to which is added a little carbolic acid. The

roosts are frequently washed with sheep dip, keeping the house and fowls almost free from insects.

The yards are frequently limed and dug over. This practice, together with being empty from July to January keeps the yards clean and pure. It is necessary to pay particular attention to this in this climate as we have considerable damp weather, which we find much more trying to the fowls than bright, frosty weather.

There has been a good demand for eggs for hatching and also for any spare birds, both male and female.

#### BEES.

Last season was too dry, and, as a consequence, nectar was scanty in the flowers, the bees storing but little honey.

There were eleven swarms in the spring and at this date there are nineteen which appear to be fairly strong and are actively at work on fine days.

#### CLEARING.

About four acres of light clearing has been underbrushed and grubbed, ready to plough, and about two acres ploughed twice and will be cropped this summer. No more ditching has been done, as it was impossible to get sufficient labour to carry on the work of the Farm and keep everything in good condition as one would like to have it. As a result, the mountain orchards have been neglected as the work on the level portion of the Farm was of much more importance.

#### SAMPLES DISTRIBUTED.

There is very little call in this district for samples of seed barley, field peas or wheat; most of the demand being for oats and potatoes. Following are the samples sent out:---

Spring wheat	17
Seed oats	241
Seed barley	29
Seed peas	47
Seed potatoes (bags, 3 lbs.)	290
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	624

There was no Indian corn, fall wheat or rye for distribution this year.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

Letters	received			•••	••	• • •	••	۰.	••	••	••	••	• •	••	4,751
Letters	despatched	• •	••	• •	•••	•••	••	••	••	••	••	••	• •	••	4,506

Montha,	Hi <sub>l</sub> Temp	ghest erature.	Lov Tempe	west erature.	Total Precipitation.	Bright Sunshine.	
1909.	Day.	Deg.	Day.	Deg.	Inches.	Hours.	Min.
April	30	71	22	29	4.92	158	30
May	2	78	21	30	2.32	168	18
June	13	86	4	38	2.36	200	18
July	12	87	18	41	3·49	206	36
August	19	87	9 & 21	42	3.18	199	24
September	8	88	17	37	6.32	123	18
Uctober	12 .	68	26	29	5'49	88	24
November.	10	61	15	20	20.88	43	42
December	10	4/	3	14	2,10	73	54
1910.							
January	31	58	3	22	4:58	44	48
February.	16	53	21 & 22	10	5.41	69	őõ
March	18	72	23	28	5.36	108	36
Total Precipitation	•••••				65.84	1,484	48
		1	] ]				

## METEOROLOGICAL RECORD.

Total precipitation for year ending March 31, 1909, 44.02 inches. Total precipitation for year ending March 31, 1908, 55.40 inches. Total sunshine for 1909, January 1 to December 31, 1,457 hrs. 48 min.

> I have the honour to be, sir, Your obedient servant,

> > THOS. A. SHARPE, Superintendent.

# INDEX

P	AGB.
Agriculturist, report of the	59
Beef production	-83
Short keep steers	79
Carried over steers	80
Long feed steers	81
Baby beef	-83
Cattle, general remarks	60
Pure-bred, breeding	60
Grade	60
Steers	60
Crops, comparative statement of, 1899-	
1909 inclusive 1	05
Dairy cattle	-78
Feeding	-66
Herd record for year	-71
Feeding, experiments with	-78
Dairy cows records	72
Financial statement of 200-acre-farm.103-1	.04
Horses—	
Number and breeding	60
Used for	61
Distribution of labour	61
Cost of labour	61
Stables for	61
Feeding of work	62
Feeding experiments with 62-	63
Letter of transmittal	59
Live Stock, general	60
Live Stock, inventories 1	03
Live Stock, summary of operations 1	03
Minor data 1	22
Ploughing, cost of	
Disc harrowing, cost of	
Seeding, cost of	
Grain, space between rows	
Hay, cost of cutting	
Grain, cost of cutting	
Corn cutting, man versus machine	
Corn, sowing of	
Roots, cultivating of	
Turnips, methods of sowing	
Rotations-	00
Remarks on I	06
Experiments with	V1
Comparative values of on stock	<b>a</b> .a
farms	22
Sheep-	<u>د م</u>
Number and breeding	60 60
Lamb feeding experiment84-	00
4.4 001	

	PAGE.
Agriculturist, report of the-Con.	
Swine-	
Breeds kept	61
Number on hand	61
Feeding sows	39-91
Pig feeding experiments	92-97
Piggery ventilation	3-103
Botanist, Report of the	252
Acknowledgments	2-263
Apples, Weight of Scabbed and Un-	
scabbed	264
Apple Scab	263
Apple Scab, Prevention	264
Atmosphere, injuries to vegetation :	
Heat, frost, hail, &c	277
Bacillus amylororus	269
Bacillus solanacearum	262
Bacillus tracheiphilus	274
Basal Rot of Potatoes	262
Blister Rust of White Pine, (Illus-	~ ~ ~
trated)	278
Bordeaux Mixture, preparation of	200
Bromus secalinus	283
Canker, Branch, on fruit trees	265
Canker of Potatoes	262
Chess	283
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica	262
Copper Sulphate, against Wild Mus-	000
tard. Formula	282
Coral Spot Fungus. (Illustrated)	207
Crop Rotation to Prevent Disease	200
Crown gall on Fruit trees	211
Cucumber, Bacterial witt of	619
Directions, General, Flant Diseases	956
Diseases, First Signs of	059
Diseases, General Directions	260
Early Dight of Polators	961
Early Englit, prevention	280
Ergot on Chrez, Stenatura, var	277
Erystone grammas	253
Field and Orchard Work in against	200
disease	959
Eine Blight (Illustrated)	269
Fire Digit. (Inustrated)	200
fruit trees, branch Cankes. (Inus-	965
Fruit trees Branch Canker preven-	- U-J
tion	266
Fruit trees Coral Spot Fungues	265
Time trees cour chor rangages to th	201

 $16 - 33\frac{1}{2}$ 

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

.

Botanist—Report of the—Con.	PAGE.	Botanist-Report of the-Con.	AGE.
Fruit trees, Crown Gall on. (Illus-		Sphaerotheca pannosa	277
trated	271	Spraying	254
Fruit trees, Silver Leaf Disease	269	Lime Sulphur Wash, Preparation	255
Fusicladium dentriticum	263	Bordeaux Mixture. Preparation	255
Fusicladium pirinum	263	Sprays, Chemical, against Wild	
Grain, Disease in-crops	257 -	Mustard	282
Grain Rust	257	Iron Sulphate (formula)	282
Grain Rust, prevention of	258	Copper Sulphate (formula)	282
Grain, Smut in	258	Stored Potatoes, Wet and Dry Rot of.	261
Grapes, Powdery Mildew. (Illustrated).	274	Synchytrium endobioticum	262
Grapes, Downy Mildew. (Illustrated).	276	Uncinula necator	274
Herbarium, Additions to	283	Venturia inæqualis	263
Iron Sulphate, Against Wild Mustard.	000	Venturia ditricha	263
(Formula)	282	Weeds, General	279
Late Dignt of Potatoes	-08 000	Equisetum arvense	280
Late Digit of Polacoes, Prevention	200	Eruca sativa	280
Magnagenenium Solani	200	Weeds, Hawkweeds, Orange and Mouse-	
Macrosportum Solant	260	ear	280
Mildow Apple	077	Hieracium sp.	280
" Chorry	977	Horsetail (Illustrated)	280
" Gooseberry	977	Lepidium campestre	280
" (nowdery) Grane	274	Pepper-grass, field	280
(downy) Grane	976	Raphanus Raphanisirum (IIIustrat-	900
"Grasses Cereals &c	277	ed)	404 900
" Peach	277		200 909
" Plum.	277	Sinapis avensis	202
" Rose	277	Chamical Sprang	989
" Strawberry	277	Wild Podich	282
Microsphaera Grossularia	277		-02
Nectria cinnabarina	267	Cerealist—Report of the	159
Nectria ditissima	265	Acknowledgments.	159
Newfoundland, Acknowledgments	263	Baking, Tests	167
Newfoundland, Potato Canker in	262	Barley, six-row	178
Oidium Tuckeri	274	Beardless	179
Orchard, Work in, against diseases	254	Earliest varieties of	179
Pear Scab	263	Hulless	179
Peridermium Strobi	278	Most productive varieties of	178
Physical Injuries to Vegetation	277	Test of varieties of	178
Phytophthora infestans	259	Albert	178
Pine, White Blister Rust of	278	Bere	178
Plasmopara viticola	276	Black Japan	178
Plots, Grass and Clover	283	Claude	178
Podosphaera Oxyacanthae	277	Eclipse	178
Potato, Disease of-crop	259	Escourgeon	178
Puccinia Coronata	257	Manchurian, A	178
Puccinia graminis	257	Mandscheuri	178
Puccinia rubigo vera	257	Mansfield	178
Root gall on fruit trees	271	Mensury	178
Rust in gooseberry	278	Nugent	178
Rust in Grain	257	Oderbruch	178
Rust, White Pine blister	278		178
Scab, Potato	261	Small Blue Naked	178
Seed, sound, The use of	256	Stella	178
Silver Leaf Disease (Illustrated)	268	Trooper	178
Sphaerotheca Humuli	277	1810	119

2

Concelled Device Add C	<b>n</b>		
Borlow two new	PAGE.	Cerealist-Report of the-Con.	PAGE.
Boardless	100	Milling and Baking Tests	167
Earliest variation of	180	Farliest variation of	. 175
Hulless.	180	Most productive variation of	179
Most productive varieties of	180	Stooling of	175
Test of varieties of	179	Test of variaties of	177
Archer Chevalier	179	Abundance.	177
Beaver	179	American Trinmph.	. 177
Black two-row	179	Banner B.	. 177
Brewer's Favourite	179	Bergs	. 177
Canadian Thorpe	179	Black Mesdag.	. 177
Caucasian Hulless	179	Danish Island.	. 177
Clifford	179	Daubeney Selected.	. 177
Danish Chevalier	179	Dinauer	. 177
Early Chevalier	179	Early Ripe	. 177
French Chevalier	179	Excelsior	. 177
Gordon	179	Garton's Abundance	. 177
Hannchen	179	Golden Beauty	. 177
Nofbrau	179	Gold Rain	. 177
Invincible	179	Improved American	. 177
Jarvis	179	Improved Ligowo	. 177
Jewel	179	Irish Victor	. 177
	179	Kendal White	. 177
	179	Kirsche	. 177
	179	Lincoln	. 177
	179	Mennonite	. 177
	179	Milford White	. 177
Swalls Neck	179	Pioneer	. 177
Boone fall	179	Siberian	. 177
Beans, heid	182	Sixty Day White	. 177
Deets, sugar	185	Storm King	. 177
Broad	169	Swedish Ligowo	. 177
Carrate	108	Swedish Select	. 177
Careals in small rlots	100	Tartar King	. 177
Corn eee Indian corn	170	Thousand Dollar	. 177
Crossing and selection of cereals	166	Tlola	. 177
Damn wheat.	168	Twentieth Century	. 177
Distribution of seed grain.	167	Victory	76-177
Effect of storage on wheat and flour.	168	Virginia White	. 177
Emmer and Spelt.	175	White Giant Selected	. 177
Test of varieties of	175	White Wonder:	. 177
Common Emmer	175	Wide Awake	. 177
Double Emmer	175	Peas, Field	. 180
Red Emmer	175	Earliest varieties of	. 181
Red Spelt	175	Most productive varieties of	. 181
Smooth Spelt	175	Test of varieties of	. 180
Speltz	175	Potatoes, field plots of	. 187
White Spelt	175	Roots, field	. 183
Field Roots	183	Kye, spring	. 181
Flax	182	winter.	. 181
Indian corn	185	Seed distribution.	. 167
Sown at different distances	186	Spelt, See Emmer.	
Test of varieties of	186	Storage, Lnect of, on wheat and flour	. 168
Mangels	184	Turnips	183
Meetings attended	160	weather	. 170

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Cerealist-Report of the-Con.	PAGE
Uniform test plots of cereals	170
Wheat Breeding in Canada	160
Wheat, Durum or Macaroni	173
Baking Tests of	169
Test of varieties of	173
Goose	173
Kuhanka	173
Roumanian.	173
Wheat Spring	171
Babing Tosts of	168
Earliest varieties of	172
Farly ring varieties.	171
Most productive varieties of	172
Test of varieties of	171
Alpha Selected.	172
Aurora	172
Bishon A	3-171
Babs	172
Chelsea	2-172
Downy Riga	172
Farly Red Fife	1-172
Early Russian.	172
Ebert Selected.	172
Gatineau.	172
Hungarian White.	172
Huron Selected	-172
Marquis	-172
Outlook.	172
Percy A	172
Preston H	-172
Pringle's Champlain C	172
Prospect	172
Red Fife	162
Red Fife H	172
Red Fife M	172
Stanley A 162-171	-172
White Fife C	172
Yellow Cross	172
Yellow Fife	172
Yellow Queen	172
Wheat, Winter	174
Recommended varieties of	174
Test of varieties of	174
"Lamiat Depart of the	100
Asha enlademente	107
Acknowledgments	191
Carrots, Composition of	212
FIBX Seed	204
Un-content of	204
Flaur Blaachad	100
Flour, Diescheds	190
Air on	202
Flour. Bleached and Unbleached Ach	-0-3
content of	198

-	Chemist-Report of the-Con.	PAGE
	Flour, Bleached and Unbleached,	
	Bread from	200
	Effect of Exposure to Dry Atmos-	
	phere on Moisture-content of	202
	Flour, Bleached and Unbleached,	
ĺ	Effect of Exposure to saturated	
	atmosphere on Moisture-content of.	203
ł	Flour, Bleached and Unbleached, Fat-	
ļ	content of	198
	Flour, Bleached and Unbleached,	100
ĺ	Flour Bloached and Unbloached	, 199
	Nitrogen in Nitrite-Reacting Ma-	
	terial in	199
	Flour, Bleached and Unbleached, Total	
	and Gliadin Nitrogen in	198
	Flour, Bleached and Unbleached,	
	Water absorption, Capacity of	<b>20</b> 1
	Flour, Bleached and Unbleached,	
I	Flow Effect of Blooching on Com	199
	nosition of	107
	Inoculation for Growth of Legumes 19	1905
	Mangels.	208
	" Influence of Heredity in	210
	Meat Inspection Division, Samples	
	from	1 <b>91</b>
	Moisture-content of Packed and Un-	
	packed Soils	214
	Nitragin for Growth of Legumes	205
•	Rain and Snow Fartilizing Value	191
	of	216
	Roots	190
	" Carrots, Composition of	212
	" Mangels, Composition of	208
	". " Influence of Heredity in	210
	" Relative value of	208
	Sugar Beets for Factory pur-	
	" Turning Composition of 910	212
\$	Samples received for Examination	211
Ī	Soils	191
	" Irrigated and Non-irrigated, Mois-	
	ture-content of	193
	Soils, Packed and Unpacked, Mois-	
	ture-content of	214
	Straw (Wheat) at Different Stages of	•
	Sugar Boots for Factory Durnogon 100	194 010
	Turning, Composition of	213 911
	Water from Farm Homesteads.	218
	Wheat, Composition of the Grain as	
	Influenced by Soil Moisture-con-	
	tent	193

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
Chemist-Report of the-Con. PAGE. Wheat and Flour 189	<b>Director</b> , report of the—Con. PAGR. Fort Vermilion. Peace River—
" Straw at Different Stages of	Experiments at 46
Growth Composition of	" with Alfalfa 49
Clark J. A. Superintendent. Experi-	" Barley 47
mental Farm for Prince Edward	" Corn., ., ., ., .48
Island at Charlottetown, Report of. 335	" Flowers
	" Oats 47
	" Peas
Director, report of the 5	" Potatoes 49
Acknowledgments	" Roots 48
Additions to Staff of Experimental	" Spring Wheat 47
Farms	" Trees. Shrubs and
Bulletins Issued during 1909-10 10-11	Plants
No. 51 (reprint) Bacon Pigs in	" Vegetables
Canada 19	Mataanalamiaal Bacards at 51-52
No. 62 Strawberry Culture 10	Meteorological feedback actions action of the
No. 63 A Potato disease occurring in	Weather at Fort Varmilian Pase
Newfoundland 10	Dimen composed with that at Ot-
No. 64 Crop Bulletin, 1909 11	Kiver, compared with that at ot-
No. 65 Corn for Ensilage 11	Tawa
Contents of General Report 3	Wheat Produced at
Conventions and Meetings Attended. 15, 56	Grain, Distribution of, for improve
British Association 15	ment of Seed
American Association 56	Grain, Tests of Germination of
N.Y. Horticultural Society 56	Journeys through the West
Co-operative Experiments by Farmers	Kamloops B.CReport of Experi-
throughout Canada 7	ments at Harper Kancu
Correspondence 11	Letter of Transmittai
Correspondence at Branch Experim-	Meetings attended.
ental Farms 12	Meteorological Observations 14
Crops, Action of Fertilizers on 27	Pamphlets Issued
Crops in Alberta 6	Ginseng and Melon Culture 11
" British Columbia 6	Cotton Front Poultry House 11
" Manitoba 6	Paper Read at Meeting of the British
" Maritime Provinces 6	Association 15
" Ontario 5	Peace River, Experiments in Agricul-
" Quebec	ture and Horticulture at 46
" Saskatchewan	Rainfall and Snowfall at Ottawa for
Development of the Dominion Exper-	past twenty Years 14
imental Farms 15	Reports and Bulletins, Distribution of. 11
Distribution of Seed Grain by Pro-	Reports on Journeys Made 55
vinces	Sable Island. Results of Experiments
Distribution of Seed Grain, Number	in Tree Planting on 54
of Packages sent out	Seed Grain, Distribution of 7
Ellis, Wm., Reports of 12, 15, 55	Seed Grain Distribution, Benefits or 9
Experiments with Fertilizers on-	Seeds, Tests of Vitality 12
Barlev	Staff of Experimental Farms, addition
Indian Corn	to 9
Oats	Sunshine, Records of 15
Mangels	)   Visit to Experimental Farm, Agassiz 55
Spring Wheat	) Visit to Experimental Farm, Brandon
Turnips	) Man 56
Farm Crops throughout the Dominion- 5-	3 Visit to Experimental Farm, Char-
Fertilizers-Final Results from Special	lottetown
Experiments with	3 Visit to Experimental Farm, Lacombe,
Fertilizers-Special Experiments with 2	7 Alta 55
* vertagent and the second s	

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

-PAGE. 245 . 248 242 243 • 243 • 242

241

241

249

234

234

238

240

١ 243

Director, report of the-Con.	PAGE.	Entomologist-Report of the-Con.	PAGE
Visit to Experimental Farm, Leth-	•	Eastern Spruce Beetle	245
bridge	55	Ectobia germanica	248
Visit to Experimental Farm, Indian		Entomocelis adonidis	242
Head	56	Epicauta pennsylvanica	243
Visit to Experimental Farm, Nappan,		cinerea	243
N.S	56	Epitrix cucumeris	242
Visit to Experimental Farm, Rosthern.	55	Epocnra canadensis.	241
Vitality tests of seed grain and other	10	Eriocampa cerasi	241
	12	Eriophyes pyri.	249
Whitehsh River-		Eulecanium nigrojasciatum	234
Report of Experiments at	44	Free created B-d math	234
Meteorological Observations at	40	Eye-spotted Bud-moth	238
Entomologist-Report of the 22	3-250	Fan Cankerworm	240
Agrilus anxius	246	Field Crops and Carools insects in	202
Aleyrodes	247	incione to	941
Anisopteryx pometaria	240	Forest and Shade Trees insects in-	641
Anisota rubicunda	247	incions to	944
Ants	248	Forest Tent Caternillar	241
Anthrenus scrophulariæ	249	Fruit and Fruit Trees insects in-	
Apiary	250	invious to	937
Aspidíotus perniciosus	233	Galerucella canicollis	241
Aphides and Scale Insects	231	Garden and Greenhouse, insects in-	
Apple Aphis	1, 232	inrions in	247
Apple Maggot	238	Glassy Cutworm.	243
Bark Beetles	245	Grav Blister Beetle.	243
Birch Leaf-mining Sawfly	246	Gray, D. D., report hy.	250
Birch Skeletonizer	246	Greater Wheat-stem Maggot.	241
Black Blister Beetle	243	Green-striped Maple Worm	247
Black Turpentine Beetle	246	Hadena devastatrix	243
Blister Beetles	243	House-fly	247
Bronze Birch Borer	246	Household Insects.	247
Brown-tail Moth	5-234	Hemerocampa leucostiama	. 246
Bruchus pisorum	244	Hessian Fly.	241
Bucculatrix canadensisella	246	Hop Aphis.	232
Bud-worm	238	Hop Flea Beetle	242
Cabbage Root Maggot	229	Insects Injurious to Field Crops and	
Cankerworms	240	Cereals	241
Carpet Beetle	249	Insects Injurious to Fruit and Fruit	
Carpocapsa pomonella	237	Trees	237
Carrot Rust-fly	244	Insects Injurious to Forest and Shade	
Cecidomyia negundinis	247	Trees	244
Cephus occidentalis	241	Insects Injurious in Garden and	
Cherry and Pear Slug	241	Greenhouse	247
Cherry Aphis.	241	Larch Sawfly	244
Cherry-leaf Beetle	241	Lepidosaphes ulmi	233
Cockroach	248	Lesser Migratory Locust	242
Codling Moth	237	Valapping americana	242
Constrachelus nenuphar	240	Matacosonia americana	291 941
Croton Bug	240 94 T	Manatiola destructor	471 9/1
Currant Maggot	241 949	Magariemue flatcheri	641 949
Uutworms	240 94 E	Melanonlus atlanis	243 949
Denarocionus piceaperaa	240 94K	formur.ruhrum	244 949
Tuji petinis	240 946	Meromuza americana	241 941
Destructive Incost and Dest Rill	292	Midrih Gall	247
POSLIUCTIVE INSCUL AND I CSL DIAL		MIMIN WALLS	~11

520

.

# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

Extensiogist - Report of the -Con.       Pare.       Distance of the Pare and Pare Pare Pare Pare Pare Pare Pare Pare		
Mites.       249       Western Wheat-teim Sawfiy       241         Musca domestica.       247       White Grubs.       227         Nectarophora pisi.       243       White Grubs.       227         Nectarophora pisi.       244       White Grubs.       227         Notoophus antiqua.       244       Wireworms.       228         Notoophus antiqua.       244       Wolly Aphis of the Alder.       232         Onion Maggot.       233       Paleacrita vernata.       240         Paragrotis ochrogaster.       243       Soples, report on.       500         Pea Aphis.       243       Apricots.       500         Pea Aphis.       244       Apricots.       500         Pearlend Blister Mite.       249       Barley, experiments with.       467         Peridroma saucia.       243       Brocoli, experiments with.       507         Phorbain brassics.       247       test of varieties of.       501         Phorbain brassics.       247       Brocoli, experiments with.       507         Phorbain humil.       229       Brocoli, experiments with.       507         Phorbain humali.       220       Brocoli, experiments with.       506         Plum Aphis.       221 <th>Entomologist-Report of the-Con. Page</th> <th>E. Entomologist-Report of the-Con. PAGE.</th>	Entomologist-Report of the-Con. Page	E. Entomologist-Report of the-Con. PAGE.
Monomorium pharaonis.         248         White Fly.         247           Musca domestica.         247         White Grubs.         227           Nectorophora pisi.         243         White Grubs.         228           Nectorophora pisi.         243         White Grubs.         227           Nectorophora pisi.         243         White Grubs.         228           Notolophus antiqua.         241         Wolly Aphis of the Apple.         222           Canthus niceus.         241         Wolly Aphis of the Apple.         223           Orstershell Scale.         233         Paragrotis ochrogaster.         243           Pea Veevil.         244         Apricost.         500           Pea Veevil.         244         Apricost.         500           Pearlor is tessellata.         229         Perintendent.         503           Preridoma saucia.         243         Apricost.         503           Pherbia brasize.         250         Beans, horse, report on.         503           Phorbia brasize.         251         Bees, Garden.         503           Phorbia brasize.         251         Bees, Garden.         503           Phorbia brasize.         251         Beans, horse, report on. <t< td=""><td>Mites 24</td><td>9 Western Wheat-stem Sawfly 241</td></t<>	Mites 24	9 Western Wheat-stem Sawfly 241
Musca domestica.       237       White Grubs.       277         Nectorophora pisi.       243       White marked Tussock Meth.       241.24         Notolophus antiqua.       244       Wireworms.       222         Onion Maggot.       223       Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       222         Onion Maggot.       223       Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       223         Opster-shell Scale.       223       Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       223         Paragrotis cohrogaster.       233       Paragrotis cohrogaster.       234         Pea Meevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Pea Weevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Pea Meevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Pearleard Blister Mite.       249       Barley, experiments with.       407         Peridroma sucuia.       242       tests of varieties of.       437         Phorbab rassica.       247       Brocoli, experiments with.       500         Plum Aphis.       242       Tests of varieties of.       501         Plum Aphis.       242       Cattle.       501         Plum Aphis.       242       Cattle.       501         Plum Aphis.       242       Cattle.	Monomorium pharaonis 24	8 White Fly 247
Netterophora pisi.       21.946         Nenetus erichsonii.       21.946         Notolophus antiqua.       21         Geanthus niveus.       21         Geanthus niveus.       21         Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       223         Outo Maggot.       223         Oystershell Scale.       233         Pea Aphis.       244         Prea Aphis.       243         Pea Wevil.       244         Pea Veevil.       244         Pea Veevil.       244         Pea Vil.       244         Periotin sasucia.       235         " creparum.       250         Phiobatorophia mathesoni.       246         Phiobatorophia mathesoni.       247         Phiobatorophia mathesoni.       248         Phiobatorophia mathesoni.       246         Phiobatorophia mathesoni.       247         Phibotrophia mathesoni.       247         Phibotrophia mathesoni.       247         Phibotrophia mathesoni.       247 <td>Musca domestica</td> <td>7 White Grubs 227</td>	Musca domestica	7 White Grubs 227
Nematus erichsonii.       244       Wireworms.       228         Notolophus antiqua.       241       Wireworms.       228         Onion Maggot.       229       Wolly Aphis of the Aphis.       222         Onion Maggot.       229       Wolly Aphis of the Ahler.       223         Pacarotis cohrogaster.       233       Paragrotis cohrogaster.       234         Pea Weevil.       241       Apricots.       500         Pea Weevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Pea Weevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Pea Weevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Prendorma saucia.       243       Beans, fandren.       503         Phibatrophia mathesoni.       246       Beans, horse, report on.       503         Phordon humil.       229       Brosoli, experiments with.       507         Phordon humil.       220       Brosoli, experiments with.       507         Phardon humil.       221       Carrots, table.       501         Paila roza.       244       Carrots, table.       500         Potato Flasbedte.       242       Carlots, table.       500         Paila roza.       244       Carrots, table.       500	Nectarophora pisi 24	3 White-marked Tussock Moth 241, 246
Notolophus antiqua.       241       Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       222         Cacanthus niveus.       241       Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       223         Onion Maggot.       223       Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       223         Onion Maggot.       223       Wolly Aphis of the Apple.       223         Option Maggot.       233       Paragrois othrogaster.       234         Pea Aphis.       243       Apricots.       50         Pearaphis.       243       Apricots.       50         Pearaphis.       244       Apricots.       50         Perafroma soucia.       243       Barley, experiments with.       407         Pherbia brassica.       243       Beeans, horse, report on.       503         " coparum.       229       Bees, report on.       503         " coparum.       229       Bees, report on.       503         Phorbia brassica.       247       Brocoli, experiments with.       506         Phorbia brassica.       241       Brascieps.       501         Phorbia brassica.       241       Brascieps.       502         Phorbia brassica.       241       Bees, report on.       500         Phorbia brassica.       241       Bees, report on. <td>Nematus erichsonii 24</td> <td>4 Wireworms 228</td>	Nematus erichsonii 24	4 Wireworms 228
<i>dEcanthus niveus.</i> 241       Wolly Aphis of the Alder.       232         Onion Maggot.       233       Wolly Elm Bark Aphis.       232         Paragrotis ochrogaster.       233 <b>Experimental Farm, Agassiz</b> -Report         Paragrotis ochrogaster.       243 <b>Experimental Farm, Agassiz</b> -Report         Pea Weevil.       244 <b>Apricots.</b> 500         Pea Weevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Pea Weevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Pea Weevil.       244       Apricots.       500         Peridroma soucia.       243       Beens, carden.       505         Phorbia brassica.       229       Bees, report on       503         Phorbia brassica.       229       Bees, sports ca       504         " fusciceps.       229       Brosells prouts, experiments with.       506         Pland Aples.       201       Catrots, experiments with.       500         Pland Aples.       201       Cattle.       501         Potato Flea-beetle.       242       Cattle.       501         Potato Flea-beetle.       242       Cattle.       501         Red-backed Cutworm.       243       Califowers, experiments with. <t< td=""><td>Notolophus antiqua 24</td><td>Wolly Aphis of the Apple 232</td></t<>	Notolophus antiqua 24	Wolly Aphis of the Apple 232
Onion Maggot.       223       Wolly Elm Bark Aphis.       223         Paleacrita vernata.       240       Experimental Farm. Agassiz-Report         Paragrotis ochrogaster.       243         Pea Aphis.       244         Pea Aphis.       244         Pearleaf Blister Mite.       249         Pearleaf Blister Mite.       240         Philobatophia mathesoni.       246         Photatorphia mathesoni.       246         Photatorphia mathesoni.       247         Plant Lice on Asters.       247         Plant Lice on Asters.       247         Potato Flea-beetle.       242         Ped-backed Cutworm.       243         Red-backed Cutworm.       244         Red-backed Cutworm.       246         Radjum lineatum.       246         Radjum lineatum.       246	Œcanthus niveus 24	Wolly Aphis of the Alder 232
Oyster-shell Scale.       233         Palacaria vernata.       240         Paragrotis ochrogaster.       243         Pea Meevil.       244         Pea Weevil.       244         Apples, report on.       500         Pearderoits ochrogaster.       243         Pea Weevil.       244         Apricots.       510         Pearderoits control of superintents with.       497         Pearderoits control of superintents with.       497         Pereidroma saucia.       229         Phorbia brassics.       229         Phoroido humuli.       220         Plan Aphis.       221         Plan Aphis.       221         Plan Carlon humuli.       222         Plan Carlon Asters.       247         Carbots currents.       501         Potato Flas-beetle.       242         Cartots, table.       501         Palacaria dumped Appletree Caterpillar.       241         Cattle.       501         Padalis pomonella.       232	Onion Maggot 22	9 Wolly Elm Bark Aphis 232
Paragrotis cohrogaster.       240       Experimental Farm, Agassiz-Report         of Superintendent.       443         Pea Aphis.       243         Pea Weevil.       244         Pearlagrotis cohrogaster.       243         Pea Weevil.       244         Pearlagrotis costellata.       243         Pearlagrotis costellata.       243         Phebatrophia mathesoni.       244         Pherotoma saucia.       243         Phebatrophia mathesoni.       246         Pherodoma saucia.       243         Pheson control of the second second.       259         "fusciceps.       229         Phorodon humuli.       220         Plant Lice on Asters.       247         Potato Flea-beetls.       242         Psill oodes punctulata.       242         Psillodes punctulata.       242         Pagluin lineatum.       246         Caltige experiments with.       500         Caltige pomonella.       243         Red Turnip Beetls.       244         Caltige pomonella.       246         Carrots, reperiments with.       500         Corn, Indian, experiments with.       500         Corn, Indian, experiments with.	Oyster-shell Scale	3
Paragrois conregaster.       213       of Superintendent.       445         Pea Aphis.       214       Apples, report on.       500         Pear-leaf Blister Mite.       214       Apricots.       510         Perpringus tessellata.       223       Perpringus tessellata.       500         Perpringus tessellata.       223       Perpringus tessellata.       500         Phorbis brassics.       226       Beans, horse, report on.       503         " coparum.       229       Bees, Garden.       500         Phorbodon humuli.       229       Brocoli, experiments with.       506         Plum Aphis.       221       Brussels Sprouts, experiments with.       500         Potato Fleabetle.       242       Cartots, table.       501         Potato Fleabetle.       242       Cartots, table.       500         Red-backed Cutworm.       243       Califowers, experiments with.       506         Red-backed Cutworm.       242       Carties, report on.       513         Rangiont inteatum.       246       Charties, report on.       510         Red-backed Cutworm.       242       Carties, report on.       510         Red-backed Cutworm.       241       Corn, Indian, reperiments with.       500	Paleacrita vernata	<sup>0</sup> Experimental Farm, Agassiz-Report
Fea Apins.       213       Apples, report on.       500         Peaw Veevil.       244       Apriots.       510         Pearleaf Blister Mite.       249       Barley, experiments with.       497         Peridroma saucia.       243       Beans, forse, report on.       505         Phorbia brassice.       229       Beens, forden.       505         Phorbia brassice.       229       Beets, Garden.       503         " ceparum.       229       Beets, Garden.       504         " fusciceps.       229       Brocoli, experiments with.       507         Phorodon humuli.       220       Brocoli, experiments with.       507         Plant Lice on Asters.       247       Cabbage, experiments with.       500         Plum Curculio.       240       Carrots, experiments with.       500         Psilliot Flea-beetle.       242       Cattle.       501         Psullinge punctulata.       242       Cattle.       508         Paguim lineatum.       246       Cattle.       500         Conn Jance experiments with.       500       Corn, Indian, experiments with.       500         Schizoner Jangera.       223       Corn, Indian, experiments with.       507         Goot Maggots.<	Paragrotis ochrogaster	3 of Superintendent 495
Fear Neevil.244Apricots.510Pear-leaf Blister Mite.249Barley, experiments with.457Peridroma saucia.243Barley, experiments with.457Peridroma saucia.243Beans, Garden.503Phebatrophia matheeoni.246Beans, horse, report on.503Phorbia brassicw.229Brees, report on.503" fusciceps.229Brees, report on.503" fusciceps.229Brees, report on.503Phorodon humuli.222Brussels Sprouts, experiments with.507Plum Aphis.211Carrots, table.500Carbage, experiments with.504Cattle.506Potato Flea-beetle.242Cartots, table.509Red-backed Cutworm.243Califlowers, experiments with.506Red-backed Cutworm.244Califlowers, experiments with.509Red-backed Cutworm.246Carrots, table.509Radpoletis pomonella.229Corn, Indian, experiments with.509Sana José Scale.229Corn, Indian, experiments with.507Schizonara lanigera.229Corn, Indian, experiments with.507Shawju for insects attacking apple.220Corn, sumary of.503Spraying for insects attacking apple.220Corn, sepriments with.504Spraying Cankerworm.246Satows.513Spring Cankerworm.246Satows.514Spraying Conkerworm.246<	Pea Aphis	3 Apples, report on 509
reariest Dister Alte.       219       Barley, experiments with.       497         Perphysis tessellat.       223       tests of varieties of.       497         Phorbis brasics.       229       Beans, Garden.       503         Phorbis brasics.       229       Beens, horse, report on.       503         " ceparum.       229       Brussics.       507         Phorbis brasics.       229       Brussics.       507         Phoroidon humuli.       229       Brussics.       507         Phoroidon humuli.       229       Brussics.       507         Plant Lice on Asters.       247       Calbage, experiments with.       505         Plum Curculio.       240       Carots, experiments with.       506         Payliodes punctulata.       242       Carrots, table.       500         Red-backed Cutworm.       243       Califowers, experiments with.       506         Radguin lineatum.       246       Cattle.       509         Radguin lineatum.       246       Carn, Indian, experiments with.       507         Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.       247       Corn, Indian, experiments with.       507         Schizoneura lanigera.       249       Corn, Indian, experiments with.       509     <	Pea, weevil	4 Apricots
Tempingus resentation       232         Peridroma saucia.       233         Peridroma saucia.       243         Phebbatrophia mathesoni.       246         Phorbia brassica.       229         Phebbatrophia mathesoni.       229         Beans, horse, report on.       503         Bees, report on.       503         Bees, Garden.       504         Broooli, experiments with.       505         Plant Lice on Asters.       227         Plant Lice on Asters.       247         Plum Aphis.       240         Part Lice on Asters.       241         Plum Curculio.       244         Paila rosa.       244         Psilia rosa.       244         Red-backed Cutworm.       243         Red-backed Cutworm.       243         Red-humped Appletree Caterpillar.       241         Red-backed Cutworm.       243         Red-backed Cutworm.       243         Red-backed Cutworm.       243         Red-backed Cutworm.       244         Radigoti: pomonella.       245         San José Scale.       233         Schizoneura lanigera.       246         Spraying for insects attacking apple.	Pear-lear Dilster Mite	Barley, experiments with 497
Prevention and return	Peridroma sausia	<sup>2</sup> tests of varieties of 497
Phorbia brassice.240Beaks, horse, report on.560Phorbia brassice.229Brees, report on.513" ceparum.229Brees, report on.504" fuscieps.229Brocoli, experiments with.505Plant Lice on Asters.247Brussels Sprouts, experiments with.505Plum Aphis.241Cabbage, experiments with.506Potato Flea-beetle.242Carrots, table.501Payllioder gunctulata.242Cattle.501Red-backed Cutworm.243Califlowers, experiments with.506Red-backed Cutworm.244Califlowers, experiments with.506Red-backed Cutworm.243Calery.509Red Jurnip Beetle.244Clearing.513Ragium lineatum.246Carrots, report on.510Root Magots.229Corn, Indian, test of varieties of.499Samia cecropia.233Corn, table, experiments with.509Schizoneura lanigera.232Corn, table, experiments with.507Spring Cankerworm.244Saber enders.513Spring Cankerworm.246Forest Plantation, report on.513Stable Fly.246Forest Plantation, report on.514Spraying Scale.241Garden vegetables.509-502Statue Fillars.241Garden vegetables.509-502Statue Fillars.241Garden vegetables.509-502Statue Fillars.241Garden vegetables.	Phishatranhia matherani	5 Beans, Garden
Theorem is a construct.       229         The construct.       229         The construct.       229         Phorodon humuli.       229         Phorodon humuli.       229         Plant Lice on Asters.       227         Plum Aphis.       231         Potato Flea-beetle.       242         Psila ross.       244         Psila ross.       244         Red-backed Cutworm.       242         Red-backed Cutworm.       242         Red-backed Cutworm.       243         Red Turnip Beetle.       244         Calaring.       511         Red Scale.       242         Rhagoletis pomonella.       243         Samia cecropia.       244         Schizoneura lanigera.       242         Schizoneura lanigera.       242         Spraying for insects attacking apple.       246         Spraying for insects attacking apple.       246         Spraying for insects attacking apple.       247         Stable Fly.       248         Stamocrapi Scale.       244	Phonhia hassing 99	Beans, horse, report on
"fusciceps229Brees, Garden	" cenarum 99	9 Dees, report on
Phorodon humuli.223Brocon, experiments with.300Plant Lice on Asters.247231Plum Aphis.231Plum Curculio.241Plum Curculio.242Potato Flea-beetle.242Psylliodes punctulata.242Red-backed Cutworm.244Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar.241Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar.241Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar.242Rangium lineatum.246Rhagion lineatum.246Root Maggots.229Rusty Tussock Moth.241Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Schizoneura lanigera.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.242Stable Fly.244Spraying for insects attacking apple.245Stable Fly.246Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root247Stable Fly.248Tortrix fumiferana.249Carterpillars.241Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Stable Fly.246Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Stable Fly.241Tert Caterpillars.241Stable Fly.241Stable Fly.241Stable Fly.241Stable Fly.242Carter ocellana.243Tert Caterpillars.241Stable Fly.244S	" fuscicens ??	9 Breesi engezimente mith
Plant Lice on Asters.247Calabage, experiments with.505Plum Aphis.231231505Plum Curculio.240240Potato Flea-beetle.242242Psila rosz.244242Red-backed Cutworm.243244Red-backed Cutworm.243Red-backed Cutworm.244Red-backed Cutworm.244Red-backed Cutworm.245Red-backed Spectre Caterpillar.244Ragoletis pomonella.246Rhagoletis pomonella.246Ribbed Rhagium.246Ribbed Rhagium.246Root Maggots.249Samia cecropia.241San José Scale.233Schizoneura lanigera.232Schizoneura lanigera.241Spring Cankerworm.246Spring Cankerworm.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage RootMaggot.241Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage RootMaggot.241Tarred paper acellana.246Tarred paper acellana.246Fuel Roots.540Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.249Carterpillars.241Stable Fly.244	Phorodon humuli	2 Brussele Sprente experiments with 500
Plum Aphis.231Plum Carculio.240Potato Flea-beetle.242Potato Flea-beetle.242Potato Flea-beetle.242Paylliodes punctulata.242Red-backed Cutworm.243Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar.241Red Turnip Beetle.242Rhagium lineatum.246Root Maggots.247San José Scale.233Schizoneura lanigera.234Spring Cankerworm.241Spring Cankerworm.241Spring Cankerworm.241Spring Cankerworm.241Stable Fly.242Chizy calcitrans.246Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Stable Fly.241Spring Cankerworm.241Stable Fly.241Stable Fly.242Chizy calcitrans.241Stable Fly.242Cartespondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.513Correspondence.514Stable Fly.244Stable Fly.245Terred paper cards, for Cabbage Root246Maggot. <td< td=""><td>Plant Lice on Asters.</td><td>Cabhaga arrayimanta with</td></td<>	Plant Lice on Asters.	Cabhaga arrayimanta with
Plum Circulio.240Carrots, table.501Potato Flea-beetle.242test of varieties of.501Psylliodes punctulata.242Carrots, table.506Psylliodes punctulata.242Califowers, experiments with.506Red-backed Cutworm.243Celery.509Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar.241Califowers, experiments with.506Rhagioletis pomonella.242Clearing.513Ribbed Rhagium.246Corn, Indian, experiments with.509Rusty Tussock Moth.241Corn, Indian, experiments with.499Sania cecropia.243Corn, Indian, experiments with.499Schizoneura lanigera.232Correspondence.513Schizura concinna.241Spring Cankerworm.246Spring Cankerworm.246Stable Fly.513Stable Fly.246Sistiburian.514Stamagot.247Sistiburian.513Stamagot.246Sistiburian.513Spring Cankerworm.246Sistiburian.513Stamogy calcitrans.246Sistiburian.513Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root514Sourder Plants, experiments with.512Terrapin Scale.233Sourder vegetables.514-509Terrapin Scale.234Garden vegetables.504-509Tussock Moths.241Lettuce, experiments with.543Yariegated Cutworm.243Ke.544Yari	Plum Aphis	1 Caprote experiments with 501
Potato Fleabeetle.242Psilla rosz.244Psylliodes punctulata.244Psylliodes punctulata.244Red-backed Cutworm.243Red-backed Cutworm.243Red-backed Cutworm.244Rhagium lineatum.246Rhagium lineatum.246Rhagium lineatum.246Root Maggots.233Ribbed Rhagium.246Root Maggots.229Rusty Tussock Moth.241Sani José Scale.233Schizoneura lanigera.232" rileyi.232Schizura concinna.241Spring Cankerworm.240Stable Fly.241Stamaz carc, actlaras.241Stamagot.242Stamagot.241Stamagot.242Stamagot.241Stamaget.242Suber Ragium Cankerworm.241Stamagot.242Stamagot.243Stamagot.244Stamagot.244Stamagot.245Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage RootMaggot.241Terrapin Scale.242Tartif fumiferana.244State Cutworm.245Tussock Moths.241State Fly.245State Fly.246State Fly.247State Cutworm.248State State King apple.246State State King apple.247State State King apple.246Sta	Plum Curculio	test of maginting of
Psila rosz.244Cattle.505Psylliodes punctulata.242Cattle.511Psylliodes punctulata.242Cattle.508Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar.241Clearing.509Red Turnip Beetle.242Clearing.513Rangoletis pomonella.246Clearing.513Root Maggots.246Corn, Indian, experiments with.509Rusty Tussock Moth.241Corn, Indian, experiments with.499Sania cecropia.233Corn, Indian, experiments with.499San José Scale.233Corn, table, experiments with.507Schizoneura lanigera.232Corn, sumary of.503" rileyi.232Cors, summary of.503Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Sorest Plantation, report on.513Spruce Budworm.240Stable Fly.513Stomozy calcitrans.241Stomozy calcitrans.514Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Fruit crops.503-511Maggot.231Carle repillars.514Terrapin Scale.233Carle repillars.514Yariegated Cutworm.244Yariegated Cutworm.544Yariegated Cutworm.245Hay crop.503Yariegated Cutworm.246Yariegated Cutworm.544Yariegated Cutworm.245Yariegated Cutworm.544Yariegated Cutworm.245Yariegated Cutworm.544Yariegated Cutwo	Potato Flea-beetle 24	<sup>2</sup> Carrots table 500
Psylliodes punctulata.242Red-backed Cutworm.243Red-backed Cutworm.243Red-backed Cutworm.243Red-bunped Apple-tree Caterpillar244Red Turnip Beetls.242Rhagium lineatum.246Rhagoletis pomonella.246Rusty Tussock Moth.241Sania cecropia.243San José Scale.233Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Schizoneura lanigera.242Stable Fly.243Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.244Trared paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Maggot.241Tent Caterpillars.241Tussock Moths.241Variegated Cutworm.243Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.244 <td>Psila rosæ 24</td> <td>Cattle 511</td>	Psila rosæ 24	Cattle 511
Red-backed Cutworm.243Calery.Superimental transmits509Red-humped Appletree Caterpillar.241Calery.509Red-humped Appletree Caterpillar.241Cherries, report on.510Rhagium lineatum.246Cherries, report on.510Rhagiotelis pomonella.233Commercial orchard apples.509Ribbed Rhagium.246" plums.509Root Maggots.229Corn, Indian, experiments with.499Samia ceropia.233Corn, Indian, experiments with.507Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.237Corr, submary of.503Schizoneura lanigera.232Currants, red, white and black.511Schizura concinna.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.503-501Stable Fly.247Soferst Plantation, report on.513Standard paper cards, for Cabbage RootMaggot.512Maggot.241Forest Plantation, report on.512Stander Paper cards, for Cabbage Root512Fruit crops.509-502Maggot.241Garden vegetables.512Ternet Caterpillars.241Garden vegetables.514Yoarieg ated Cutworm.243Horses.514Yoarieg ated Cutworm.244Horses.504Yoarieg ated Cutworm.245Horses.511Yoarieg ated Cutworm.245Horses.511Yoarieg ater primer ater primer ater	Psylliodes punctulata 24	<sup>2</sup> Cauliflowers, experiments with 506
Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar241Cherries, report on510Red Turnip Beetle.242Cherries, report on510Rhagium lineatum.246Clearing.513Bhagoletis pomonella.238" pears.509Ribbed Rhagium.246Cormercial orchard apples.509Root Maggots.229Corn, Indian, experiments with.499Rusty Tussock Moth.241Corn, Indian, experiments with.499Sania cecropia.233Corn, Indian, test of varieties of.499Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.237Correspondence.513Schizura concinna.241Corres, summary of.503Spring Cankerworm.241Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,513Spring Cankerworm.246Stable Fly.510Stable Fly.246Forest Plantation, report on.511Stamazy calcitrans.246Forest Plantation, report on.512Maggot.231Fruit crops.503-511Maggot.232234Forest Plantation, report on.512Maggot.234234Garden vegetables.514-509Grain erops, report on.512Fruit crops.512Maggot.234234Garden vegetables.504-509Grain erops, report on.514Hay crop.504-509Kariegated Cutworm.243Hay crop.504Yariegated Cutworm.244Live Stock.511Yariegated Cutworm.	Red-backed Cutworm 24	Celery.
Red Turnip Beetle.242Rhagium lineatum.246Rhagoletis pomonella.246Ribbed Rhagium.246Root Maggots.246Root Maggots.247Sania cecropia.248Sania cecropia.244Sania cecropia.244Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Schizura concinna.248Spring Cankerworm.241Spring Cankerworm.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Terred paper cards, for Cabbage Root249Maggot.241Terred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Maggot.241Terred paper cards, for Cabbage Root242Maggot.243Tert Caterpillars.244Tortrix fumilerana.245Tursock Moths.246Grain erops, report on.509Stable Fly.246Maggot.247Stable Fly.248Stama cards, for Cabbage Root246Maggot.247Stama collana.248Terred paper cards, for Cabbage Root246Maggot.247Stand card, seglables.504 <td< td=""><td>Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar 24</td><td>1 Cherries, report on 510</td></td<>	Red-humped Apple-tree Caterpillar 24	1 Cherries, report on 510
Bhagium lineatum.246Commercial orchard apples.509Rhagoletis pomonella.238Ribbed Rhagium.246Root Maggots.247Root Maggots.248Samia cecropia.233San José Scale.233Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Schizura concinna.241Snowy-tree Cricket.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Maggot.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Maggot.241Terrapin Scale.241Maggot.241Terrapin Scale.242Maggot.241Tussock Moths.243Tussock Moths.244Standae.245Tussock Moths.246Maggot.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Maggot.241Garden vegetables.540-502Tert Caterpillars.241Maggot.243Tussock Moths.244Stable Fly.246Maggot.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.246Maggot.	Red Turnip Beetle 24	<sup>2</sup> Clearing
Rhagoletis pomonella.233Ribbed Rhagium.246Root Maggots.247Root Maggots.249Sania cecropia.241Sania cecropia.241Sania cecropia.241Sania cecropia.241Schizoneura lanigera.242Schizura concinna.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Stable Fly.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Maggot.241Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root243Maggot.241Terrapin Scale.241Tortrix fumiferana.243Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.243Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.243Live Stock.244Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.245Tussock Moths.246Tussock Moths.247Tussock Moths.248Tussock Moths.244Tussock Moths.245Tussock Moths.246Tussock Moths.247Tussock Moths.248Tussock Moths.244Tusso	Rhagium lineatum 24	6 Commercial orchard apples
Ribbed Rhagium.246""plums.510Root Maggots.229229Corn, Indian, experiments with.499Sanus cecropia.234Corn, Indian, test of varieties of.499San José Scale.234Corn planted at different distances.499Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Correspondence.513Schizoneura lanigera.232Correspondence.513Schizoneura lanigera.232Corps, summary of.503" rileyi.232Corps, summary of.503Schizura concinna.241Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Ditching.513Spring Cankerworm.240Stable Fly.513Stable Fly.248Field Roots.500-502Maggot.241Field Roots.511Fordder Plants, experiments with.509-511Terrapin Scale.234Garden vegetables.504-509Tursock Moths.243Garden vegetables.504-509Tursock Moths.244Hay crop.503Wanderer, the.243Lettuce, experiments with.503Wanderer, the.244Stoks.511Lettuce, experiments with.503Sorder Scale.244Stoks.504-509Kanada Maggot.245Stoks.504-509Sorder Plants, esperiments with.503504-509Fould Caterpillars.245Stoks.504-509Stable Fly.2	Rhagoletis pomonella	8 " " pears 509
Root Maggots.229Rusty Tussock Moth.241Samia cecropia.234San José Scale.233Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Schizoneura lanigera.232" rileyi.232" rileyi.232" rileyi.232Schizura concinna.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Spring Cankerworm.241Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Terrapin Scale.241Terrapin Scale.242Tortrix fumiferana.243Tussock Moths.244Hay crop.503Tussock Moths.244Konowy.244Stomoxys calcitrans.245Terrapin Scale.246Maggot.247Tussock Moths.248Horses.244Stable fly.245Terrapin Scale.246Magrot.247Tussock Moths.248Tussock Moths.244Hay crop.503Tussock Moths.244Hay crop.503Tussock Moths.245Hay crop.504Stable Fly.246Stomoxys calcitrans.247Stomoxys calcitrans.248Stomoxys calcitrans.241Corrans.245Stomoxys calcitrans.246Tortri fumiferana.245Tuss	Ribbed Rhagium 24	6 " " plums 510
Rusty Tussock Moth.241Samia cecropia.234San José Scale.233Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Schizoneura lanigera.232" rileyi.232Schizura concinna.241Snowy-tree Cricket.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Spring Cankerworm.241Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.247Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Terrapin Scale.242Tortrix fumiferana.243Tortrix fumiferana.244Stasock Moths.244Haggot.236Tussock Moths.241Lawer, the.243Komana and the second seco	Root Maggots 22	Corn, Indian, experiments with 499
Samia cecropia.233San José Scale.233San José Scale.233Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Schizoneura lanigera.232" rileyi.232Corn, table, experiments with.507Correspondence.513Crops, summary of.503" rileyi.232Schizura concinna.241Snowy-tree Cricket.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Spring Cankerworm.240Stable Fly.248Stomoxys calcitrans.248Stomoxys calcitrans.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Maggot.231Tent Caterpillars.231Terrapin Scale.234Tortrix fumiferana.245Tortrix fumiferana.245Variegated Cutworm.241Wanderer, the.232Live Stock.511Live Stock.511	Rusty Tussock Moth 24	Corn, Indian, test of varieties of 499
San José Scale.233Corn, table, experiments with.507Schizoneura lanigera.232Corn, table, experiments with.507Schizoneura lanigera.232Crops, summary of.513Schizura concinna.241Crops, summary of.503Snowy-tree Cricket.241Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Diching.513Spraying for insects attacking apple.246Stable Fly.513Stable Fly.246Stomoxys calcitrans.247Stomosys calcitrans.503-511Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root241Fodder Plants, experiments with.503Maggot.231Fruit crops.512Tert Caterpillars.243Fowls.512Tortrix fumiferana.245Grain crops, report on.504-509Tussock Moths.241Lettuce, experiments with.503Wanderer, the.243Live Stock.514	Samia cecropia	Corn planted at different distances. 499
Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants.247Correspondence.513Schizoneura lanigera.232Crops, summary of.503" rileyi.232Crops, summary of.503Schizura concinna.241Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,Snowy-tree Cricket.241Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Spring Cankerworm.240Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Maggot.231Tent Caterpillars.241Garden vegetables.504-509Grain crops, report on.504Tortrix fumiferana.243Wanderer, the.243Wanderer, the.232	San José Scale	Corn, table, experiments with 507
Schizoneura lanigera.232" rileyi.232Schizura concinna.241Snowy-tree Cricket.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Spring Cankerworm.240Stable Fly.241Stable Fly.241Stable Fly.241Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Maggot.231Terrapin Scale.231Tortrix fumiferana.243Turscock Moths.244Variegated Cutworm.243Wanderer, the.243Live Stock.244Live Stock.245	Scale Insects on Greenhouse Plants 24	Correspondence 513
Schizura concinna.241Schizura concinna.241Snowy-tree Cricket.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Spring Cankerworm.240Spruce Budworm.240Stable Fly.241Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Maggot.231Tent Caterpillars.231Terrapin Scale.234Tortrix fumiferana.245Tussock Moths.241Variegated Cutworm.243Wanderer, the.232Vaneer, the.233	Schizoneura lanigera	Crops, summary of
Schizura continuation of seed grain, potatoes,Snowy-tree Cricket.241Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Spring Cankerworm.240Spruce Budworm.240Stable Fly.244Stable Fly.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Maggot.231Tent Caterpillars.231Terrapin Scale.234Tortrix fumiferana.245Tussock Moths.241Variegated Cutworm.243Wanderer, the.232Live Stock.513Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,246Stable Fly.246Stable Fly.248Stomoxys calcitrans.248Forder Plants, experiments with.503Solock Moths.231Stable Fly.232Live Stock.511Live Stock.512	<i>Tiley1</i>	Currants, red, white and black 511
Snowy-tree Cricket.241&c.513Spraying for insects attacking apple.236Ditching.513Spring Cankerworm.240Experimental Farm crops.513Spruce Budworm.244Field Roots.503-511Stable Fly.248Forest Plantation, report on.511Stomoxys calcitrans.248Forest Plantation, report on.511Maggot.248Forder Plants, experiments with.503Maggot.241Fodder Plants, experiments with.503Tent Caterpillars.241Fruit crops.512Terrapin Scale.234Garden vegetables.504-509Turscock Moths.241Hay crop.503Variegated Cutworm.243Lettuce, experiments with.504Wanderer, the.232Live Stock.511	Schizura concinna	Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,
Spraying for insects actacking applet.240Spring Cankerworm.240Spruce Budworm.244Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stomoxys calcitrans.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Maggot.231Tent Caterpillars.231Terrapin Scale.234Tortrix fumiferana.245Tussock Moths.241Variegated Cutworm.243Wanderer, the.232Live Stock.511Spruce Budworm.241Magoot.251State Control Co	Snowy-tree Cricket	&c 513
Spring Cankerworm.244Spring Cankerworm.244Stable Fly.248Stable Fly.248Stomoxys calcitrans.248Tarred paper cards, for Cabbage Root231Maggot.231Tent Caterpillars.231Terrapin Scale.234Tortrix fumiferana.245Tussock Moths.241Variegated Cutworm.243Wanderer, the.232Live Stock.511Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.503Stable Fly.504Stable Fly.504 <td>Spraying for insects attacking appress 26</td> <td>Ditching 513</td>	Spraying for insects attacking appress 26	Ditching 513
Sprate Budworm:	Spring Caliker worm	Experimental Farm crops
Stande Try248Forest Plantation, report on	Stable Fly 24	Field Roots
Stondargs carded, for Cabbage Root Maggot	Stable Hy	Forest Plantation, report on 511
Maggot.       231       Fowls.       512         Maggot.       231       Fowls.       512         Tent Caterpillars.       241       Fruit crops.       509-511         Garden vegetables.       504-509       Grain crops, report on.       504         Tortrix fumiferana.       245       Hay crop.       503         Tussock Moths.       241       Horses.       511         Variegated Cutworm.       243       Lettuce, experiments with.       504         Wanderer, the.       232       11       Stock.       504	Tarred paper cards for Cabbage Root	Fodder Plants, experiments with 503
Tent Caterpillars	Maggot	1 Fowls
Terrapin Scale.	Tent Caterpillars	Fruit crops
Tmetocera ocellana	Terranin Scale	4 Garden vegetables
Tortrix fumijerana	Tmetocera ocellana	Grain crops, report on 504
Tussock Moths	Tortrix fumiferana 24	5   Hay crop 503
Variegated Cutworm	Tussock Moths	Horses 511
Wanderer, the	Variegated Cutworm 24	3 Lettuce, experiments with 504
	Wanderer, the 23	2   Live Stock 511

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

		1
Experimental Farm, Agassis-Con. H	PAGE.	E
Mangels, experiments with	501	
Test of varieties of	501	
Medlars	510	
Meteorological report.	514	
Millets, experiments with	503	
Mountain orchards.	510	
Mulberries	510	1
Nectarines, report on	510	
Nut-bearing trees, report on	511	
Oats, experiments with	496	1
Test of varieties of	497	
Onions, experiments with	507	1
Peaches	510	1
Pears, report on	509	(
Peas, garden, experiments with	505	( (
Field, experiments with	498	·
test of varieties	498	
Persimmons	510	
Pigs	512	] ]
<sup>•</sup> Plums, report on	510	1
Potatoes, experiments with	502	
test of varieties of	502	1_
Poultry	512	
Pumkins	59 <b>8</b>	}
Radishes, experiments with	504	
Raspberries, report on	511	
Root crops	508	1
Rye, Fall, experiments with	496	
Samples distributed	513	
Season, character of	495	[
Sheep	511	
Small fruits	511	
Sprouts, Brussels	506	
Squash, experiments with	508	
Sugar beets, experiments with	502	T
test of varieties of	502	
Summary of crops	503	s
Swine	512	ŝ
Turnips, experiments with	500	~
test of varieties of	500	
Turnips, table, experiments with	504	V
Vegetables, Garden	504	
Weather	514	
wheat, Spring	196	
Test of varieties	101	
wheat fail	93	
Experimental Farm, Brandon-Re-	[	
port of the Superintendent	341	Y
Agricultural meetings	379	-
" test of varieties of a	348	Ex
Barley, experiments with	347	
" as a smother crop 3	347	B

average yield for five years .. ..

349

"

..

Experimental Farm, Brandon-Con.	Page.
Bees	371
Cattle	367
" number and breeds	367
" herd records for 1909-10	367
Corn as a folder crop for Western	
Canada	6-358
Corn, Indian, test of varieties	3-359
Crops, summary for 1909	5-367
Correspondence	380
Distribution of seed grain, potatoes,	
trees, shrubs, &c	379
Flower garden	378
Fruits	-378
Garden, Vegetable	372
Grain, mixtures of for grain pro-	
duction 351	-352
Grasses and Clovers, experiments	
with	1-366
Horses	371
Meteorological records	380
Oats, experiments with	345
" test of varieties of	345
Peas, field, experiments with	350
" test of varieties of	351
" field crops of	351
Poultry, number and breeds	371
Roots	360
Turnips, experiments with	360
test of varieties of	360
Mangels, experiments with	360
test of varieties of	<b>3</b> 61
Carrots, experiments with	361
test of varieties of	361
Sugar beets, experiments with	361
test of varieties of	362
Rotations, experiments with	352
Summary of results from 1905-1909, 353	-356
Steers, feeding experiments with	-369
Swine, number and breeds	370
" experiments with	370
" pastures for	370
Wheat, spring, experiments with	342
" test of varieties of	342
" field crops of	343
" standard and commercial	
grades of	344
" winter	344
" smut preventatives for	345
Yaks	371
xperimental Farm, Charlottetown,	
<b>P.E.I.</b> —Report of Superintendent	335
Buildings	337
Correspondence	330

Experimental Farm, Charlottetown,	
Form description of	901
	000
Навос	001
Mosting agricultural other ded	334
doing attended	33
Mateonological macanda	33
Deinfall	339
	339
Season, character of the	330
Seed Fairs and Exhibitions attended.	338
Weight and plants	338
	336
Work, general	337
Experimental Farm, Indian Head,	
SaskReport of the Superintendent.	381
Alfalfa, experiments with	395
Annuals.	412
Apples, Cross-bred.	411
Asparagus, experiments with	409
Barley, experiments with	905
Field lots of.	900
test of variation of	000 001
Barley average and total -ield	333
Beans garden experimente —ith	386
Bees report on	403
Beets experiments with	420
Blackharvias	405
Brooking and backsotting	410
Dreaking and Dacksetting.	414
	412
Orbiter and the state of the st	393
Cabbage, experiments with.	404
Carrots, experiments with field.	<b>40</b> 0
test of varieties.	401
experiments with garden	404
Cattle	419
Cauliflower, experiments with	404
Celery, experiments with	405
Citrons, experiments with	405
Clover, Red	<b>3</b> 98
Corn, Indian, experiments with	399
test of varieties of	399
Corn, garden	405
Correspondence	421
Crab apples	<b>410</b>
Crops on Experimental Farm	103
Crops, summary of	102
Cross-bred apples	111
Cucumbers, experiments with	105
Cultivation of stubble	118
Currants	109
Deep breaking	117
Distribution of grain and potatoes.	21
'Dry ' farming	18
Excursions to Farm	12

Experimental Farm, Indian Head,
Experimental Farm crops
leeding test of cattle 41
Flax, experiments with 39
test of varieties
Flowers, report on 41
Fruit crop 40
Fruit trees
Grain, distribution of samples of 42
Gooseberries 40
Grasses and clovers, experiments with
395-39
Hav crop 40
Нотвеб
Land preparing for grain Crops in
Sagkatchawan
Lottuce experiments with
Mangala appariments with 40
toot of variation of
test of varieties of
Midden and a second sec
Meteorological report
Oats, experiments with 38
Oats, average and total yields 38
Field lots of 384
test of varieties of 384
Parsley 407
Parsnips, experiments with 406
Peas, experiments with field 387
Field lots of 387
test of varieties of
Garden 407
test of varieties of
Perennial flowers, report on 412
Pigs, report on 420
Ploughing, fall.
Plums
Potatoes experiments with
Distribution of 491
test of manipulation of
Devilter percet on 490
Poultry, report on
Preparing manu for Grain Crops in
Saskatcnewan
Pumpkins, experiments with 407
Radish, experiments with 407
Rainfall 421
Raspberries 409
Rhubarb, experiments with 407
Roots, field, experiments with 400
Rotation of crops, experiments in 388
Rotation of crops, plan of, results of 390
Rye grass, western
Sage 408
Season, character of
Seed grain, distribution of.
Shallow breaking and back setting
414

-

# 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

Experimental Farm, Indian Head,	AGE.	F
SaskLon.	412	
Smrubs	388	
Spinach experiments with	407	
Squash and Marrows	408	
Steers experiments with	419	
Strawharriag	410	
Summary of crops	402	
Summary of results from experiments		
in crop rotation.	389	
Sugar beets experiments with	401	
Summer fallows	417	
Swine, report on.	420	
Tomatoes, experiments with	408	
Trees and shrubs	412	
Turnips, experiments with	399	
test of varieties of	400	
Vegetable garden	403	
Weather	381	
Western Rve Grass	393	
Wheat, fall, report on	363	
Wheat, Spring, experiments with	362	
Field lots of	362	
Average and total yields	363	
test of varieties	362	
Experimental Farm Lacombe Alto		
Papart of the Superintendent	471	
Asknowledgements	409	
ACKnowledginents	400	
Alfalia, experiments with	480	
Alsike, experiments with	402	
Apple Orchards	400	
Barley, experiments with	470	
test of varieties of	170	
Generat different dates	470	
Sown at unerent dates	170	
function soil packar on	4/9	
Buildings described 400 401	419	
Connots experiments with	490	
fort of variation of	404	
Cattle	407	
Clever Red experiments with	401	
Cover, Itel, experiments with	499	T
Correspondence	402	1
Currante	196	
Distribution of Somples	409	
Emmor and Spalt experiments with	474	
tost of variation	474	
	400	
Facting for Boof	499	1
Flower Garden	497	l
Horses	490	ŀ
Mangels experiments with	489	ĺ
test of varieties of	483	

Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alta.	
-Con. I	AGE.
Manure, farmyard, applied to land477,	478
Meetings	492
Meteorological records	493
Oats, experiments with	475
Effects of direct manuring on	477
Test of varieties of	475
Fall sowing of	476
Quantities of seed per acre	476
Dates of sowing	477
Orchard, apple	486
Peas, experiments with	480
test of varieties of	480
Potatoes, application of fertilizer to	485
" depth of planting	486
" experiments with	484
test of varieties of	485
Raspberries	486
Rye, experiments with	474
Small Fruits	486
Strawberries.	486
Sugar Beets, experiments with	484
Timothy. experiments with.	482
Trees. forest.	496
Trees and Shrubs	196
Turnips, experiments with	489
test of varieties of	489
Vegetables, Garden	486
Weather 471	400
Wheat spring experiments with	479
" test of varieties	479
" " test of commercial	470
fertilizers	474
" " sown in fall	475
" " datas of soming	179
" " rates of sond par acro	479
" winter experiments with	471
" " sod re summer fallow	411
for	471
" " deter of coming	470
" " Tates of cood per sere	470
Report of the Superintendent	412
Two Forms	420
	420
PART I. NON-IRRIGATED OR	
"DRY" FARM	426
	441
Apple Orchards	445
Back setting	432
Barley, experiments with	436
Kates of Seed per acre	437
test of varieties	436
Winter	437
Beets, sugar, Experiments with	440
Breaking vs Breaking and Backsetting,	430
Brome Grass.	443

524
## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

Experimental Alta.—	Farm,	Lethbridge,	
Carrots, experi	ments w	ith	439
Clovers			442
Corn, Indian, e	xperimen	ts with	438
test of varieti	ie <b>s</b>		438
Crops grown, a	summary	of	443
Distribution of	Seed G	rain, Potatoes,	
etc			469
Emmer			431
Fresh Breaking	g		<b>43</b> 2
Grasses			441
Grain, sale of.			441
Horses	••••••		469
Mangels, exper	iments w	vith	439
test of variet	ies of		439
Oats, experime	nts with.	• •• •• •• ••	435
test of variet	1es		435
Different qu	antities	or seed43	5-436
Peas, experime	ents with	•••••••	437
test of variet	1es	 	437
Potatoes, expe	riments v	with	440
test of variet	1es		441
Kye, Winter			438
Seed Grain, Di	stributio	a or	469
Small Fruits	•• •• ••		443
smut	• •• •• ••	 	435
sod Land, Prej	paration	01	431
Summer fallow	wing	+0	433
Sugar Beets, e	xperimen	us with	440
Timothy	 	 nrith	443
Turnips, Expe	riments	with	439 6
weather	 1		o, 470
western Rye (	лга <u>8</u> 5		443
wheat, Spring	, experin	neurs with	429
Test of varie	cues	d nom ====	429
Different amt	OI See	ч рег всте	431
rield lots of.			. 430
Lime to sow.		nente with	. 434 494
wneat, Winter	., experii ties		+26 497
Lest of varie		•••••••••••••••	- +27 - 40m
rield lot of.	ne# ***		. 427 400
nates of seed	per acre	ling.	. 428 28_194
Different date	CO UI SCEO		<del>1</del> 04 27_491
Culture of		4	_, - <del>1</del> 31
·	10 ለጥጥጥ	FARM	
PART 2. IRR	TOATED	. ANM	۔ - سر
Acknowledgmen	nt		. 470
Apple Orchard	s		. 460
Alfalfa	•••••		455
Barley, experi	ments wi	.un	. 449
test of variet	ties	•• •• •• •• ••	. 449
Field lot of.		•	. 449
Rates of seed	i per acre	··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·	449
Beets, sugar, e	xperimer	ats with	. 453
test of varie	oties		. 454
		-	

Experimental Farm, Lethbridge,	
Alta.—Con. P.	AGE.
Carrots, experiments with	153
Cattle	<b>£69</b>
Clovers	155
Corn, Indian, experiments with	451
test of varieties	451
Correspondence	470
Crops grown, summary of	458
Distribution of samples	469
Farmer's excursions	469
Flowers	468 ·
Forage crops	455
Alfalfa	455
Inoculation	455
Rates of seed	400
Kinds of seed	407
Mixture alfalfa and grasses	456
	457
	457
Нау	437
	407
	400
Irrigation water, measurements of	400
Meteorological Report	459
Mangels, experiments with	453
test of varieties	458
Mostings and Conventions	469
Osta ornarimenta with	447
tost of variation	448
Field lots of	4.18
Rates of seed per acre.	448
Orchards apple	460
Peas experiments with.	450
test of varieties.	450
Peas, inoculation of	451
Potatoes, experiments with	451
test of varieties	454
Seed selection experiments	447
Sale of Grain	470
Sugar Beets, experiments with	<b>4</b> 53 ·
Trees and Shrubs	461
Turnips,	452
Vegetables	466
Water, Irrigation, measurements of	468
Wheat, winter, experiments with	446
" spring, experiments with	446
" test of varieties	<b>4</b> 46
" rates of seed per acre.	<b>4</b> 46
Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S	
Report of the Superintendent	307
Acknowledgments	307

Alfalfa inoculated, experiments with ...

÷.,

Apples.....

324

326

.. ..

• •

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

## 1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

\_

Ì

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.	PAG	Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S	Pion
	311	Strawhornios	207
test of variation of	311	" tast of variation of	997
Reas experiments with	331	Sugar heets experiments with	329
Buckwheat experiments with	313	test of varieties of	322
test of varieties of	313	Summary of crops.	326
Carrots, experiments with	321	Tomatoes.	328
test of varieties of	322	test of varieties of	329
Cattle	329	Turnips, experiments with	316
Clover, experiments with	323	Field crops of	316
Corn, Indian, experiments with	313	test of varieties of	316
Field crop of	314	Visitors	332
test of varieties of	314	Weather	332
Indian Corn, sown in rows at different		Wheat, spring, experiments with	307
distances	314	test of varieties of	308
Correspondence	332	Durum, experiments with	308
Distribution of seed grain and potatoes	331	Macaroni; experiments with	308
Durum wheat	308	Fairfield, W. H., Superintendent, Ex-	
Emmer and Spelt, experiments with.	309	perimental Farm, Lethbridge, Al-	
Exhibitions attended	332	berta-Report of	<b>4</b> 25
Experimental Farm crops	307	Gilbert, A. G., Poultry Manager-Re-	
Fertilizers, experiments with	325	port of	286
Flax, experiments with	324	Grisdale, J. H., Agriculturist-Report	
Garden Beans	. 328		59
Garden Peas	327	Hutton C. H. C. M. C. M. Botanist-Report of.	251
Grain, field crops of	315	nation, G. H., Superintendent Ex-	
Grain, field crop on Marsh	310	- Bonort of	
Mixed, held crops of	906 919	Hewitt C G Entemployiet Benert of	471
Hay crop	920 920	newret, C. G., Entomologist-Report of	223
Horses	020	Experimental Farm, Rosthern Sask	. ,
monte with	324	-Report of the Superintendent	494
Time and commercial fartilizers on	021	Buildings, new, erected.	494
Dyka lande	326	Correspondence	494
Live stock	-330	Farm situation and condition	400
Measurani Wheat experiments with.	308	" nurchase of horses and im	920
Margals experiments with	319	nlements for	492
Field crops of a second second second	320	Fencing.	423
Test of varieties of	320	Land, how treated the first year.	424
Meetings, agricultural, attended	331	Meetings attended.	424
Meteorological records	334	New buildings	424
Mixed grain, field crops of	315		
Oats, experiments with	309	Horticulturist-Report of the	123
Field crops of	310	Acknowledgments.	126
test of varieties of	310	Aphis eggs, Lime-sulphur spray for	151
Peas, field, experiments with	312	Apple aphis, insecticides to control	151
Potatoes, experiments with	322	Diseases of	127
test of varieties of	323	Orchard, Wealthy, closely planted.	136
Poultry	330	Apples originated in Horticultural	
Rainfall	334	Division	134
Season, character of the	332	Anson, description of	134
Seed grain and potatoes distributed	331	Battle, description of	134
Sheep	330	Brock, description of	134
Spelt. See Emmer	309	Cobalt, description of	135
Steers, experiments with	329	Herald, description of	135

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 16

ł

, PAGE.	PAGE.
Horticulturist-Report of the-Con.	Horticulturist-Report of the-Con.
Apples-Con.	Gooseberry, diseases of 127
Homer, description of 135	" mildew, Lime-sulphur spray
Lobo, description of	for 151
Melvin, description of 135	Grapes, crop of 140
Nepean, description of 135	" diseases of 127
Oswald, description of 136	Insecticides to control Apple Aphis 151
Petrel, description of 136	Insecticides for controlling the Colo-
Prosper, description of 136	rado Potato Beetle
Roleau, description of 136	Iris, diseases of 128
Stella, description of 136	Meetings attended, places visited and
Seedlings received for examination	Nach Oppment the last
and description in 1908-9	Nursery stack erric trees arread for
129, 130, 131, 132, 133 Soodlose from W. W. Douglos Almo	Anhie 151
N C 190	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Appliss} \\ \text{Opion discover of} \\ \end{array}$
Seedling from F. K. Loonard Doro	Peach diseases of 198
dise NS 189	Pear. diseases of
Seedling from Wm Bishon Guelnh	Peas, garden, best varieties. 141-142
Ont	Philadelphus, the best
Seedling from John Dunlop, Union	Plant diseases
Hall. Ont	Plums
Seedling from John McKav, Cree-	" diseases of 128
more, Ont., 132	Plums, Kingston Sugar, from R. A.
Seedling from Edwin Peart, Nelson,	Marrison, Cataraqui, Ont 133
Ont 132	Plums, Omaha, originated by Theo-
Seedling from J. Woodhouse, Guelph,	dore Williams, Benson, Neb 189
Ont 133	Plums, seedling, from A. D. Harkness,
Seedling from Mrs. Wm. Cumming,	Irena, Ont 133
Spencerville, Ont 133	Plums, seedling, of Weaver, from C.
Seeding from H. A. McIntosh, Dun-	H. Snow, Cummings Bridge, Ont. 133
dela, Unt	Plums, luteca, originated by N. E.
wealthy, closely planted orchard. 136	Hansen, Brookings, S.D 139
Arboretum and Botanic Garden	Potato Beetle, Colorado, Insecticides for
Asparagus, diseases of 128	Poteto diseases
Cabbaga diseases of 198	Potatoes 149
Compation discases of $199$	" change of seed 147
Colorry diseases of 199	" test of resistance to Blight 146
Charries area of 140	" thirty most productive va-
" disasses of 197	rieties
Character of season 123	" twelve most productive va-
Corn sweet earliest varieties 140	rieties 144
Current discasse of 197	" ten most productive varieties. 145
Discosso plant 197	Raspberry, diseases of
Diseases, plant	Rose, diseases of
	San Jose Scale, fungus parasite of 128
	Small fruits, crop of 140
Fruit and vegetable crops	Spraying 150
Fruits, seeding, received for exami-	Lime Sulphur for Aphis eggs 151
100 100 and description, 10 53	Lame-suphur, for Gooseberry
123, 190, 191, 192, 193	Mildew
rruits, seeding, of Canadian origin	Ior Colorado Potato Beetle
received for examination	102, 103, 154 4 for Colorado Datato Bosti-
truits, small, crop of 140	with Paris groon 159
Fungus parasite of can Jose Scale 128	WICH T WIN BICCH 100

## EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

1 GEORGE V., A. 1911

PAGE.	· · · · ·	Dia
Horticulturist—Report of the-Con.	Poultry Manager-Con.	PAG
Spraying-Con.	A great drawback to farmers	28
" for Colorado Potato Beetle	Breeding Pens made up	29
with Arsenate of Lead	Best time for farmers to hatch chickens.	236
(Vreeland) 153	Better quality obtains best value	28
" for Colorado Potato Beetle,	Cold and warm house experiences.	301
Arsenate of Lead (Vanco). 154	Demand for new laid eggs	289
" for Colorado Potato Beetle,	Different methods of feeding	293
Arsenate of Lime 153, 154	Experimental Work of the year	298
" for Apple Aphis with Camp-	Essential food elements	294
bell's Nico Soap 151	Eggs sold for hatching.	298
" for Apple Apris with V2	Egg laying in unheated houses	308
Fluid 151	First pullets to begin to lav	304
" for Apple Aphis with Mc-	Factors in producing the better quality	204
Dougall's Insecticide 152	How to feed and manage chickens	905
" for Apple Aphis with Whale	Hatching by electricity	900
Oil Soap 152	" lamn heat	200
" for Apple Aphis with Kero-	" hone	900
sene emulsion 152	Information asked by farmers	.400 903
Strawberry, diseases of 128	Improvement in breading by selection	200
Tomatoes, twelve earliest varieties,	List of Stock on hand March 21 1010	905
1909	List of Stock of nand, March 51, 1910	000
" diseases of 128	Letters received during year	200
Vegetable and fruit crops 124	Late spring and its drawbacks	201
Vegetables, diseases of 128	Minor details of the year's work	004
" sweet corn, earliest va-	Number of eggs faid during year	909
rieties., 140	sold for hatching	304
garden peas, best varieties. 142	Iowis sold for breeding.	304
" potatoes	Proper Rations for chickens	295
" tomatoes, twelve earliest	Question as to how to breed	297
varieties. 1909 142	Quotations.	289
Violet, diseases of 128	Rations fed to hens and chickens295,	302
Wealthy, closely planted orchard 136	Recapitulation of important points	296
Mackay A. Superintendent Experimen-	Sale of stock	304
tal Farm. Indian Head. Sask.	Stock on hand at end of year	305
Report of	Selection of good layers by trap	
Maconn W. T. Horticulturist of the	nests	308
Central Experimental Farm. Ot-	The Formation of Co-operative Circles.	297
tawa, Report of	What a leading egg and poultry	
Murray James Superintendent Ex-	buyer says	288
perimental Farm, Brandon, Man.	Why so difficult to obtain fresh eggs. 2	289
Penart of 341	Robertson, R., Superintendent, Experi-	
Munro Wm A Superintendent Ex-	mental Farm, Nappan, N.S., Report	
norimental Farm at Bosthern	of	307
Sask Benort of.	Saunders, C. E., Cerealist, Report of 1	159
Duone, report or to the to the to the to	Saunders, Wm., Director, Report of	- 5
	Sharpe, Thos. A., Superintendent, Fr.	-
oultry Manager-Report of the 287	perimental Farm. Agassiz. B.C. Ro-	
	port of	497
a manufactor de la contraction de la contractio	F	- • •
Artificial flatching.	Shutt. F. T., Chemist. Report of	190